```
Ashkenazi A, Bothucz
Filvaroff B, Fong S,
Godowski PJ, Grimalć
Mather JP, Pan J, f
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17-SEP-1998;
20-NOV-1998;
20-NOV-1998;
21-DEC-1998;
22-DEC-1999;
24-JUL-1999;
25-JUL-1999;
26-JUL-1999;
26-JUL-1999;
26-JUL-1999;
26-JUL-1999;
26-JUL-1999;
26-JUL-1999;
26-JUL-1999;
27-SEP-1999;
27-SEP-1999;
27-DEC-1999;
28-JUL-1999;
29-DEC-1999;
20-DEC-1999;
20-DE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            10-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
16-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
25-NOV-1997
12-DEC-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       04-JUN-1998;
10-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99WO-US030999.
2000WO-US003565.
2000WO-US003565.
2000WO-US0050414.
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US007377.
2000WO-US007377.
2000WO-US014042.
2000WO-US0237210.
2000WO-US0237210.
2000WO-US023328.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Botstein D,
Fong S, Gao
Grimaldi JC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98US-0088026P.
98US-009803P.
98US-0100262P.
98US-0100262P.
98US-0100858P.
98US-0100858P.
98US-01009304P.
98US-0109304P.
98US-0113296P.
99US-0143698P.
99US-0145698P.
99US-015020544.
99US-US020544.
99US-US020544.
99US-US020544.
99US-US020544.
99US-US020544.
99US-US020544.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         97US-0066466P.
97US-0066511P.
97US-0066770P.
97US-0066772P.
97US-0066840P.
97US-0069425P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Paoni NF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Desnoyers L, Eaton DL,
W, Gerber H, Gerritsen
Gurney AL, Hillan KJ,
NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA,
```

WPI; 2004-096547/10. ΨI, Perrara N;
n MB, Goddard A;
Kljavin IJ;
, Tumas D;

antisense RNA and DNA, and cty one isolated nucleic acids encoding PRO1868, useful in chromosome and gene in treating ing a PRO polypeptide, e.g. ene mapping, in generating cancer and Alzheimer's disc disease. PRO245

Example

42;

SEQ ID NO

286; 483pp;

English.

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a raise

> CC proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of control photoreceptor cells, inducing cross or red photoreceptor cells, inducing cross in endothelial cells, modulating glucose or FFA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or recedifferentiation of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for detecting or treating cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to cretinitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, cross or cartilage disorders, wounds, cancerous thypoinsulinaemia, or bone or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or arthritis) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polynuclectides are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes of coronal properties and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA commission of therapeutically useful reagents, for generating transgenic canimals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and coronosome and gene mapping, in the generating transgenic composes, as therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis cuseful canalysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (agnists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (agnists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polynuclectides and proteins are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its cumunohistochemical staining and/or assays for PRO e.g. detecting its campilify a PRO polynuclectide of the invention.
>
> CC genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activit of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or polypucleotides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors bioreactors. These are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonatal heart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF)-stimulated proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of biological activity ç

Sequence 19 BP; N A. 6 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

밁 S Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv Query Match Best Local (2099 CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116 N Conservative 0.3%; 19 0; Mismatches Score 14.8; Pred. No. 1e 1e+03; DB 1; Length 19; Indels 0 0

RESULT 1547
ADL81336
ID ADL8133
XX ADL8133 13-APR-1999; 13-APR-2000; 13-APR-2001; 20-MAY-2004 (first entry) 19-APR-2002; 2002US-00126022 Homo sapiens asthma; bronchial hyperresponsiveness; obesity; ADL81336; ADL81336 standard; DNA; 19 BP US2004023215-A1 inflammatory 216 SSCP primer #86. 99US-0129391P. 2000US-00548797. 2001US-00834597. bowe1 disease; human; gene 216;

ss; primer

```
RESULT 1548
ADM2999
ID ADM2999
XX ADM2999
XX ADM2999
XX Puman E
XX Human E
XX Human;
KW Human;
KW redial;
KW redial;
KW redial;
KW cardial;
KW cardial;
KW cardial;
KW osteop
XX Homo s
XX Homo s
XX Homo s
PN US2003
XX US2003
XX 17-SEI
PR 17-SEI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SXCCCCCXXX PTTXXX PA PA A PA XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
   17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy;
neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation;
endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron;
rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte;
cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder;
retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia;
hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury;
arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The invention relates to an isolated nucleic acid molecule, or a set of nucleic acid molecules each given in the specification. The composition and methods are useful in diagnosing or treating asthma or bronchial hyperresponsiveness, and other diseases such as obesity or inflammatory bowel disease. The present sequence is used in the exemplification of the sequence is used in the sequence is used i
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Keith
Simon
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                New isolated nucleic acid molecules useful for diagnosing or treating asthma or bronchial hyperresponsiveness, or other diseases such as obesity or inflammatory bowel disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (KEIT/)
(LITT/)
(EERD/)
(DUPU/)
(DMAS/)
(SIMO/)
(ALLE/)
(PAND/)
                                                                                                                  17-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                      09-OCT-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              osteopathic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example
                                                                                                                                                                                        US2003190611-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADM29999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADM29999 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         4145 AAAACCCCAGCTTCTCCC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2004-142647/14.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ЧH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                secreted/transmembrane protein, #53, PCR primer #1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     KEITH T.
LITTLE R D.
EERDEWEGH P V
DUPUIS J.
DEL MASTRO R O
SIMON J.
ALLEN K.
PANDIT S.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    10; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAAGCCACAGCTTCTCCC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Little RD, Eerde
Allen K, Pandit
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP; 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
ilarity 88.9%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                antiarthritic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ъ
                                                                                                                  2001US-00907728
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
 97US-0059113P.
97US-0059115P.
97US-0059117P.
97US-0059119P.
97US-0059121P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ID NO 148; 485pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 <
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Q
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Eerdewegh PV,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        4162
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  G; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pred. No. 1e+(
); Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ţ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Dupuis J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Del Mastro RG;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
       17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
17-OCT 1997
24-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
29-OCT 1997
29-OCT
     97US-00621259
97US-00622879
97US-00622879
97US-0063486P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063127P
97US-0063132P
97US-0063132P
97US-0063132P
97US-0063132P
97US-0063132P
97US-0063132P
97US-0063132P
97US-0063132P
97US-0063132P
97US-006312P
97US-0064215P
97US-0064215P
97US-0064103P
97US-0066120P
97US-006211P
97US-0066120P
97US-0066120P
97US-0066120P
97US-0063130P
97US-0066120P
97US-0066120P
97US-0066120P
97US-00631313
```

```
ABING....
Filvaroff E, Fou
Godowski PJ, Gri
Godowski PJ, Pan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20-DEC-1999
05-JAN-2000
11-FEB-2000
22-FEB-2000
24-FEB-2000
02-MAR-2000
20-MAR-2000
30-MAR-2000
31-MAR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        28-JUL-2000;
24-AUG-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2004-020978/02.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  02-JUN-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PX,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2000WO-US000219
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US004014
2000WO-US005004
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US007377
2000WO-US007377
2000WO-US008439
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US015264
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Botstein D,
Fong S, Gao
Grimaldi JC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2000US-00665350
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99WO-US030999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Paoni NF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Desnoyers L,
o W, Gerber H,
, Gurney AL, H
NF, Roy MA, S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              H, Gerritsen
, Hillan KJ,
, Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Baton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              멅
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ME, Goddard A;
Kljavin IJ;
```

Ferrara N;

Tumas D;

e.g., PRO nucleic acid, useful for preparing a composition for treating ., tumor or for tissue typing.

Example 42; SEQ ID NO 286; 472pp; English.

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise and then nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise and for alinking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO procein and for modulating a total control of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell PRO polypeptides or polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell paper process or polypeptide are useful for stimulated phypertrophy of neonatal increases or feather than the process of each translating vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGP)-stimulated proliferation of chorestors, These are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonatal theory of the proliferation of chorestors, the proliferation of chorestors, the proliferation of chorestors, the proliferation of chorestors, modulating the proliferation of chorestors, modulating the proliferation of chorestors, modulating proliferation of calls, modulating proliferation of control of chorestors, inducing proliferation of calls, modulating proliferation of control of the proliferation of chorestors, modulating proliferation of calls, modulating proliferation of control of the proliferation of control of the proliferation of the proliferation of proliferation of control of the proliferation of the proliferation of proliferation of proliferation of the proliferation of proliferation of proliferation of proliferation of calls, modulating proliferation of calls, of the proliferation of proliferation.

CC proliferation of genes which have a role in cell death. The polymorphores of the proliferation of proliferation of proliferation of proliferation.

CC proliferation of proliferation pro purification of PRO genes man PRO genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used tamplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention. was used to

```
맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT 1549
ADM28993
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mirel DB,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    04-OCT-2002; 2002US-00264965.
08-OCT-2002; 2002US-00267844.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Homo sapiens
Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               multiple sclerosis; myasthenia gravis; ulcerative colitis; pernicious anaemia; rheumatoid arthritis; system lupus erythematosus; inflammatory bowel disease; human; interleukin 4 receptor; IL4R; primer ss; single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; chromosome 16.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2004-318714/30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human IL4R related primer SEQ ID NO:32.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           01-OCT-2003; 2003EP-00022242
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       type 1 diabetes;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17-JUN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADM28993 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                interleukin 13;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2099
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ROCHE DIAGNOSTICS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              HOFFMANN LA ROCHE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CCTGCAGTTTCCTGATGC 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Brlich HA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ; detection; polymorphism; interleukin 4; IL4;
IL13; immunology; molecular biology; autoimmune disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.34;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          6 C; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Bugawan TL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
&
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GMBH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          G; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1e
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              å
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ..
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Noble
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  .e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              JA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Valdez AM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

Detecting an individual's risk for autoimmune diseases, in particular type 1 diabetes, by determining sequence variants or polymorphisms present at the IL-4 and IL-13 loc1.

Example 1; SEQ ID NO 32; 168pp; English

CC risk for type 1 diabetes. The method comprises detecting the presence of ca type 1 diabetes-associated polymorphism in the interleukin 4 (II4) or CI II13 loci in a mucleic acid sample of the individual, where the presence of the polymorphism indicates the individual's risk for type 1 diabetes. CC The human II4 and II13 genes are located on chromosome 5. Also described comprising one or more sequence-specific oligonucleotide each conditions to a type 1 diabetes under stringent cC conditions to a type 1 diabetes-associated II4 or II13 polymorphism, and CC diabetes. Detection of one or more II4 or II13 polymorphisms in a nucleic acid sample of an individual, is useful for the determination of the individual's risk for type 1 diabetes. The methods and compositions of the present invention are also useful in the field of immunology and CC molecular biology, in particular for detecting an individual's risk for autoimmune diseases, such as multiple sclerosis, myssthemia gravis, culcerative colitis, pernicious snaemia, rheumatoid arthritis, systemic culpus erythematosus and inflammatory bowel disease. The present sequence The present invention describes a method for determining risk for type 1 diabetes. The method comprises detecting g an individual g the presence of leukin 4 (IL4) or resence

```
ព្រះ្តន្ន
밁
                  S
                                                                                   RESULT 1550
ADO06321
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ঠ
                                        Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        24-OCT-1997;
16-SEP-1998;
30-NOV-1999;
                                                                                                    The invention relates to an antibody that binds to a human PRO polypeptide. The invention also relates to human PRO polypuctides encoding the PRO polypeptides of the invention. The antibody is a monoclonal or humanised antibody, or is an antibody fragment, and is preferably labelled. The anti-PRO antibodies may be used in diagnostic assays for PRO, or for the affinity purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. This sequence represents a PCR primer used in isolation of a human PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                New antibodies binding PRO polypeptides, useful in gene therapy, diagnostic assays for the PRO polypeptides, or for the affinity purification of PRO polypeptides from recombinant cell culture or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Desnoyers L, williams PM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          exemplification of the present invention. The human IL4R gene is located
                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example 42;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  10-JUL-2001; 2001US-00902775
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US6686451-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADO06321;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADO06321 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                chromosome 16.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      3965 CAGGGCCTCTGCTGGACA 3982
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2004-106364/11.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PRO PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRO; 88;
  N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2 credeccrerecreerca 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GENENTECH INC.
                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                   19
                    CCTGCACTTGCCTGATGC 2116
                                                                                  BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97US-0063128P.
98WO-US019330.
99WO-US028313.
2000WO-US004414.
2000US-00665350.
                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQ ID NO 286; 445pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Goddard A, Wood WI;
                                                                                  2 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    affinity purification; PCR; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
88.9%;
                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Φ
                                                                                  6 C; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         #131.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Godowski PJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ΒP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ģ
                                                                                  G; 7 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0;
                                        ç,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                            Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           տ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Τ;
                                                   No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ç;
                                                 1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gurney AL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              .e+03;
                                                                                   0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1; Length
                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Other;
                                        2;
                                                            Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mather JP;
                                                              19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0;
                                        0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   or natural
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       မ္ပ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                         0
```

문 8

RESULT 1552

standard; DNA; 19

BP

01-JUL-2004 ADN62486; ADN62486

(first entry)

```
RESULT 1551
ADL60380/c
ID ADL603880/c
ID ADL603880/c
IX ADL60380/c
IX ADL6038
XX DIFERMANCE
IX DIFER
                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The invention relates to an isolated nucleic acid derived from a human gene encoding a protein, i.e. human OATP2 protein or human CMOAT protein, where the nucleic acid comprises at least one polymorphic position The nucleic acid and the encoded protein, kits and composition are useful in diagnosing, treating or preventing diseases or disorders, e.g. hepatic, metabolic, inflammatory, cardiovascular, hyperproliferative, neurological, infectious diseases, liver disease, high cholesterol, hypertension, congestive heart failure or coronary heart disease and cancer and promotes wound healing. The present sequence represents the a human organic anion transport protein SNP region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  gene therapy; human; OATP2; cMOAT; hepatic disease; metabolic diinflammatory disease; cardiovascular disease; hyperproliferative neurological disease; infectious disease; liver disease; high cholesterol; hypertension; congestive heart failure; coronary heart disease; cancer; wound healing; ds; SNP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New nucleic acid encoding human OATP2 or cMOAT protein, useful diagnosing, treating or preventing diseases or disorders, e.g. inflammatory, cardiovascular, hyperproliferative, neurological
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Claim 3; SEQ ID NO 156; 296pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Tsuchihashi Z,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (TSUC/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21-SEP-2001; 2001US-0324172P.
27-NOV-2001; 2001US-0333700P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20-SEP-2002; 2002US-00252155
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           08-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US2004068096-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADL60380
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADL60380 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           infectious diseases.
                                                        4743
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2004-304621/28.
18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                organic anion
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                nucleotide
                                                                                                             l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   KIRCHGESSNER T.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TSUCHIHASHI Z.
HUI L.
  CAATCCTCACCTCATTGT 1
                                                     CCATCCTCACCTCATTAT 4760
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP; 7
                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Hui L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A; 1 C; 7 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           polymorphism.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                transport
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         entry)
                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Kirchgessner
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP.
                                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                                                          Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                protein SNP
                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                          14.8;
No. 16
                                                                                                                                          8; DB 1
1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                region
                                                                                                                                                                     1;
                                                                                                                   N
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   #106.
                                                                                                                                                                  Length
                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                           19;
                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             in
                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    disease;
                                                                                                                   0
```

```
08-MAR-2001
08-MAR-2001
08-MAR-2001
08-MAR-2001
09-MAR-2001
11-MAR-2001
11-MAR-2001
11-MAR-2001
11-MAR-2001
11-MAR-2001
11-MAR-2001
12-MAR-2001
12-MAR-2001
20-MAR-2001
20-MAR-2001
20-MAR-2001
20-MAR-2001
20-MAR-2001
20-MAR-2001
20-MAR-2001
21-MAR-2001
21-MAR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human; 88; PCR; NOVX; diabetes; obesity; infectious disease; an cancer-associated cachexia; cancer; neurodegenerative disorder; Alzheimer's disease; Parkinson's disease; immune disorder; haematopoietic disorder; dyslipidaemia; chronic disease; primer real time quantitative PCR.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                07-MAR-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                04-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US2004043382-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         NOV43a RTQ-PCR
2001US-0274191P

2001US-0274194P

2001US-027432P

2001US-0274332P

2001US-0275578P

2001US-0275579P

2001US-0275600P

2001US-0276994P

2001US-0277331P

2001US-0277331P

2001US-0277331P

2001US-0277331P

2001US-0277331P

2001US-0277331P

2001US-0277331P

2001US-0277331P

2001US-0277331P

2001US-0277931P

2001US-027934P

2001US-0280802P

2001US-0280802P

2001US-02881444P

2001US-02881444P

2001US-0288149P

2001US-0288149P

2001US-0288149P

2001US-0288149P

2001US-0294899P

2001US-029489P

2001US-029489P

2001US-029489P

2001US-029489P

2001US-029489P

2001US-029489P

2001US-0391290P

2001US-039310P

2001US-039310P

2001US-0318462P

2001US-031890P

2001US-033331P

2001US-033331P

2001US-033331P

2001US-03333277P

2001US-03333277P

2001US-0333277P

2001US-0333277P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2002US-00092900
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         reverse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      disease; primer; RTQ-PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         anorexia;
```

```
14-NOV-2001;
21-NOV-2001;
03-DEC-2001;
03-DEC-2001;
04-DEC-2001;
03-JAN-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Zerhusen BD
Patturajan J
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Anderson I
Alsobrook
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Fernandes ER,
Anderson DW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (PADI/)
(SPEN/)
(SHEW)
(SHEW)
(SHEW)
(LILL/)
(CERH/)
(GURM/)
(GORM/)
(MILL/)
(GORM/)
(MILL/)
(GORM/)
(MILL/)
(GORM/)
(MILL/)
(GORM/)
(MILL/)
(GORM/)
(
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           asa
n BD,
n a,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               JERHUSEN B D.
GUSEV V Y.
JI W.
GORMAN L.
MILLER C B.
KEKUDA R.
PATTURAJAN M.
GANGOLLI B A.
VERNET C A M.
GUO X S.
TCHERNEV V T.
PERNANDES E R.
CASMAN S J.
MALYANKAR U M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ANDERSON D W.
SPADERNA S K.
CATTERTON E.
LEITE M W.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ZHONG H.

ALSOBROOK J

LEPLEY D M.

RIEGER D K.

BURGESS C E.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PADIGARU M.
SPYTEK K A.
SHENOY S G.
TAUPIER R J.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    LIU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PENA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GERLACH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ; 2001US-033272P.
; 2001US-0332094P.
; 2001US-0337426P.
; 2001US-0338092P.
; 2001US-0337185P.
; 2002US-0345705P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Spytek KA, Shenoy SG, Taupier RJ
Gueev VY, Ji W, Gorman L, Milli
Gangolli EA, Vernet CAM, Guo X
Casman SJ, Malyankar UM, Gerla
Spaderna SK, Catterton E, Leite
, Lepley DM, Rieger DK, Burgess
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                G
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ΞX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ۲.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Leite MW,
urgess CE;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   yier RJ, Pena
Miller CE,
Guo XS, Tch
Gerlach V,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pena CEA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Tchernev V.
V, Liu Y;
I, Zhong H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Kekuda R;
mernev VT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ່ ≂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŗ,
```

New NOVX polypeptides and nucleic acid molecules useful for diagnosing, preventing or treating NOVX-associated disorders, e.g. cancer, diabetes infection or obesity, and in chromosome mapping, tissue typing or pharmacogenomics. diabetes,

Example ü Ħ ğ 786pp; English.

The invention relates to an isolated polypeptide (designated NOVX, or CC NOVI-NOVI27) comprising a sequence selected from 178 fully defined amino CC acid sequences (and their mature forms, variants and fragments). Also cincluded are an isolated mucleic acid molecule encoding NOVX, a vector CC comprising the nucleic acid, a cell comprising the vector, methods for CC molecule in a sample, methods for determining the presence or amount of the polypeptide or the nucleic acid compression to a disease associated with altered levels of expression CC of the above polypeptide or nucleic acid molecule in a first mammalian CC subject, a method for identifying an agent that binds to the above polypeptide or nucleic acid molecule in a first mammalian CC expression or physiological interactions of the polypeptide, a method for identifying a potential therapeutic agent for CC expression or physiological interactions of the polypeptide, a method of compression or physiological interactions of the polypeptide, a method of compression or predisposition to a pathology associated with the polypeptide and a method for modulating the activity of the polypeptide cited above. The composition and methods care useful for diagnosing, preventing or treating diseases such as infectious diseases, cancer-associated agent for expression 7X, or ned amino Also acid t e

តិនិត្តនិត្តនិន្ន័ଝ୍ଞ និត្តនិត្តនិន្ន័ଝ្

맑 8

```
RESULT 1553
ADM94924/C
ID ADM9492
XX ADM9492
XX O1-JUL-
XX CTS-assc
XX Homo ss
OS Homo ss
OS Synthet
XX CYCOSta
XX CONCO-
PR 12-SEP-
XX 30-SEP-
PR 30-SEP-
PR (UVTY)
XX (UVTY)
XX INAkamuz
XX WP1; 20
XX PT Diagnos
PT Diagn
The present invention describes a method for diagnosing testicular seminoma (TS) or a predisposition to developing TS in a subject. The method comprises determining a level of expression of a TS-associated gene in a patient derived biological sample, where an increase or decrease of the level compared to a normal control level of the gene indicates that the subject suffers from or is at risk of developing TS also described: (1) a TS reference expression profile, comprising a pattern of gene expression of two or more genes, i.e. TS 1-939; (2) a method of screening for a compound for treating or preventing TS; (3) a kit comprising a detection reagent which binds to two or more nucleic acid sequences, i.e. TS 1-939; (4) an array comprising a nucleic acid which binds to two or more nucleic acid sequences, i.e. TS 1-939; (5) a method of treating or preventing TS in a subject; (6) a composition, for treating or preventing TS, comprising a pharmaceutical amount of: (a) an antisense polynucleotide or small interfering RNA against a polynucleotide, i.e. TS 1-346; (b) an antibody or its fragment thereof that binds to a protein encoded by any one gene, i.e. TS 1-346; and (c)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      cachexia, cancer, neurodegenerative disorders like Alzheimer's disease c Parkinson's disease, immune disorders, haematopoietic disorders, dyslipidaemias, and other chronic diseases. These may also be used in chromosome mapping, tissue typing, preventive medicine and pharmacogenomics. The polypeptides are also useful as vaccines. The present sequence is an RTQ-PCR (real time quantitative PCR) primer used to assay tissue specific expression of a NOVX mRNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Diagnosing, treating or preventing testicular seminoma (TS) or a predisposition to developing TS in a subject, comprises determini level of expression of a TS-associated gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               01-JUL-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 19 BP; 5 A; 6 C; 5 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Claim 35; SEQ ID NO 85; 120pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Nakamura Y, Katagiri
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     30-SEP-2002; 2002US-0414677F
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        12-SEP-2003; 2003WO-JP011711.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     testicular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TS-associated gene siRNA sense oligonucleotide SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADM94924 standard; DNA; 19 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO2004031410-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          3285 CCCCAGCCTGAAGGAGCT 3302
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2004-330203/30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ONCOTHERAPY SCI INCUNIV TOKYO.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CCCCAGCTTGAAGGAGAT 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     seminoma;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    vaccine;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                diagnosis; testicular seminoma-associated gene; human; small interfering RNA; siRNA; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            interfering
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ID NO:85.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       determining
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0;
```

```
AAQ50493/c
ID AAQ504
XX AAQ504
AC AAQ504
AC AAQ504
AC AAQ504
XX Gender
XX HP5698
XX HP5698
XX HP1; 1
XX WP1; 1
XX WP1; 1
XX New Ge
PT Primer
XX New Ge
PT Primer
XX New Ge
PT Primer
XX Claim
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       88888888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT 1554
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     the compound selected by the method of (2) as an active ingredient and a pharmaceutical carrier; and (7) a small interfering RNA, where the sense strand comprises the nucleotide sequence of graggacacttcttattcg or gragtagcattgcttca (SEQ ID NOS.85 or 86). The composition has cytostatic activity, and can be used in vaccines. The method is useful diagnosing TS or a predisposition to developing TS in a subject. The antisense composition, sirNA composition, antibody, compound, the polynucleotide and the encoded polypeptide are useful in treating or preventing TS. The present sequence represents a small interfering RNA (sirNA) oligonucleotide for a TS-associated gene, which is used in the
                                                           The primers (AAQ50493-94) are used to amplify sequence (AAQ50495). This sequence is then detected using probes (AAQ50496-98) wherein one probe i complementary to a region of the product common to female and male samples, one is complementary to the product of X chromosomes only, and one is complementary to the product of Y chromosomes only. The relative binding to these probes can be used to determine the sex of the sample. (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PN field.)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Claim 18; Page 14; 18pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 1993-361094/46
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Reynolds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             05-MAY-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18-NOV-1993
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  EP569833-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gender; detection; primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gender detection primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         25-MAR-2003
20-MAY-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAQ50493;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAQ50493 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   exemplification of the present invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New gender test method -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (HOFF ) HOFFMANN LA ROCHE & CO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     15-MAY-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  polymerase chain reaction;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5427 GAATAAGAAGTTACCTAC 5444
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      and digesting
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GAATAAGAAGTGTCCTAC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 4 A; 4 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
      BP; 6 A; 6 C; 6 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (revised)
(first en
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     92US-00883660
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                93EP-00107259
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         d - by amplifying a prod. with oligo:nucleotide
with Ha III.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      kit; test; diagnosis; PCR;
ligase chain reaction; LCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ద్ద
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1; Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sex determination;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

Query Match Best Local : Matches

Similarity

88.9%;

0.3%;

Score 14.8; Pred. No. 1

1.1e+03

DB 1;

Length 20;

Conservative

0

Mismatches

2

0

Gaps

```
RESULT 1556
AAQ75579/c
ID AAQ7557
XX AAQ7557
XX AAQ7557
XX AAQ7557
XX AAQ7557
XX AAQ7557
XX AAQ7567
XX AAQ767
XX AAQ767
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           á
                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The primers given in AAQ87433-37 (based on Plasmodium P28 conserved sequences and PCR amplification products were used to clone the P. falciparum 3D7 Pfsg gene. Clone p6-1 (AAQ87438) was obtained that contained the full-length coding sequence for a Pfs28 protein (AAR71378) (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PN field.)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Preventing transmission of malaria in susceptible organisms - administering a pharmaceutical composition comprising a Pfs28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               88.
                                                                                        04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                         AAQ75579 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 20 BP; 5 A; 0 C; 5 G; 5 T; 0 U; 5 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example 4; Page 25; 38pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     polypeptide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 1995-139600/18.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Kaslow
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         22-SEP-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   30-MAR-1995.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO9508631-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pfs28 gene primer PfPCR28S1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       25-MAR-2003
25-SEP-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAQ87433;
                         Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                               Reverse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (USSH ) US SEC DEPT HEALTH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                22-SEP-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Malaria; P28 protein; Pfs28; vaccine; Plasmodium falciparum; immunogen;
transmission-blocking antibody; primer; PCR; polymerase chain reaction;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Malaria; P28
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAQ87433 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1447 GGACATTTAATTGAGATCAG 1466
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            4023
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   19
                                                                                                                                                                                                       \mathbf{L}
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         13;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2
                                                              transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TCACTTTGTGGCTCTCCA 4040
                                                                                                                                                                                                       GGWTWTYTAATWSAGATGAG 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  rcagerrerecticea 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Duffy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (revised)
(first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                93US-00126593
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          94WO-US010720.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PE;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                         BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     В₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        5; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

```
RESULT 1557
AAQ75582/c
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAQ75582 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate (double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AA)75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                  Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by amplification of mRNA followed by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Reverse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                      WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                    16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                             16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                    01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Disclosure; Page 5; llpp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                             (NITS ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5391
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            transcription
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TTAAAAAATACAAAAA 5408
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         restriction enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP; 2 A; 0 C; 1 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                    93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                             93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            primer used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          by amplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            of.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TIRINA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       of of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798)

<u>유</u> 유

Disclosure;

Page 5; 11pp; Japanese

```
S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    នន្តន្តន្តន្ត
                                      밁
                                                           ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
RESULT 1559
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                            A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type of labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in separate lanes. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 20 BP; 2 A; 1 C; 0
                                                                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Disclosure; Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Analysis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAQ75580
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             method can
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       digestion
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        5391 ТТААААААТАСААААА 5408
                                                             5391 TTAAAAAATACAAAAA 5408
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16;
                                       19
                                                                                   1 Similarity 88.9%;
16; Conservation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     of cDNA and gene expression - by tion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                    TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       restriction enzyme;
                                                                                                                                     B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                       w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              5; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                     A:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                       0 C;
                                                                                                                                        0
                                      N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                       G; 17 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    G; 17 T; 0 U;
                                                                                      0,
                                                                                                  Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                       0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              .1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              띪
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 amplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          င္က င္
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                      0
```

```
This sequence represents a primer for the H.pylori Sig28 (flih) gene. The cof the invention with other known proteins. The protein encoded by the CDNA of the invention may be used in a vaccine to prevent or treat CC H.pylori infection or to identify H.pylori polypeptide binding compounds, CC useful as potential H.pylori life cycle activators or inhibitors. The DNA CC and probes derived from it may be used for the identification of H.pylori in a sample and the diagnosis of H.pylori infection. Nucleic acid CC sequences complementary to the DNA act as antisense sequences and can be used to prevent the translation of H.pylori mRNA. Antibodies against the protein can be used in immunoassays to evaluate the abundance and CC distribution of H.pylori-specific antigens. The genomic sequence of CC H.pylori (ATCC 55679) was determined from overlapping contigs generated CC membranically shearing the bacterial DNA. The sequences were analysed CC overcine development, the amino acid sequences predicted coding regions are development, the amino acid sequences predicted from various ORF were analysed for significant homology to other known or exported complification for recombinant polypeptide production, e.g. in E. coli hosts
                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        29-MAR-1996;
02-APR-1996;
25-OCT-1996;
28-OCT-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Helicobacter pylori nucleic acid sequences and encoded polypeptide(s) useful in vaccines to treat or prevent H. pylori infection and for diagnosis of H. pylori infection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example; Page 108; 1145pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Smith
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      06-DEC-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       27-MAR-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   09-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO9737044-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic.
Helicobacter
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Cytoplasmic; vaccine; prevention; treatment; infection; envelope; identification; binding compound; bacteria; life cycle; activator inhibitor; duodenal ulcer disease; chronic gastritis; diagnosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Primer R2 for H.pylori Sig28 (fliA) gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAV25286;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (ASTR )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               primer;
                                              5331 CTTTCCAGTTTTTACCAG 5348
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1997-503122/46.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ď,
20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ASTRA
                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
  CTATCCAGTATTTACCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  88.
                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    pylori.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   96US-00758731.
96US-00736905.
96US-00738859.
96US-00761318.
                                                                                                                                                                                                σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        96US-00625811
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       97WO-US005223.
                                                                                                                                                                                                Ą
                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                  ผ
                                                                                                                                                                                                C; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   English.
                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                  G; 5 T; 0
                                                                                                                          Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                     U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                            .1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                 Length 20;
                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   activator;
                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                  Gaps
```

문 S

0

AAV25286/c ID AAV252 XX

AAV25286 standard;

DNA;

20

ВP

```
AAT69662/c
ID AAT696
XX AAT696
XX AAT696
XX Tumour
XX Tumour
XX Tumour
XX Holdingno
XX ON-the
XX ON-the
XX ON-DEC
XX
AAT90247/c
ID AAT9024
XX AAT9024
XX AAT9024
XX OAT9024
XX OAT9026

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               full-length tumour suppressor protein p33ING1 cDNA clone (see also AAT69652). Primers 2r (AAT69661), 3r and 4r (AAT69663) were used with p33ING1 forward primers 1d and 2d (AAT69659-60) to amplify cDNA from the SK-N-SH neuroblastoma cell line and from phenotypically normal epithelial MCP-10 cells. The results showed that the 3' region of the p33ING1 gene
                                                                                                                                                      Modification; triplex; duplex; nucleomonomer analogue; T antigen; unsaturated group; pyrimidine ring; inhibition; gene expression; antisense; therapy; research; diagnosis; probe; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25-MAR-2003
03-DEC-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Isolated tumour suppressor gene, ING1 - useful to develop products for inhibiting or increasing cell proliferation, in particular for treatment or diagnosis of cancer.
                                                                                   Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAT90247;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAT90247
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example 6; Page 36; 63pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Garkavstev I,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              08-DEC-1995;
15-NOV-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       06-DEC-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pyrimidine ring modified triplex forming oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 1997-332781/30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       19-JUN-1997.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO9721809-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  neuroblastoma;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   diagnosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Tumour suppressor gene; ING1; p33ING1; breast cancer; brain cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Tumour suppressor gene ING1 reverse PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             27-AUG-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAT69662 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (UYTE-) UNIV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              mutated in this neuroblastoma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                primer 3r (AAT69662) is complementary to nucleotides 857-876 of a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          4326 AAGCCCTGGAGAAGACCA 4343
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            <u>۵</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAGCCCTGGAGAAATCCA 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               gene therapy; polymerase chain reaction; PCR; primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BP; 2 A; 4 C; 5 G; 9 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (revised)
(first en
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TECHNOLOGIES INT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              95US-00569721.
96US-00751230.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Riabowol
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       96WO-CA000819
        Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   <u>ج</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ON-13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

```
AAT90244/c
ID AAT9024
XX AAT9024
XX AAT9024
XX AAT9024
XX DT 25-MAR-
DT 03-DEC-
XX OADIFIC
XX Modific
XX Modific
XX Unsatur
XX Unsatur
XX Unsatur
XX Synthet
XX XX Modifie
PT modifie
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The present sequence is a 5-(1-propynyl)-2'-deoxycytidine/5-(1-propynyl)-2'deoxyuridine modified, T antigen, triplex forming oligonucleotide, comprising nucleomonmer analogues of cytosine and uridine containing an unsaturated group in the pyrimidine ring. The 5-substituent provides enhanced binding capacity in the formation of duplexes and triplexes with single and double stranded RNA and DNA. Triplexes can be formed at pH 7.0, i.e. under physiological pH conditions. The lipophilic groups can also enhance cell permeation and uptake. The oligomer, which also shows enhanced nuclease resistance, can be used to form duplexes and triplexes as a normal oligomer, to inhibit gene expression, e.g. by its antisense configuration, for therapeutic or research purposes, and for diagnosis by providing probes or primers for specific RNA or DNA. (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PF field.)
                                                                                           Modification; triplex; duplex; nucleomonomer analogue; T antigen unsaturated group; pyrimidine ring; inhibition; gene expression; antisense; therapy; research; diagnosis; probe; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Nucleo:monomers containing unsaturated pyrimidine base analogues - form oligomer duplexes or triplexes with nucleic acid under physiological conditions, and used in gene expression inhibition, diagnosis and assay.
              Key
modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                       25-MAR-2003
03-DEC-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAT90244 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                        Pyrimidine ring modified triplex forming oligonucleotide ON-11.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAT90244;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         26-NOV-1991;
25-AUG-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      25-NOV-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US5645985-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example 6; Col 77-78; 104pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 1997-362920/33
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Froehler B,
Wagner R;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (GILE-) GILEAD SCI INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          23-OCT-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      08-JUL-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Wagner
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAGAAAAATGAAAATAA 5424
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP; 2 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Jones RJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                       (revised)
(first entry)
1. .20
/*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          92US-00935444.
92US-00965941.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         91US-00799824
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       9208-00976103
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /*tag= a
/note= "all C are 5-(1-propynyl)-2'-deoxycytidine
/note= "all C are 5-(1-propynyl)-2'-deoxyuridine"
                                Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gutierrez AJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      င္ပ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ή,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      14 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matteucci M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pudlo
                                                                                                                          T antigen,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
RESULT 1563
AAT90245/c
ID AAT9024
XX
AC AAT9024
XY
DT 25-MAR-
DT 03-DEC-
XX
Modific
KW Modific
KW unsatux
KW antisen
XX
Washington
XX
Work
KW Wodific
KW Unsatux
KW antisen
XX
Wodific
KW Unsatux
KW Antisen
XX
Wodific
KW Unsatux
KW Antisen
XX
Wodific
KW US56459
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The present sequence is a 5-methyl-2'-deoxycytidine modified, T antigen RNA, triplex forming oligonucleotide, comprising nucleonmonomer analogues of cytosine containing an unsaturated group in the pyrimidine ring. The 5 substituent provides enhanced binding capacity in the formation of duplexes and triplexes with single and double stranded RNA and DNA. Triplexes can be formed at pH 7.0, i.e. under physiological pH conditions. The lipophilic groups can also enhance cell permeation and uptake. The oligomer, which also shows enhanced nuclease resistance, can be used to form duplexes and triplexes as a normal oligomer, to inhibit gene expression, e.g. by its antisense configuration, for therapeutic or research purposes, and for diagnosis by providing probes or primers for specific RNA or DNA. (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PF field.)
                                                                                                                                                           Modification; triplex; duplex; nucleomonomer analogue; T antigen; unsaturated group; pyrimidine ring; inhibition; gene expression; antisense; therapy; research; diagnosis; probe; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Nucleo:monomers containing unsaturated pyrimidine base analogues - fi oligomer duplexes or triplexes with nucleic acid under physiological conditions, and used in gene expression inhibition, diagnosis and as
   US5645985-A
                                                                                                                             Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         25-MAR-2003
03-DEC-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAT90245 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Froehler B,
Wagner R;
                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pyrimidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAT90245;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 20 BP; 2 A; 4 C; 0 G; 14 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 1997-362920/33
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               26-NOV-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US5645985-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (GILE-) GILEAD SCI INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5407 AAGAAAAAATGAAAATAA 5424
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      6; Col 69-70; 104pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAGAAAAATGAAGAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ring
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Jones
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (revised)
(first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              91US-00799824.
92US-00935444.
92US-00965941.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              9208-00976103
                                                                             Location/Qualifiers
1. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified triplex forming
                     /*tag= a
/note= "all C are 5-methyl-2'-deoxycytidine
(1-propynyl)-2'-deoxyuridine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  원,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         "all C are 5-methyl-2'-deoxycytidine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gutierrez AJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ΒP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matteucci M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  .1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          oligonucleotide ON-21.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   diagnosis and assay
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pudlo J;
                                                 a11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                 ₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                 are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    form
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

```
RESULT 1564
AAT90246/c
ID AAT9024
XX AAT9024
XX AAT9024
XX 25-MAR-
DT 25-MAR-
DT 03-DEC-
XX Modific
KW Modific
KW unsatus
KW antiser
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX PN Key
FT modific
FT modific
FT
FX US5645:
XX US5645:
XX US5645:
XX US5645:
XX US5645:
XX ON-JUL-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The present sequence is a 5-methyl-2'-deoxycytidine/5-(l-propynyl)-2'deoxyuridine modified, T antigen, triplex forming oligonucleotide, comprising nucleomonomer analogues of cytosine and uridine containing an unsaturated group in the pyrimidine ring. The 5-substituent provides enhanced binding capacity in the formation of duplexes and triplexes with single and double stranded RNA and DNA. Triplexes can be formed at pH 7.0, i.e. under physiological pH conditions. The lipophilic groups can also enhance cell permeation and uptake. The oligomer, which also shows enhanced nuclease resistance, can be used to form duplexes and triplexes as a normal oligomer, to inhibit gene expression, e.g. by its antisense configuration, for therapeutic or research purposes, and for diagnosis by providing probes or primers for specific RNA or DNA. (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PF field.)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Froehler B, Wagner R;
                                                                                                                                                                                          Modification; triplex; duplex; nucleomonomer analogue; T antigen; unsaturated group; pyrimidine ring; inhibition; gene expression; antisense; therapy; research; diagnosis; probe; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Nucleo:monomers containing unsaturated pyrimidine base analogues - foligomer duplexes or triplexes with nucleic acid under physiological conditions, and used in gene expression inhibition, diagnosis and as
                                  US5645985-A.
                                                                                                                                                               Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pyrimidine ring modified triplex forming oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          25-MAR-2003
03-DEC-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAT90246 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 6; Col 71-72; 104pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      oligomer duplexes or triplexes with nucl conditions, and used in gene expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 1997-362920/33.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    25-AUG-1992;
23-OCT-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  26-NOV-1991;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   25-NOV-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   08-JUL-1997.
                                                                                                               modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (GILE-) GILEAD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   5407 AAGAAAAATGAAAATAA 5424
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAGAAAAATGAAGAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP; 2 A; 4 C; 0 G; 0 T; 14 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (revised)
(first en
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Jones RJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SCI INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      9208-00965941
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  91US-00799824
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     92US-00935444
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   92US-00976103
                                                               /note= "all C are 5-(1-propynyl)-2'-deoxycytidine
are 5-(1-propynyl)-2'-deoxyuridine"
                                                                                                                            Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                b
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gutierrez
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ę
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     14.8;
No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matteucci
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          olbug
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         torm
```

0;

```
ARSSULT 1565
AAV85940
ID AAV8594
XX AAV8594
XX AAV8594
XX Human L
XX LRP5; I
KW Insulin
KW Jomeru
KW Jomeru
KW Jomeru
KW PCR pri
XX Synthet
OS Homo 88
XX WO98467
XX WO98467
XX IS-APR-
PR 15-APR-
PR 05-JUN
XX OS-JUN
XX OS-JUN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ई
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 26-NOV-1991;
25-AUG-1992;
23-OCT-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The present sequence is a 5-(1-propynyl)-2'-deoxycytidine/5-(1-propynyl)-2'deoxycytidine modified, T antigen, triplex forming oligonucleotide, comprising nucleomonomer analogues of cytosine and uridine containing an unsaturated group in the pyrimidine ring. The 5-substituent provides enhanced binding capacity in the formation of duplexes and triplexes with single and double stranded RNA and DNA. Triplexes can be formed at pH 7.0, i.e. under physiological pH conditions. The lipophilic groups can also enhance cell permeation and uptake. The oligomer, which also shows enhanced nuclease resistance, can be used to form duplexes and triplexes as a normal oligomer, to inhibit gene expression, e.g. by its antisense configuration, for therapeutic or research purposes, and for diagnosis by providing probes or primers for specific RNA or DNA. (Updated on 25-MAR-2003 to correct PF field.)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        LRP5; LDL-receptor related protein; LRP-3; IDDM; diagnosis; endocytosis;
insulin dependent diabetes mellitus; autoimmune disease;
glomerulonephritis; inflammation; viral infection; osteoporosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Nucleo:monomers containing unsaturated pyrimidine base analogues - form oligomer duplexes or triplexes with nucleic acid under physiological conditions, and used in gene expression inhibition, diagnosis and assay
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Froehler B,
Wagner R;
                  15-APR-1997;
05-JUN-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 20
                                                               15-APR-1998;
                                                                                                22-OCT-1998.
                                                                                                                            WO9846743-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           hypercholesterolemia; Alzheimer's disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        10-FEB-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAV85940
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAV85940 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 1997-362920/33
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                25-NOV-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (GILE-) GILEAD
                                                                                                                                                                                                          primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5407 AAGAAAAATGAAAATAA 5424
                                                                                                                                                            sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         LRP-3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAGAAAAATGAAGAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Col 75-76; 104pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                            88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP; 2 A; 4 C; 0 G; 0 T; 14 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  and used in gene expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CDNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Jones RJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 91US-00799824.
92US-00935444.
92US-00965941.
                  97US-0043553P.
97US-0048740P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SCI INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                9208-00976103
                                                               98WO-GB001102.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PCR primer 1960r
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gutierrez
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ΒP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ę
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matteucci M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         low density lipoprotein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 <u>ν</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pudlo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

```
RASULT 1566
AAV68463
AAV6846
AC AAAV6846
AC AAV6846
AC AAV6846
AC AAC AAV6846
AC AAV6846
AC AAV6846
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The present invention describes LRP5 (low density lipoprotein (LDL) creceptor related protein, previously designated LRP-3). Nucleic acid molecules (NAMs) encoding LRP5 can be used for determining if an individual is susceptible to insulin dependent diabetes mellitus (IDDM). The NAMs or proteins can be used for reducing triglyceride levels in the serum of an individual. Therapies that affect LRP5 may also be useful in the treatment of autoimmune diseases such as glomerulonephritis, diseases and disorders involving disruption of endocytosis and/or antigen corresponding to presentation, cytokine clearance and/or inflammation, viral infection, pathogenic bacterial toxin contamination, elevation of free fatty acids or hypercholesterolemia, type 2 diabetes, osteoporosis, Alzhaimer's disease and cardiovascular disease. Products from the present invention can also be used for detection, diagnosis and drug screening. AAV85917 to AAV86012 represent PCR primers for obtaining human LRP-3 cDNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   cleave; brain; tumour malignant glioma; breast tumour; renal cell cancer; melanoma; prostate cancer; leukemia; polycthemia vera; myeloma; sarcoma; Hodgkin's lymphoma; Waldenstrom's macroglobulinemia; heavy chain disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New isolated LDL-receptor related protein - used to develop products treating, e.g. elevated triglyceride levels, diabetes, autoimmune disorders, inflammation or Alzheimer's disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (WELL )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   misc_feature
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human; telomerase; hTR; activator-antisense
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Oligo contained activator-antisense complex spA4-anti-(M6)hTR.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAV68463
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 20 BP; 4 A; 8 C; 3 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                        misc_feature
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 carcinoma; chemotherapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           22-MAR-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAV68463 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Claim 12; Page 115; 200pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 1998-594573/50
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  4793 TCCTGCCACTCAGCAGCT 4810
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      , Hess JW, Caske
Kawaguchi Y, Mer
s MS, Twells RCJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       MERCK & CO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WELLCOME TRUST LTD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TCATGTCACTCAGCAGCT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /*tag= a
/note= "Sp5'A(2'p5'A)3-Bu2"
19. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                      /note= "nucleotide in reverse orientation 3'-5'"
                                                                                                                                                                    /note= "3'-3'
                                                                                                                                                                                                    *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Caskey CT,
, Merriman
                                                                                                                                                                                                    ۵
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ĵ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 antisense; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                       internucleotide linkage"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Metzker ML,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      L.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gerhold D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             complex; malignant; enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2
;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Nakagawa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Hammond H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              6
```

ç,

WO9847911-A1

```
RESULT 1567
AAV62299/C
ID AAV6229
XX
AC AAV6229
XX
DT 18-JAN-
XX
ING1 96
XX
I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                This represents an antisense oligonucleotide to the RNA component of CC human telomerase (hTR) comprised in the The invention relates to an CC activator-antisense complex that comprises: (a) an antisense oligo, CC complementary to a 12-25 nucleotide portion of the RNA component of hTR, CC with a hydroxyl moiety at the first end; and (b) a linker attached to the CC first end, and (c) an activator of RNase L attached to the linker. The CC extivator-antisense complex may be used for inhibiting the growth of a CC telomerase-expressing malignant cell or tumour. The complex is used to specifically cleave the ribonucleotide portion of a telomerase enzyme. CC The complex inhibits growth of telomerase expressing malignant cells from CC brain tumour malignant glioms, breast tumour, renal cell cancer, CC melanoma, and prostate cancer. Many other malignances and chronic leukemias, CC myeloma, Waldenstrom's macroglobulinemia, heavy chain disease, and solid cumours, including numerous sarcomas and carcinomas. The complex is CC particularly either cisplatin, doxorubicin, mitomycin, daunorubicin, CC particularly either cisplatin, doxorubicin, mitomycin, daunorubicin, complex spates.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ING1 gene; p33ING1; human; apoptosis; cell death; glioblastoma;
astrocytoma; meningioma; neuroblastoma; cancer; brain tumour;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      New RNase L activator-telomerase antisense complex - useful to inhibit
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Silverman RH,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21-APR-1997;
03-FEB-1998;
                                 08-OCT-1998.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       gene therapy; tumour suppressor; PCR; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ING1 gene PCR primer 3r.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      18-JAN-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAV62299 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        complex spA4-anti-(M6)hTR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example; Page 45; 81pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 1998-609972/51
                                                                                         WO9844102-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       telomerase activity in telomerase-expressing malignancies.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (CLEV-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              863 CCGCAGTGCTAATGCCCT 880
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CLEVELAND CLINIC FOUND.
US NAT INST OF HEALTH.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CCGCGGTGCTAATGCTCT 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Kondo S, Cowell JK,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         97US-0044507P.
98US-00018125.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  98WO-US007397
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             7 C; 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             G; 5 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Li G,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Torrence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PF;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
AAX18300
ID AAX1
XX
AC AAX1
XX
AC AAX1
XX
DT 26-(
XX
PCR
XX
F1-1(
XW
INCLESS
I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                १
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT 1568
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Best
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                            21-JUL-1997;
21-JUL-1997;
04-AUG-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              lines. Normal diploid control cell strains and brain cancer cell lines were analysed by RT-PCR analysis. The results showed that ING1 mRNA was expressed at considerably lower levels, or not expressed at all, in glioblastoma, astrocytoma and meningioma cells, and that the 3' region of the ING1 gene is mutated in the SK-N-SH neuroblastoma cell line. ING1 polynucleotides and p33ING1 polypeptides (see AAW79675) can be used to
                                                         Kilian
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               01-JUL-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-JUL-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          smooth muscle cell hyperplasia, stem cell proliferation, Wilm's tumour, stem cell differentiation, organ regeneration, organ differentiation,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            26-JUL-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAX18300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAX18300 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       modulate apoptosis in eukaryotic cells
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PCR primers (see AAV62298-302), including primer 3r, were used to examine alterations of the novel human ING1 gene (see AAV62292) in cancer cell lines. Normal diploid control cell strains and brain cancer cell lines
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example 6; Page 35; 66pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 modulating eukaryotic apoptosis by increasing p33ING1 activity - p33ING1 derivatives, to induce apoptosis in cancer cells, and in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          26-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO9901560-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      neuroblastoma; breast carcinoma; colon carcinoma; lymphoma;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Telomerase; human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Helbing CC,
                                                                                                                  (CAMB-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       investigation of apoptotic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (UYTE-) UNIV TECHNOLOGIES INT INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                4326 AAGCCCTGGAGAAGACCA 4343
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                      Þ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                               CAMBIA BIOSYSTEMS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20 BP; 2 A; 4 C; 5 G; 9 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAGCCCTGGAGAAATCCA 3
                                                            Bowtell D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      for telomerase coding sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
llarity 88.9%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Riabowol K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                   97US-0053018P.
97US-0053329P.
97US-0054642P.
97US-0058287P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97US-00828158.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          98WO-CA000277.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97US-0051410P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98WO-US013835
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   cancer; diagnosis; melanoma; skin cancer; leukaemia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Johnston RN,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       pathways.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         В₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Garkavtsev
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               osteosarcoma;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
```

```
RESULT 1569
AAZ04476/c
ID AAZ0447
XX AAZ0447
XC AAZ0447
XX Vaccin
CW PCR pri
XX Vaccin
CW PARTIA
XW Nongono
XW nongono
XW nongono
XW nongono
XW NO99284
XX Chlamyd
XX 10-JUN-
XX 28-NOV-
PF 27-NOV-
XX 17-DEC-
PR 17-DEC-
PR 17-DEC-
PR 04-NOV-
XX (GEST )
XX WPI, 1:
XX WPI, 1:
XX Disclor
XX Disclor
XX Disclor
XX Disclor
XX Disclor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         28-NOV-1997;
17-DEC-1997;
04-NOV-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           melanomas, other skin cancers, neuroblastomas, breast carcinomas, colon carcinomas, leukaemias, lymphomas, osteosarcomas or smooth muscle cell hyperplasias or skin growths. Enhancers of telomerase may be used to stimulate stem cell proliferation and differentiation (expansion of haematopoietic stem cells could be administered in the bone marrow transplant context). As well, many tissues have stem cells. Proliferation of these cells may be useful in wound healing, hair growth, treatment of disease such as Wilm's tumour, organ regeneration or differentiation after injury or diseases, nerve cell or brain cell growth following injury.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Vaccine; eye disease; conventional trachoma; nonendemic trachoma; paratrachoma; inclusion conjunctivitis; genital disease; perihepatitis; nongonococcal uretritis; epidymitis; cervicitis; salpingitis; PCR primer; bartholinitis; pneumopathy; venereal lymphogranulomatosis; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               This sequence is a PCR primer for DNA encoding a truncated human telomerase of the invention. Primers that amplify the telomerase coding sequence can be used in a method for diagnosing cancer in a patient. The telomerase can be used for detection, diagnosis and drug screening. Inhibitors of telomerase activity can be used to treat cancers such as melanomas, other skin cancers, neuroblastomas, breast carcinomas, colon
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      New isolated vertebrate telomerase genes - used to develop products for treating cancers or for organ regeneration, nerve cell or brain cell growth following injury or bone marrow transplantation.
                                      Disclosure; Page 1692; 1755pp; English.
                                                                                                                  WPI; 1999-371125/31.
                                                                                                                                                   Griffais R;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     27-NOV-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          10-JUN-1999.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO9928475-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Chlamydia trachomatis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PCR primer used to amplify an ORF of Chlamydia trachomatis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         07-OCT-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAZ04476;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAZ04476 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example 1; Page 42; 134pp; English.
 PCR primers AAZ01426-Z06209 were used to amplify open reading frames
                                                                                                                                                                                        (GEST ) GENSET
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  3287 CCAGCCTGAAGGAGCTAG 3304
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16;
                                                                           sequence of Chlamydia trachomatis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               μ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CCTGCCTGAAGGAGCTGG 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP; 3 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97FR-00015041.
97FR-00016034.
98US-0107077P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     98WO-IB001939.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               5 C; 8 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

```
RESULT 1570
AXX52412
ID AAX5241
XX AAX5241
XX AAX5241
XX AX5241
XX Encrete
XX Secrete
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ពន្ធន្ធន្ធន្ធន្ធន្ធន្ធន្ធន្ធន្ធន្ធ្
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Best
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (ORF8) of the genome of Chlamydia trachomatis (see AAZ01425). These ORF8 encode polypeptides (see AAY36754-Y37949) which can be used as vaccines against Chlamydia trachomatis. Antisense and ribozyme sequences can also be used to control growth of the microorganism. Chlamydia trachomatis is responsible for a large number of diseases, e.g. eye diseases such as conventional trachoma, nonendemic trachoma, paratrachoma, and inclusion conjunctivitis; genital diseases such as nongonococcal uretritis, epidymitis, cervicitis, salpingitis, perihepatitis, bartholinitis; pneumopathy in breast feeding infants; and venereal lymphogranulomatosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Zollinger-Ellison syndrome; gastrointestinal ulceration; congenital microvillus atrophy; skin disease; cell growth; abnormal keratinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; epithelial cancer; Parkinson's disease; Albeimer's disease; ALS; neuropathy; fibromodulin; dermal scarring; Usher Syndrome; Atrophia areata; anti-thrombotic; wound healing; tissue repair; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Secreted protein; transmembrane protein; human; enterocolitis; Zollinger-Ellison syndrome; gastrointestinal ulceration;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAX52412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         25-MAR-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           25-JUN-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAX52412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17-OCT-1997
21-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO9914328-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Forward PCR primer used to amplify cDNA encoding
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       15-OCT-1997,
17-OCT-1997,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            L8-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     -93S-81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17-SEP-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   L7-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                4909 TGCCTTCCAGCACTAAAG 4926
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TGCCTTCATGCACTAAAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP; 5 A; 4 C; 6 G; 5 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
97US-0063486P
97US-0062814P
97US-0063814P
97US-0063120P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063127P
97US-0063128P
97US-0063128P
97US-0063327P
97US-0063327P
97US-0063327P
97US-0063541P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 97US-0062285P.
97US-0062287P.
97US-0063486P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          97US-0059263P.
97US-0059266P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             97US-0059184P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     97US-0059117P.
97US-0059119P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97US-0059113P.
97US-0059115P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98WO-US019330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           No. 1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRO272
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
```

```
밁
                      S
                                                                                                                             CC Oligonucleotides AAX52276-532 represent PCR primers and probes used to CC isolate and amplify cDNA encoding secreted and transmembrane human CC proteins (see AAX52213-74 and AAY13344-403). The cDNA sequences are CC obtained from cDNA libraries, prepared from fetal lung, fetal kidney, CC fetal brain, fetal liver and fetal retina. The encoded polypeptides have Specific uses based on their homology to known polypeptides, e.g. PRO211 and pRO217 can be used for disorders associated with the preservation and CC chronic mucosal lesions (e.g. enterocolitis, Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, CC gastrointestinal unceration and congenital microvillus atrophy), skin CC diseases associated with abnormal keratinocyte differentiation (e.g. goriasis, epithelial cancers such as lung squamous cell carcinoma of the CC vulva and gliomas), potent effects on cell growth and development, CC diseases related to growth or survival of nerve cells including CC parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, ALS, neuropathies or cancer. CC PRO265 can be used as for fibromodulin, e.g. for reducing dermal CC scarring. PRO264 can be used as a target for anti-tumor drugs. PRO33 may be used in the treatment of Usher Syndrome or Atrophia areata; PRO269 can be used for treating problems of the kidney, uterus, endometrium, CC can be used for treating problems of the kidney, uterus, endometrium, CC blood vessels, or related tissue, e.g. in the heart of genital tract
                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         29-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
03-NOV-1997;
07-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              28-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              29-0CT-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         29-0CT-
29-0CT-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                New isolated human genes and polypeptides used in, e.g. treatment gastrointestinal ulceration.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                12-NOV-1997
17-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example 36; Page 142; 320pp; English
                                                                                                         Sequence 20 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    29-OCT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (GETH )
                         1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ΨI,
                                                    16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        -1997
N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GENENTECH INC.
                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gurney AL,
                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      97US-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              97US
97US
97US
97US
97US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 97US-
                                                                                                         w
                                                                                                         A:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           3-0066364P.
3-0066453P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    -0063870P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 -0063435P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 -0065693P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            -0065186P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      -0064103P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  -0064215P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             -0063735P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         -0063734P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       -0063732P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0064809P
                                                                                                         8 C; 7
                                                                 88.98;
                                                                            0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Goddard A,
                                                                                                         G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                   0;
                                                                            Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                 Pred. No. 1.1e+03
                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pennica D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Chen
                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Yuan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   J.
                                                   <u>.</u>
                                                    Gaps
                                                    0
```

RESULT 1571

neutralising

```
AAX92201
ID AAXX
XX AC AAXX
XX AC AAXX
XX PCR
DB PCR
XX Res
XX PCR
XX Res
XX Re
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT 1572
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAX91991-X97517 represent PCR primers used to amplify open reading frames and other nucleic acid sequences from the genome of Chlamydia pneumoniae (see AAX91990). C. pneumoniae causes respiratory disease such as pneumonia and bronchitis and is thought to be a contributing factor in heart disease, sarcoidosis, sinusitis, purulent otitis media, erythema nodosum or pharyngitis. The polypeptides encoded by the open reading frames of the C. pneumoniae genome (see AAX94584- AAX95879) can be used in immunogenic compositions as vaccines. Vectors containing C. pneumoniae nucleotides sequences can also be used as immunogenic compositions, especially where the vector directs the expression of a neutralising epitope of C. pneumoniae
                                                                                Respiratory disease; pneumonia; bronchitis; heart disease; sarcoidosis; sinusitis; purulent otitis media; erythema nodosum; pharyngitis; vaccin
                                                                                                                                                                            PCR primer used to amplify an ORF of Chlamydia pneumoniae.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    13-SEP-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAX93340
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAX93340 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Page 1493; Disclosure; 1912pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Genome sequence of Chlamydia pneumoniae
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 1999-357842/30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Griffais R;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21-NOV-1997;
04-NOV-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20-NOV-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               03-JUN-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Chlamydophila
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             neutralising epitope; PCR primer; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Respiratory disease; pneumonia; bronchitis; heart disease; sarcoidosis; sinusitis; purulent otitis media; erythema nodosum; pharyngitis; vaccine;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PCR primer used to amplify an ORF of Chlamydia pneumoniae
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   13-SEP-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAX92201;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAX92201 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (GEST ) GENSET.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2487 GACGCTAGAAGCATATGG 2504
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GGCTCTAGAAGCATATGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP; 5 A; 3 C; 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
ilarity 88.9%;
Conservative
                                                  ururent otitis media; erythema nodosum; pharyngitis; epitope; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             pneumoniae.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97FR-00014673.
98US-0107078P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98WO-IB001890
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
```

```
RESULT 1573

AAAA13136;

XX

AC AAA13136;

XX

POT 17-JUL-2000 (first entry)

XX

DE PI3K antisense inhibitor oligonu

XX

Phosphatidyl inositol 3 kinase;

XX

Phosphatidyl infection; inflammat

XX

Synthetic:

XX

OS Synthetic:

XX

OS Synthetic:

XX

OS Synthetic:

FI misc_feature 1..20

FI misc_feature 1..20

FI modified_base 1..20

FI modified_base 1..20

FI modified_base 1..20

FI modified_base 16..20

FI modified_base 07HEI

FI modified_base 07HEI

FI modified_base 07HEI

FI /*tag= C

FI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAX91991-X97517 represent PCR primers used to amplify open reading frames and other nucleic acid sequences from the genome of Chlamydia pneumoniae (see AAX91990). C. pneumoniae causes respiratory disease such as pneumonia and bronchitis and is thought to be a contributing factor in heart disease, sarcoidosis, sinusitis, purulent otitis media, crythema nodosum or pharyngitis. The polypeptides encoded by the open reading frames of the C. pneumoniae genome (see AAX94584- AAX55879) can be used in immunogenic compositions as vaccines. Vectors containing C. pneumoniae nucleotides sequences can also be used as immunogenic compositions, especially where the vector directs the expression of a neutralising epitope of C. pneumoniae
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Phosphatidyl inositol 3 kinase; PI3K; antisense oligonucleotide; p110; catalytic subunit; treatment; rheumatoid arthritis; asthma; research; diagnostic; infection; inflammation; tumour formation; inhibitor; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Genome sequence of Chlamydia pneumoniae
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21-NOV-1997;
04-NOV-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PI3K antisense inhibitor oligonucleotide ISIS# 32150.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 20 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Page 1582; Disclosure; 1912pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 1999-357842/30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20-NOV-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Chlamydophila
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (GEST ) GENSET.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     558 CTTGGAGTTCCTGAAGAA 575
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CTTGGAGTTCCTGATGCA 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             pneumoniae
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      97FR-00014673
98US-0107078P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 98WO-IB001890
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    7 A; 5 C; 5 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                      /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "Optionally 2'-methoxyethyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                note= "Phosphorothicate internucleoside linkage"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Location/Qualifiers
                                                                        mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0.3%;
                                           "Optionally 2'-methoxyethyl (2'-MOB)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             8; DB 1; Length 20;
1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                               (2'-MOE) nucleotides"
                                           nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

```
RESULT 1574
AAA50392
ID AAA5039
XX
AC AAA5039
XC AAA5039
XX
Oxaloac
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 cc been implicated in growth factor mediated cell transformation, and committed cellular activities. PI3K is a heterodimer, consisting of a ccilibor catalytic submit (p185). The committed cellular activities and an 85kb regulatory submit (p85). The committed cellular activities coligonucleotides which target the p110 cellular activities coligonucleotides which target the p110 cellular various regions of the PI3K mRNA sequence, and inhibit the capression of PI3K. The antisense oligonucleotides may be used to treat cellular annimal, particularly human, suspected of having or being prone to a condition associated with the expression of PI3K, e.g. cellularion (preferably inhibition) of the expression of PI3K. The committed arthritis or asthma. The treatment works through the cellular sense oligonucleotides may also be used for research and diagnostics, in pharmaceutical compositions and formulations, in the preparation of cellular servent or delay infection, inflammation or tumour formation. Cc Antisense oligonucleotides, which are able to inhibit gene expression coligonicleotides, which are able to inhibit gene expression specifically, are used to elucidate the function of particular genes, and to distinguish between functions of various members of a biological
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local
                                  31-AUG-2000
                                                                                              WO200050576-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Oxaloacetate hydrolase gene sequencing primer OX10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20-NOV-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAA50392
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         This sequence represents a phosphatidyl inositol 3 kinase (PI3K) targeting antisense oligonucleotide. Phosphatidyl inositol 3 kinases act as downstream effectors of hormone and growth factor receptors, and have
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Claim 16; Col 41; 35pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         New antisense compounds targeting nucleic acids encoding human PI3 kinase p110 delta useful for treating a disease or condition associated with PI3 kinase p110 delta expression, e.g. rheumatoid arthritis, asthma.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              04-APR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US6046049-A.
                                                                                                                                                   Aspergillus niger
                                                                                                                                                                                                               Oxaloacetate hydrolase; host cell; sequencing primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAA50392 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      19-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GGCTCCTCCCTCCCTGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GGCTCCTCCCAGCCCTGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP; 4 A; 6 C; 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99US-00357070
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99US-00357070.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ž
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         336
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
```

```
RESULT 1575
AAC58426
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     吊
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
08-MAR-1999;
10-MAR-1999;
12-MAR-1999;
23-MAR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; immune related disease; diagnosis; antiinflammatory; cardiant; dermatological; antiarthritic; antiirheumatic; immunosuppressive; haemostatic; antithyroid; antidabetic; nootropic; neuroprotective; antianaemic; hepatotropic; virucide; antipsoriatic; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; systemic lupus erythematosus; rheumatoid arthritis; osteoarthritis; spondyloarthropathy; systemic sclerosis; sarcoidosis; idiopathic inflammatory myopathy; systemic scleroses; sarcoidosis; systemic vasculitis; autoimmune haemolytic anaemia; diabetes mellitus; sutoimmune thrombocytopaenia; immune-mediated renal disease; demyelinating disease; hepatobiliary disease; Whipple's disease; inflammatory bowel disease; jutten-sensitive enteropathy; hybridisation; autoimmune disease; immune-mediated skin disease; allergic disease; municipale; immune-mediated skin disease; allergic disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      sequences encoding OH (see AAY95923). It further relates to mutant host cells deficient in OH activity, and thereby in oxalic acid production, useful for expression of recombinant proteins such as citric acid. Also provided are nucleic acid constructs, vectors, host cells, and recombinant methods for producing OH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The present sequence is that of primer OX10, which was used as a sequencing primer to determine the DNA sequence of the Aspergillus niger BO1 (DSM 12665) oxaloacetate-hydrolase (OH) gene (see AAA50372) in plasmid pHPI (DSM 12660). The invention relates to isolated nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                              02-MAR-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   29-JAN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAC58426
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAC58426 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO200053758-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           18-FEB-2000; 2000WO-DK000067
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              .mmunological disease; transplantation associated of information associated 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (NOVO ) NOVO NORDISK AS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2000-572087/53.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            847 AGCCAACCCACCTCCACC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                oxaloacetate hydrolase polynucleotides and polypeptides, used to ce oxaloacetate hydrolase deficient fungal host cells.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ω
--
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AGCAAACCCATCTCCACC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pedersen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP; 6 A; 9 C; 1 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                 2000WO-US005841
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
99WO-US005028.
99US-0123618P.
99US-0123957P.
99US-0125775P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99DK-00000231.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         45;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   72pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       forward PCR primer SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            864
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NO:52
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

```
12-APR-1999
28-APR-1999
28-APR-1999
28-APR-1999
14-MAY-1999
12-JUN-1999
23-JUN-1999
23-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
27-JUL-1999
28-SEP-1999
29-OCT-1999
29-OCT-1999
30-NOV-1999
30-NOV-1999
30-NOV-1999
30-DEC-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ) GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2000WO-US000219
2000WO-US000277
2000WO-US000376
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US004341
2000WO-US004341
2000WO-US004414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99US-0162506P.
99WO-US028214.
99WO-US028313.
99WO-US028409.
99WO-US028301.
99WO-US028634.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99WS-0128849P
99WO-US008615
99WS-0131445P
99US-0132371P
99US-0134287P
99WG-US012252
99WS-0141037P
99WS-0144758P
99WS-0144622P
99WS-0146222P
99WG-0146222P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99WO-US021090.
99WO-US021547.
99WO-US023089.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99WO-US031274.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99WO-US030999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99WO-US030095
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99WO-US020594.
99WO-US020944.
```

Ashkenazi AJ, Kabakoff RC, TA, Tumas D, 댭 Baker KP, Lu Y, Pan Watanabe CK, Ģ Goddard A, J, Pennica Wood S Gurney AL, Hebe D, Shelton DL, Wood WI, Yan M; Hebert C, DL, Smith < Henzel W;

2000-572271/53.

immune related disorders, e.g. systemic lupus erythematosis, arthritis, osteoarthritis, thyroiditis and diabetes mellitus Sixty four PRO our PRO polypeptides, useful in the diagnosis and treatment of related disorders, e.g. systemic lupus erythematosis, rheumato rheumatoid

Example 1; Page 96; 309pp; English.

The present invention describes sixty four human PRO proteins which can CC be used in the treatment of immune related diseases. The human PRO CC proteins, anti-PRO antibodies, agonists and antagonists are useful for treating and diagnosing immune related disorders. The disorders are selected from systemic lupus erythematosus, rheumatoid arthritis, costeoarthritis, juvenile chronic arthritis, spondyloarthropathies, systemic sclerosis, idiopathic inflammatory myopathies, Sjogren's cystemic sclerosis, idiopathic inflammatory myopathies, Sjogren's commune, systemic vasculitis, sarcoidosis, autoimmune haemolytic anaemia, autoimmune thrombocytopaenia, thyroiditis, diabetes mellitus, cimmune-mediated renal disease, demyelinating diseases of the central and peripheral nervous systems, hepatobiliary diseases, inflammatory bowel cor immune-mediated skin diseases, allergic diseases, immunological cor immune-mediated skin diseases, allergic diseases, autoimmune CC diseases of the lung, and transplantation associated diseases including craft rejection and graft-versus-host-disease. AAC58397 to AAC5878 crapresent by AAC5879 to AAC58642 and AAB33414 to AAB33415 and AAB33415 and AAB34514 to AAB33415 and AAB34514 to AAB33415 and AAB34516 and AAB34514 to AAB33415 and AAB34516 and AAB345

Sequence 20 B₽; ω A; 8 C; 7 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

```
RESULT 1576
AAA41065
ID AAA4106
XX AAA4106
XX AAA4106
XX I 16-AUG-
XX Lumour
XX Antiser
XW Lumour
XW Inflamm
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX O5-OCT-
PP 05-OCT-
PR 18-MAY-
XX O15OCT-
PR 18-MAY-
XX O15OCT-
PR WPI; 2-
XX O11gon
PT nucleo
CC respon
CC respon
CC are ca
CC oligon
CC are co
CC oligon
CC oligon
CC are co
CC oligon
CC are co
CC oligon
CC are co
CC oligon
CC oligon
CC are co
CC oligon
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       뭉
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ঠ
                                                                                                                                                               This sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide sequence which targets a region of the human tumour necrosis factor alpha (TWPalpha) culceotide sequence. TWPalpha is an important cytokine that plays a role in host defence. It is produced mainly in macrophages and monocytes in response to infection, invasion, injury or inflammation. Overexpression of TWPalpha can result in disease states, particularly in infectious, inflammatory and autoimmune diseases. The invention relates to antisense oligonucleotides, such as that represented by the present sequence which are capable of modulating the TWPalpha gene expression. The oligonucleotides optionally have a phosphorothioate backbone, and may also optionally contain at least one 2'-O-methoxyethyl modification. The oligonucleotides are useful for modulating the expression of human TWPalpha in cells and tissues, reducing a human cell inflammatory creponse, reducing the blood glucose level in a human and treating a human having a disease or condition associated with TWPalpha. Examples of diseases associated with TWPalpha include diabetes, inflammatory bowel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Oligonucleotide for treating diseases associated with human tumor necrosis factor-alpha (TNF-alpha) such as, diabetes and rheumatoid
                                                                                        disease, multiple sclerosis, pancreatitis, rheumatoid arthritis, infectious disease, hepatitis, atopic dermatitis or allograft rejection the antisense oligonucleotides are also useful for modulating the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         arthritis, comprises nucleotide sequence nucleic acid encoding TNF-alpha.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          05-OCT-1998;
18-MAY-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             05-OCT-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO200020645-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  tumour necrosis factor alpha; inflammatory bowel disease; diabetes; rheumatoid arthritis; infectious disease; multiple sclerosis; hepatitis; panoreatitis; atopic dermatitis; allograft rejection; autoimmune disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAA41065 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     13-APR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human TNFalpha antisense oligonucleotide ISIS# 104704.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAA41065;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; TNFalpha;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           inflammatory
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2 GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              22; Page 101; 283pp; English.
        20
                                                              of a selected
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Bennett CF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ilarity 88.9%;
Conservative
        BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           disease; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          98US-00166186
99US-00313932
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99WO-US023205.
        տ
     ð
        N
     6 13
                                                              nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Butler MM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
     G; 4 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                              acid sequence in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Shanahan WJ
        0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    complementary to
                                                              adipose
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           cytokine; inhibit;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                              e
E
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3%;

Score 14.8; DB 1; Pred. No. 1.1e+03;

Length

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3%; ilarity 88.9%; Conservative

0

Score 14.8; DB 1; Pred. No. 1.1e+03; 0; Mismatches 2

DB 1;

Length 20 Indels

.

Gaps

0

20

BP;

w

Ą

8 C; 4 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Matches

Sequence

```
RESULT 1577
RAA40838/c
ID AAA4083
XX AAA4083
XX AAA4083
XX The untiser
XW tumour
XW tumour
XW pancree
XW inflamm
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX O5-OCT.
PM 05-OCT.
PM 13-APR.
XX (ISIS-)
XX O1-GOT.
PM WD1; 20
XX O1-GOT.
PM O1-GO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                        This sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide sequence which CC targets a region of the human tumour necrosis factor alpha (TNFalpha) CC nucleotide sequence. TNFalpha is an important cytokine that plays a role CI in host defence. It is produced mainly in macrophages and monocytes in response to infection, invasion, injury or inflammation. Overexpression CC of TNFalpha can result in disease states, particularly in infectious, concluding and autoimmune diseases. The invention relates to antisense CC oligonucleotides, such as that represented by the present sequence which CC are capable of modulating the TNFalpha gene expression. The CO ligonucleotides optionally have a phosphorothicate backbone, and may CC oligonucleotides optionally have a phosphorothicate backbone, and may CC oligonucleotides optionally have a phosphorothicate backbone, and coligonucleotides are useful for modulating the expression of human CC oligonucleotides are useful for modulating the expression of human CC oligonucleotides optionally and tissues, reducing a human cell inflammatory CC response, reducing the blood glucose level in a human and treating a CC diseases associated with TNFalpha include diabetes, inflammatory bowel CC diseases associated with TNFalpha include diabetes, inflammatory bowel CC diseases, multiple sclerosis, pancreatitis, rheumatoid arthritis, con function of a selected nucleit catif semience is adipose tissue
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        tumour necrosis factor alpha; inflammatory bowel disease; diabetes; rheumatoid arthritis; infectious disease; multiple sclerosis; hepatitis; pancreatitis; atopic dermatitis; allograft rejection; autoimmune disease; inflammatory disease; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Oligonucleotide for treating diseases associated with human tumor necrosis factor-alpha (TNP-alpha) such as, diabetes and rheumatoid arthritis. comprises nucleotide sequence complementary to intron of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Claim 6; Page 57; 283pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       arthritis, comprises nucleotide sequence nucleic acid encoding TNF-alpha.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Baker BF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         05-OCT-1998;
18-MAY-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    05-OCT-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human TNFalpha antisense oligonucleotide ISIS# 21698.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAA40838 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      13-APR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO200020645-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 739 ACCTGGGAGCAGATGGGG 756
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ACCTGGGAGTAGATGAGG 19
                                                                             of a selected nucleic acid sequence in adipose tissue
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Bennett CF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98US-00166186
99US-00313932
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99WO-US023205
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Butler
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ₹
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Shanahan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
RESULT 1578
AAA11875/c
ID AAA11877
XX AAA1187
AC AAA1187
AC AAA1187
DT 16-AUG-
XX MIDMX;
KW MIDMX;
FFI MIDMX
PFF MOP-AF
XX (ISI:
XX WPI;
XX WPI;
XX WPI;
XX MIDMX
PFI MIDMX
PFI MIDMX
PFI MIDMX
PFI ABBS:
CC Innu
CC SED
CC ITh
CC COI
CC CC GOI
CC CC CC GOI
CC CC CC CC
XX SQ CC CC
XX SQ CC CC CC CC
XX SQ CC CC CC CC
XX SQ CC CC CC
XX SQ CC CC CC CC
XX SQ CC CC CC CC
XX SQ CC CC CC C
밁
                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       to human MDMX, 20 nucleotides in length, composed of a central gap region consisting of ten 2'-deoxynucleotides flanked on both sides by 5-cm nucleotide wings were tested for antisense inhibition of MDMX expression. Results of real-time quantitative polymerase chain reaction (PCR) showed 71 out of the 159, 20 base pair sequences, all fully defined in the gpecification, demonstrated at least 30% inhibition of MDMX expression. The antisense oligonucleotides are useful for effective and specific modulation, particularly inhibition of MDMX expression, and may be used in treating humans or animals suspected of having or being prome to a clisease or condition associated with expression of MDMX. The antisense coligonucleotides may also be used as research reagents or kits, and as coligonucleotides may also be used as research reagents or collation associated with expression of MDMX. The antisense or condition associated with expression of MDMX. The antisense coligonucleotides may also be used as research reagents or kits, and as diagnostics, e.g. to prevent or delay infection, inflammation or tumor formation. AAA11781-A11945 represent antisense oligonucleotides
                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   in length, targeted to a nucleic acid encoding a human MDMX. (I) specifically hybridizes with and inhibits the expression of human MDMX. The products of the invention have anticarcinogen, antiinflammatory and antiinfectious activity. Synthesized chimeric oligonucleotides targeted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New antisense oligonucleotides targeting nucleic acids encoding human MDMX useful for inhibiting MDMX expression and for treating diseases associated with MDMX expression e.g. tumor formation, inflammation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAA11875 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 20 BP; 2 A; 5 C; 0 G; 13 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           This invention describes a novel antisense compound (I),
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 15; Col 77-78; 51pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Monia BP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 09-APR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   09-APR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US6046320-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    antiinfectious;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MDMX; human; antisense;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human MDMX antisense oligonucleotide #31185
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAA11875;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2000-282710/24.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1661
                                                              5412 AAAATGAAAATAAAGGAA 5429
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
   20
                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TCGCTGAGCTCATCGGAA 1678
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TCGCTGAGCTCAAGGGAA 3
   AAAAGGAAAATGAAGGAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Cowsert LM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99US-00289267
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99US-00289267.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                tisense; inhibitor; anticarcinogen; antiinflammatory; modulation; treatment; disease; diagnosis; primer; s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ВP
                                                                                                                            0,
                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                            .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           8-30 nucleobases
                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        gap region
                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                0
```

```
RESULT 1580
AAC60532/c
ID AAC6053
XX ACC AAC6053
AC AAC6053
XX J
DT 31-JAN-
XX Human f
XX Human;
KW Human;
KW antiinf
KW 88.
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX PN US61241
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RASSULT 1579
AAZ99572
ID AAZ9957
XX AAZ9957
XX AAZ9957
XX ID Human M
XX Mitogen
KW Mitog
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    吊
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 20 BP; 4 A; 6 C; 4 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          expression, and so are used to treat diseases mediated by MAPK kinase 6 expression. They may also be used to detect MAPK kinase 6, e.g. in sandwich assays. Sequences AAZ98558-597 represent antisense oligos inhibiting human MAPK kinase 6 mRNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The invention provides antisense oligonucleotides which are targeted to nucleic acid encoding a mitogen-activated protein kinase (MAPK) kinase The antisense oligonucleotides are used to inhibit MAPK kinase 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Novel antisense oligonucleotides used for inhibition of Mitogen-activated protein kinase kinase 6 expression.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mitogen-activated protein kinase; MAPK; MAPK kinase 6; antisense; sandwich assay; human; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human MAPK kinase 6 inhibiting antisense oligo ISIS# 101469.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAZ98572 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                Human; fra-1; ant:
antiinflammatory;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human fra-1 mRNA antisense oligonucleotide ISIS 109023.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               31-JAN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAC60532;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAC60532 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Claim 11;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2000-269479/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Monia BP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       19-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      07-MAR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US6033910-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAZ98572
                                                                                                              Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     3091 CTTGCCTTTGGGCTGAGA 3108
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                   fra-1; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate; cyto;
lammatory; 2'-methoxyethyl wing; 2'-MOE wing; infection;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CTTGCCTTTCGACTGAGA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Col 41; 33pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Cowsert LM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99US-00357073.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99US-00357073.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                      cytostatic;
cion; cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0,
```

US6124133-A Synthetic.

```
RESULT 1581
AAA60473
ID AAA6047
XX AAA6047
XX Murine
XX Murine
XX Murine
XX Murine
XX Murine
XX Murine
XX Mus ep
XX US6066:
XX WG16050
XX WPI 23 MAY
XX WPI 22 MAY
XX WPI 21 Ginsbu
XX WPI; 2
XX New tr
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  oligonucleotides which are targeted to nucleic acids encoding fra-1. The sequences may be oligodeoxyribonucleotides or chimeric oligonucleotides containing a central gap region consisting of ten 2'-deoxynucleotides, which is flanked on both sides by 2'-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) wings. The oligonucleotides have a phosphorothioate backbone and the cytidine residues in the 2'-MOE bings are 5-methylcytidines. The fra-1 in this bings are useful for inhibiting the expression of fra-1 in human cells or tissues. They can be used for diagnostics, therapeutics, prophylaxis and as research reaspents and in kits. Use of the antisense compounds may also be useful prophylactically, e.g. to prevent or delay infection, inflammation or tumour formation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Murine; factor V; FV; activated protein C; APC; anticoagulant; activated protein C resistant factor V; thrombosis; screening; thrombophilia; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Novel antisense compound 8-30 nucleobases in length targeted to human -1 and which specifically hybridizes with and inhibits the expression human fra-1, useful for modulating the expression of fra-1 in cells.
                                                                                                                                                     06-NOV-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          09-OCT-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                          1996 t-NOV-1996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US6066778-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mus sp
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Murine factor V PCR primer SEQ ID NO:51.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAA60473 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The present sequence is one of a large number of antisense
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Claim 3, Col 41, 38pp; English.
New transgenic mice expressing activated protein C resistant factor V
                                                                                           (UNMI)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Taylor JK,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                15-OCT-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                15-OCT-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              26-SEP-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Local
                                2000-410682/35
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                531 CGGAGCCTGGGGCCGCCT 548
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16;
                                                                                           VIND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                           ū
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CGGGCCCTGGGGCCGCCT 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Cowsert
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BP; 3 A; 8 C; 9
                                                             Ę
                                                                                           MICHIGAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                          96US-00746111
                                                                                                                                                       96US-00746111.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99US-00418641
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                9905-00418641
                                                           ij,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ē
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          G; 0 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

```
therapy protocols.
                                                                                                                                       factor V null transgenic mice useful for screening anticoagulants, as models for human thrombophilia and as models for testing in utero gene
                                                                                                                  Example 4; Col 35;
                                                                                                                  76pp; English
```

The present invention describes transgenic mice (I) and (II) containing modifications in the factor V gene, where (I) expresses an activated protein C (APC) resistant factor V and (II) lacks the ability to express wild-type factor V. The transgenic animals (I) and (II) are useful for screening compounds with anticoagulant activity. Methods from the present invention, and the transgenic animals, are also useful in providing models for human thrombophilia. These models are useful in providing insight into the basic regulatory mechanisms of blood coagulation and pathogenesis of human thrombosis. In addition, factor V null transgenic mice, especially pregnant females may be used as a model system to test in utero gene replacement therapy protocols. The present sequence represents a PCR primer used in the amplification of murine factor V, which is used in an example from the present invention

Sequence 20 BP; 2 A; 4 C; 8 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

```
밁
             8
                                Matches
                                       Best Local Similarity
                                              Query Match
               3092
-
                                16;
               TTGCCTTTGGGCTGAGAG 3109
                                Conservative
                                       0.3%;
18
                                0; Mismatches
                                       Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                DB 1;
                                              Length
                                 Indels
                                                20
                                0
                                Gaps
                                 0
```

```
RESULT 1582
RAAS2673/c
ID AAAS267
XX AAAS267
XX AAAS267
XX Bosinop
XX Bosinop
XX Bosinop
XX Homo Ba
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAA52673 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Bosinophil activating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          07-DEC-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO200032630-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Bosinophil activation; human; allergy; eosinophilia; cancer;
inflammation; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  peptide gene PCR primer #2.
```

08-JUN-2000.

(SEAR) SEARLE & CO G

04-DEC-1998;

98US-0111006P 99WO-US028773.

06-DEC-1999;

SB, Ma

WPI; 2000-465041/40

Novel nucleic acids derived from activated eosinophil cells useful treating allergic diseases such as asthma comprises a specific nucl nucleotide

Example 6; Page 124; 125pp; English.

The present sequence is a PCR primer used to amplify a number of nucleotide sequences which encode proteins involved in the activation of cosinophils. Bosinophils are involved in immune reactions, and the genes amplified by this primer, and their proteins, provide possible targets for new drugs to combat diseases such as asthma, allergic rhinitis, atopic dermatitis, anaphylaxis, allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis, anaphylaxis, emphysema, l leukaemia,

```
RESULT 1583
AAC8312
AX
AAC8312
AX
AC8312
AX
AC8312
AX
Cell cy
Cell cy
KW Cyclin-
KW Cyclin-
KW Cyclin-
XX
Cell cy
KW Cyclin-
XX
Cell cy
KW Cyclin-
XX
Cotton
AC8312
AC
Cell cy
KW Cyclin-
AC
Cyclin-
C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ន្តន្តន្តន
AB353006 which are involved in regulating the cell cycle. The protein and DNA sequences have been isolated from Zea mays (corn), and the invention also includes oligonucleotides AAC83114 - AAC83139 which are related to the cell cycle polynucleotides. The cell cycle polynucleotide sequences are useful for producing transgenic plants such as maize, soybean, cancle with increased levels of cell cycle gene activity, such as at eativity of cyclin and cyclin-dependent kinases. The DNA sequences are also useful as probes for detecting deficiencies in the level of mRNA in creased levels of cell cycle gene activity, such as creening for desired transgenic plants, for detecting mutations in the gene, for monitoring upregulation of expression or changes in enzyme activity in screening assays of compounds, for detecting any number of callelic variants, orthologs or paralogs of the gene, and site-directed mutagenesis in eukaryotic cells. The DNA sequences are also useful for recombinant expression of the encoded polypeptides and simunogens for preparing and screening antibodies. A transgenic plant comprising an expression cassette including a cell cycle regulatory gene is useful for to obtain antibodies. The antibodies are useful in assaying expression cassaying expression libraries, for identifying and isolating nucleic acids from expression libraries, for identifying homologues of collect acids from expression libraries, for identifying homologues of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Cell cycle regulation; corn; transgenic plant; cyclin; maize; soybean; cyclin-dependent kinase; sunflower; sorghum; canola; wheat; alfalfa; cotton; rice; barley; millet; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               pneumonia, immune disorders, some connective tissue disorders, and inflammatory conditions including septic shock, arthritis, nephritis, inflammatory bowel disease and Crohn's disease
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Nucleic acids useful for producing transgenic plants, preferably maize with increased cell cycle gene activity, preferably activity of cyclin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Cell cycle
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 20 BP; 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Polynucleotide sequences AAC83101 - AAC83113 encode proteins AAB35794
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Disclosure; Page 94; 122pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   and/or cyclin-dependent kinase.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Helentjaris TG,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     22-APR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  13-APR-2000; 2000WO-US009975
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO200065040-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       23-FEB-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAC83120 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (PION-) PIONEER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    230 CTCACCCTCACCCTCCCT 247
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CTCAGCCTTACCCTCCCT 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99US-0130849P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       HI-BRED INT INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Habben JE,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A; 1 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 11 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  related oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ĸ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 .1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

```
AACSULT 1584
AACS9853/C
ID AACS985
XX AACS985
XX ACS985
XX Oligonu
XX Secrete
KW Syctemi
KW Haematc
KW LAIZheim
LAIZH
LAIZHEIM
LAIZH
LAIZHEIM
LAIZH
LA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SXS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                   This invention relates to 59 human secreted proteins and the nucleotide sequences encoding them. Sequences AAC59788-C59846 and AAB34687-B34745 represent the proteins and their encoding nucleotide sequences and sequences AAB34746-B34771 represent fragments of the proteins. Probes for the DNA sequences are represented by sequences AAC59847-C5956. The proteins exhibit neuroprotective, dermatological, immunosuppressive, antiinflammatory, antianaemic, nootropic, antiparkinsonian, cerebroprotective, haemostatic, vulnerary, cytostatic, antiparkinsonian, antibacterial, virucide, and fungicide activity. The proteins and nucleotide sequences are useful as nutritional sources or supplements and disorders, which may be genetic or resulting from infections, autoimmune disorders, which may be genetic or resulting from infections, autoimmune
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Secreted protein; human; autoimmune disorder; multiple sclerosis; ulcer; systemic lupus erythematosus; rheumatoid arthritis; anaemia; stroke; haematopoiesis regulation; tissue regrowth; wound healing; haemophilia; Alzheimer's disease; Parkinson's disease; Shy-drager syndrome; cancer; contraceptive; infection; growth inhibition; hyperproliferative disorder;
                                                      disorders such as multiple sclerosis, systemic lupus erythmatosus, rheumatoid arthritis, and for treating myeloid or lymphoid cell
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Disclosure; Page 466; 493pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Novel proteins and polypeptides useful for the treatment of e.g multiple sclerosis, systemic lupus erythmatosus, rheumatoid arthritis, cancer,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Valenzuela D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-OCT-1999;
29-NOV-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17-MAR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21-SEP-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              psoriasis; probe; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Oligonucleotide probe for human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            26-JAN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAC59853 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 20 BP; 7 A; 3 C; 7 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  polypeptides from other species, and
                              deficiencies such as anaemias by regulating haematopoiesis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Alzheimer's
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            17-AUG-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17-MAR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17-MAR-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO200055375-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (ALPH-) ALPHAGENE INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   4620 GGAGCAGTACGAGAGGGT 4637
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             3 GGACCAGTACGAGAAGGT 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            disease, Parkinson's disease, stroke,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99US-0124808P.
99US-0124916P.
99US-014939P.
99US-0157247P.
99US-015724P.
2000US-0182711P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2000WO-US007285.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Yuan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Hoffman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ħ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DNA clone vp22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Hall J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  for purification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Rapiejko
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               anemia
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        얁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  and ulcers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     the proteins
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                           The proteins
         ligament
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

ຄຸຄຄຸຄຄຸຄຄຸຄຄຸຄຄຸຄຄຸຄຄຸຄຄຸຄຄຸ_ຂຂ

```
RESULT 1585
ADC78542
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CC and/or nerve tissue growth or regeneration, for wound healing, tissue CC repair and replacement and in the treatment of wounds, incisions and culcers. Other uses include in the treatment of wounds, incisions and cc unlers. Other uses include in the treatment of wounds, incisions and culcers. Other uses and strokers and parkinson's activities of the such as Alzheimer's and Parkinson's activities and Shy-Drager Syndrome, and mechanical and traumatic disorders also be used as a contraceptive, and for treating coagulation disorders are used as a contraceptive, and for treating coagulation disorders. CC such as haemophilias. The protein and nucleotide sequences with catherin activity are useful for treating cancer. Other uses for the protein activity are useful for treating cancer other uses for the protein activity are useful for treating cancer. Other uses for the protein activity are useful for treating the growth, infection or function of, or killing, activity are useful for treating such as bacteria, virus, fungi and other parasites, for effecting bodily characteristics such as height, weight, hair colour, actionally contains, processing, utilization, storage or elimination of CC catabolism, anabolism, processing, utilization, storage or elimination of CC catabolism, anabolism, processing, utilization, minerals, cofactors, effecting behavioural characteristics, providing analgesic effects and CC for treating hyperproliferative disorders such as psoriasis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                      Chen J,
Yuan J;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             nootropic; neuroprotective; vasotropic; chemotaxic; angiogenic; neurotrophic; osteopathic; antiasthmatic; antiarthritic; antirheumatic; antiarteriosclerotic; cardiant; antidiabetic; cerebroprotective; thrombolytic; immunomodulator; enterocolitis; Zollinger-Ellison syndrome; gastrointestinal ulceration; psoriasis; cancer; Parkinson's disease; Alzheimer's; ALS; neuropathy; dermal scarring; wound healing; nerve repair; thrombosis; bone; cartilage formation; angiogenesis; asthma, rheumatoid arthritis; multiple sclerosis; inflammatory disorder; attherosclerosis; cardiac injury; infertility; premature aging; AIDS; diabetes; stroke; gene therapy; transgenic; PRO; human; ss; primer; PCR.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    15-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        23-MAR-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               01-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADC78542 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 20
Novel nucleic acids encoding homology, e.g. to growth and
                                                                                                          WPI; 2000-271434/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         antiinflamatory; antiulcer; cytostatic; antipsoriatic; antiparkinsonian;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1574 GGGGGAGAGGCCAGCTGT 1591
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20 GGGGGAGAGTCCATCTGT 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                   Goddard A, Gurney AL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        protein-related forward PCR primer SEQ ID 222.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 5 A; 8 C; 4 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 98WO-US019330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99WO-US021090
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
   secreted and trans
cancer-associated
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                          Hillan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                          ۳
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1;
transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pennica
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                          á
                               polypeptides with
                                                                                                                                                                                                             Wood
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

뭐 δ

Example 36; SEQ ID NO

355pp; English

Ashkenazi AJ, Bo Filvaroff E, For Godowski PJ, Gr: Mather JP, Pan (

Botstein D. Desnoyers L, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Grimaldi CJ, Gurney AL, H an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, S

Hillan KJ, Stewart TA,

Kljavin Tumas D Ferrara N;

Ď

Eaton DL,

```
仔
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT 1586
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                    13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
05-OCT 1999
05-OCT 1999
29-NOV-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
05-JAN-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The invention relates to a novel nucleic acid encoding a PRO polypeptic The polypeptides and polynucleotides of the invention may be useful as research tools and as therapeutics for treating enteroccilitis, Zollingt Ellison syndrome, gastrointestinal ulceration, psoriasis, cancer, Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, Alz, neuropathies, dermal scarring and wound healing, nerve repair, thrombosis, bone and/or cartilage formation, angiogenesis, asthma, rheumatoid arthritis, multig sclerosis, inflammatory disorders, atherosclerosis, cardiac injury, infertility, premature aging, AIDS, diabetes complications and stroke. The molecules may also be utilised during gene therapy procedures and transgenic animal production. The current sequence is that of the PCR primer of the invention which was used to analyse the human PRO DNA of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             antiparkinsonian nootropic; neuroprotective; vulnerary; cardiant; antiangiogenic; vasotropic; antiasthmatic; antirheumatic; cancer; antiarthritic; antiinfertility; antidiabetic; antiviral; diabetee; ophthalmological; gene therapy; skin disease; gastrointestinal disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human PRO polypeptide gene PCR primer SEQ ID NO:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              08-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    07-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      18-JAN-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     24-APR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAF72570 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            28-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              22-FEB-2000; 2000WO-US004414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ischaemia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRO; dermatological; antipsoriatic; cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                             GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  inflammation; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ВP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                      2000WO-US000219
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                          99WO-US021090.
99WO-US021547.
99WO-US023089.
99WO-US028214.
99WO-US028564.
99WO-US028565.
99WO-US030095.
                                                                                                                99WO-US030911.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99WO-US020944.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99WO-US020594.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99US-0146222P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   antiinflammatory;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 a PRO polypeptide.
may be useful as
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       zollinger-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    multiple
```

```
RESULT 1587
AAH50875/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The present sequence is a primer which was used in the isolation of one of sixty one nucleic acids encoding novel secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides are useful for treating skin diseases (e.g. psoriasis), cancers (e.g. lung squamous cell carcinoma), gastrointestinal disorders (e.g. enterocolitis), neurodegenerative diseases (e.g. Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease), wound repair, cardiovascular disorders (e.g. endometrial bleeding angiogenesis, ischaemias such as coronary ischaemia, atherosclerosis), inflammatory disorders (e.g. asthma, rheumatoid arthritis, multiple sclerosis), infertility, AIDS and diabetes and retinal disorders such as retinitis prometricum. The PRO nucleic acids have applications in molecular and produced the screen of the produced that the produced in the produced the produced that the produced the produced that the produced that the produced the produced that the produced the produced that the produced that the produced the produced that the produced the produced that the produced that the produced that the produced the produced that the produced that the produced that the produced that the produced the produced that the produced the produced that the produced that the produced the produced that the produced the produced that the 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sixty one nucleic acids encoding PRO polypeptides which are useful in the treatment of skin diseases (e.g. psoriasis), cancers (e.g. lung squamous cell carcinoma) and neurodegenerative diseases (e.g. Alzheimer's
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human; cancer specific gene expression; gene therapy; PCR primer; age related differential expression; ss.
                                               Example
                                                                                         ascertaining
                                                                                                               Novel nucleic acid molecules differentially expressed in brain cancers, useful for ascertaining propensity of cell for malignant phenotype or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17-NOV-1999;
17-NOV-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17-NOV-2000; 2000WO-US031809
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO200136685-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human tumour associated cDNA PCR primer #20.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         23-AUG-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAH50875 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 20 BP; 3 A; 8 C; 7 G; 2 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       biology, including use as hybridization probes, and in chromosome and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example 36; Page 180; 393pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Williams
                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2001-355647/37.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Kroes RA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         25-MAY-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (NYXI-) NYXIS NEURO THERAPIES INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                          5; Page 69; 82pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Moskal JR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                           suitability
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99US-0166056P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Yamamoto
                                                                                           o
H
                                                                                           anti-neoplastic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
                                                                                           gurg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length
                                                                                           candidate.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        in the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

The present invention provides the sequences of 184 cDNA fragments which

Query Match

Sequence

20

BP; 2 A; 6 C; 1 G; 11 T; 0 U;

0.3%;

Score

14.8;

멂 0 Other; 1;

Length 20;

```
AAF30884/c
ID AAF3088
XX AAF3088
XX AAF3088
XX AAF3088
XX OAF3088
XX OON-MGB
XX OON-MGB
XX OON-MGB
XX OON-MGB
XX HODOCOT-
XX OON-MGB
XX OON-MGB
XX HOCOCT-
XX OON-MGB
XX WO20013
XX WO20013
XX WO20013
XX WO20013
XX WO20013
XX DOM-MAY-
XX EFOC-)
XX Dempcy
XX Dempcy
XX WFI; 20
XX WFI; 20
XX OCT-
PA (EPOC-)
XX OF CONJUGA
PT CONJUGA
P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      នន្តន្តន្តន្តន្ត
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              8
                                                     The present sequence is that of an oligonucleotide (ODN) target of an ODN CC -MGB (minor groove binder)-LF (latent fluorophore) conjugate of the CC invention. It contains a single-nucleotide mismatch to the ODN moiety of the complex. WGBs bind in a non-intercalating manner to the minor groove co fnon-single-stranded DNA, RNA or their hybrids, while a LF binds cis oriented in some other way to the DNA molecule by MGB, such that it cis oriented in some other way to the DNA molecule by MGB, such that it composes fluorescent (or its fluorescent properties change detectably). CC The conjugates are used as hybridisation probes and amplification primers composed for fluorescent detection of specifically hybridising sequences, for conjugates are used as hybridisation probes and sequencing, including detection of double-stranded DNA by ctriplex formation. The present oligonucleotide was used to demonstrate that ODN-MGB-LF conjugates are able to discriminate between a perfectly matched hybrid and a hybrid containing a single-nucleotide mismatch
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      are differentially expressed in cancer cell depending on the age of the patient. They can be used to diagnose and identify treatments for cancers particularly brain cancers such as haemangioblastoma, teratoma, haemangioma, glioblastoma, schwannoma, osteoma and pinealoma. The present sequence is a PCR primer used to amplify a cancer-associated cDNA of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example 8; Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conjugate of oligonucleotide, minor groove binder and latent fluorophore, useful for detecting specific nucleic acids, e.g. for single-nucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2001-328656/34.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     26-OCT-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              26-OCT-2000; 2000WO-US029786
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          03-MAY-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO200131063-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ODN-MGB-LF; oligonucleotide; minor groove binder; latent fluorophore; hybridisation; detection; fluorescence; probe; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mis-matched
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              09-JUL-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAF30884;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAF30884 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 20 BP; 4 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Dempcy RO,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (EPOC-) EPOCH BIOSCIENCES INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2431 TTGGAGGATGAGAAGGGG 2448
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          discrimination.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TTGGAGGGTGAGAAGAGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  target of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Afonina
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99US-00428236
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 77;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         IA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              105pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      10 C; 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ODN-MGB-LF conjugate.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Vermeulen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          股
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      G; 5 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NY.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
```

```
CC shock protesian (HSP)60) (GL) and großs (HSP10) (GS) gene from a CC microorganism, where the antisense compound is complementary to GL or GS configuration and specifically hybridises with and inhibits the CC expression of GL or GS, is claimed. (I) have antisecterial, antiviral and CC expression of GL or GS, is claimed. (I) have antisense therapy and CC expression of GL or GS, in cells or großL. (I) are useful for inhibiting expression of GL or GS in cells or tissues in vitro. (I) are CC also useful for inhibiting the growth of a microorganism, or inhibiting the expression of GL or GS gene in a microorganism, or inhibiting CC virus) having a GL or GS gene which involves administering to the expression of GL or GS gene which involves administering to the CC microorganism or to a cell infected with the microorganism, (I). (I) are CC also useful for treating a mammalian pathological condition mediated by the microorganism which involves identifying a eukaryotic organism CC having a pathological condition mediated by microorganism is considered in the antisense compounds are utilised for diagnostics, considered in the antisense compounds are utilised for diagnostics, considered or delay microorganism is consecutar weight markers. AAH56352 to AAH56853 to AAH56854 represent primers for groß sequences which are used in the corresponding to the present invention. AAH56850 represent
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT 1589
AAH56684
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               of 5-50 bases targeted to a nucleotide sequence encoding großL (heat shock protein (HSP)60) (GL) and großS (HSP10) (GS) gene from a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        generally, antisense compounds (I) comprising antisense oligonucleotides
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       genes, useful to inhibit growth of microorganism having the genes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Novel antisense compounds targeting nucleic acid encoding groEL or gene of microorganism, which hybridize with and inhibit expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Streptococcus pyogenes; Staphylococcus aureus; Pseudomonas aeru antibacterial; antiviral; antiproliferative; antisense therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim 3; Page 50; 110pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2001-355633/37.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Wright JA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               18-NOV-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20-NOV-2000; 2000WO-CA001347
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Streptococcus pyogenes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                microorganism;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Streptococcus pyogenes großL antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          antisense oligonucleotides to nucleotide sequences encoding gros.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The present
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (GENE-) GENESENSE TECHNOLOGIES INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO200136625-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Antisense oligonucleotide;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               06-SEP-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAH56684;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAH56684 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               4392 GCAAGTGAAAGACAAGAA 4409
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GCAATTGAAAGAAAAGAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         infection, 88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Young
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          invention specifically claims AAH56368 to AAH56832 which
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Escherichia coli, Streptococcus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99US-0166249P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ħ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Dugourd
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              tococcus pneumoniae; diagnosis; aureus; Pseudomonas aeruginosa;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  inhibitor; growth;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ID NO:332.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           groES
of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

```
RESULT 1590
AAF60270
ID AAF6027
XX AAF6027
XX AAF6027
XX Mouse P
XX Mouse P
XX Mouse P
XX Mouse P
XX Mouse R
XX US61875
XX Mus mus mus XX US61875
XX WIS61875
XX WHI 13-PEB-XX 21-JAN-XX 21-JAN-X
밁
                                         ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             გ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The present sequence is one of a number of antisense compounds of up to 30 nucleobases in length that are capable of inhibiting the expression of phosphoenol pyruvate carboxykinase-cytosolic (PEPCK-cytosolic). The antisense compounds are useful for inhibiting the expression of PEPCK-cytosolic in cells or tissues. They are commonly used as research reagents and in diagnostics, e.g. to elucidate the function of particular genes. They are also useful for distinguishing between functions of various members of a biological pathway and for research use. The antisense compounds are also useful prophylactically, e.g. to prevent or delay infection, inflammation or tumour formation. The present sequence is a chimeric phosphorothioate oligonucleotide with 2'-MOE wings and a decay can
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Antisense compound capable of modulating the pyruvate carboxykinase-cytosolic, useful for infection, inflammation or tumor formation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mouse; antiinflammatory; cytostatic; antisense gene therapy; phosphoenol pyruvate carboxykinase-cytosolic; PEPCK-cytosolic; infection; inflammation; tumour formation; phosphorothioate; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21-JAN-2000; 2000US-00488671
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          08-MAY-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAF60270;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAF60270 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mckay R,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21-JAN-2000; 2000US-00488671
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        13-FEB-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US6187545-B1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mus musculus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mouse PEPCK-cytosolic antisense oligonucleotide ISIS 113291.
                                                2199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5395 AAAAATACAAAAAAAAAA 5412
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              gap
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16;
w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ISIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                CCAAGCTCAGCCATTGGG 2216
                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAAAAAACAACAAAGAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Butler MM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ဥ
                                                                                                                                                                                             BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP; 15
                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                             w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       45; 64pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                             ۶,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA;
                                                                                                                      0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A; 4 C; 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                             (C)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Wyatt J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                8
20
                                                                                                                                                                                             G
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                      Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ဂ
၀
                                                                                                                                                                                                w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Cowsert
                                                                                                                                                                                                7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
U;
                                                                                                                                                                                             ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ē
                                                                                                                        ..1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    띪
                                                                                                                                                                                                   Other,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               expression preventing
                                                                                                                                             Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  or of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               phosphoenol
delaying
                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0;
                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

RESULT 1591 AAF99375/c

```
ARESULT 1592
AAF69353/c
ID AAF6935
XX AAF6935
AC AAF6935
XX 18-APR-
XX Integri
XX X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              against tumour antigens, viral antigens (e.g. herpesviridae, retroviridae and/or orthomyxoviridae), bacterial antigens (e.g. toxoplasma, haemophilus, campylobacter, clostridium, Bacherichia coli and/or staphylococcus), fungal antigens and/or parasitic antigens. The method is staphylococcus), fungal antigens and/or parasitic antigens. The method is staphylococcus), represent sections, infectious disease, allergy or immune deficiency. The present sequence can also be used to redirect a Th2 to a Th1 immune response and to activate immune cells. Note: the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      response. The method comprises administering an immunostimulatory nucleic acid to a non-rodent subject in sufficient quantity to stimulate an immune response. The present sequence is one such immunostimulatory nucleic acid. The immunostimulatory nucleic acids can be pyrimidine rich (py-rich) or thymidine (T) rich. The method is used to vaccinate subjects
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Vaccinating against tumors, infeusing immunostimulatory Py-rich
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       25-SEP-1999; 99US-0156113P.
27-SEP-1999; 99US-0156135P.
23-AUG-2000; 2000US-0227436P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Vaccine; cytostatic; virucidal; bactericidal; fungicidal; anti-p immunostimulatory; tumour; viral infection; bacterial infection; fungal infection; parasitic infection; cancer; asthma;
                 Integrin-linked kinase 3'UTR targeted oligonucleotide #2.
                                                18-APR-2001
                                                                                                              AAF69353 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 20 BP; 4 A; 7 C; 5 G; 4 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                present sequence may have a phosphorothicate backbone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The present invention relates to a method for stimulating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Claim 101; Page 48; 338pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     25-SEP-2000; 2000WO-US026383
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      05-APR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO200122972-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 infectious disease; allergy; immune deficiency; phosphorothioate; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Immunostimulatory nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          12-JUN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAF99375 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (IOWA)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1133 CCCAATGGCCTCTGGATG 1150
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AM,
                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            UNIV IOWA RES FOUND.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                          CCGAATGGCCTCAGGATG 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Schetter C,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry
                                                                                                              DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Vollmer
                                                                                                              ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    infectious diseases, allergies and rich and TG nucleic acids.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           #491.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        an immune
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              anti-parasitic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  asthma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

```
ARC97456
ID AAC9745
XX AAC9745
AC AAC9745
XX AC AAC9745
XX Human F
XX Human;
XW Human;
XW Cardiac
XW Cardiac
XW Grobn's
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human; angiogenesis-associated protein; PRO; endothelial cell growth; cardiac hypertrophy; cardiovascular disorder; endothelial disorder; angiogenic disorder; atherosclerosis; osteroporosis; hypertension; myocardial infarction; diabetic retinopathy; rheumatoid arthritis; Crohn's disease; psoriasis; endometriosis; ulcer; wound healing; cancer; Alzheimer's disease; Huntington's disease; stroke; drug screening;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The present invention relates to an antisense compound 8 to 30 bases in length targeted to the 5' untranslated (UTR) region, the coding region the 3' UTR region human Integrin-linked kinase (hIK). The antisense oligonucleotides are useful for inhibiting the expression of human hIK human cells or tissues, in vitro. The oligonucleotides can be utilized for diagnostics, therapeutics for the treatment of diseases associated with the expression of hIK, prophylaxis e.g. to prevent or delay
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Novel antisense compounds capable of modulating expression of human Integrin-linked kinase, useful for diagnosis, prophylaxis and treatmost diseases, e.g. tumors, associated with expression of the kinase.
  08-MAR-1999;
12-MAR-1999;
                                                                           05-JAN-2000; 2000WO-US000219.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human PRO272 PCR primer, SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         28-FEB-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAC97456 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2001-137069/14.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            26-OCT-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                26-OCT-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   23-JAN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US6177273-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Antisense; integrin-linked kinase; hIK; infection; tumour; inflammation.
                                                                                                                                  14-SEP-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         infection,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   3077
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             3; Col
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AGGACTGCAAGGACCTTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AGGACTGGAAGGTCCTTG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         inflammation or tumor formation and as
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP; 5 A; 8 C; 3 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             45; 40pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Cowsert
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          transgenic
  99WO-US005028
99US-0123957P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99US-00428219
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99US-00428219
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ž
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                3094
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NO:114.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               14.8;
No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          贸
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              research
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              reagent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              treatment
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 bases in region o
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   or
r
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0,
```

```
밁
                             á
                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  01-SEP-1999;
08-SEP-1999;
15-SEP-1999;
05-OCT-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                       cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic disorders, such as atherosclerosis, osteoporosis, myocardial infarction, hypertension, diabetic retinopathy, rheumatoid arthritis, Crohn's disease, psoriasis, endometriosis, ulcers, wounds, cancer, Alzheimer's disease, Huntington's disease, or stroke. PRO nucleic acids are additionally useful in the recombinant production of PRO proteins, as hybridisation probes to screen libraries to isolate cDNAs with sequence identity to PRO proteins, to map genes encoding PRO proteins, to analyse genetic disorders, and in gene therapy. PRO nucleic acids can also be used to produce transgenic animals useful for the development and screening of potential therapeutic agents. The present sequence represents a PCR primer used in the isolation of a cDNA encoding a PRO protein of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       comprising a PRO protein, agonists or antagonists of a PRO protein, and compounds which inhibit the expression of a PRO gene. The invention additionally encompasses methods of identifying modulators of PRO expression or activity; diagnosing a cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic disorder, or a susceptibility to such a disorder by detecting mutations in a PRO gene, or the expression level of a PRO gene within a particular tissue; treating a cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic disorder via the administration of a PRO protein, PRO nucleic acid, or PRO agonist or antagonist; a retroviral gene therapy vector comprising a PRO nucleic acid; and methods of inhibiting or stimulating endothelial call growth, cardiac hypertrophy or PRO-induced angiogenesis via the administration of a PRO protein, or an agonist or antagonist thereof. PRO nucleic acide, PRO antagonists may be used as therapeutic agents to treat agonists and PRO antagonists may be used as therapeutic agents to treat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PRO proteins. The invention also relates to vectors and host cells comprising a PRO nucleic acid, the recombinant production of a PRO protein, PRO antibodies specific for a PRO protein, fusion proteins
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            New isolated nucleic acid for producing a PRO polypeptide, analyzing genetic disorders and treating cardiovascular, endothelial or angiogenic
                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example 25; Page 147; 293pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ashkenazi AJ
Godowski PJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                30-NOV-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20-JUL-1999;
26-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            02-JUN-1999;
23-JUN-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      designated PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        invention relates
                                   1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ą,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             such as atherosclerosis,
                                                                                                                                         BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pitti RM,
                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gurney
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               relates to novel human angiogenesis-associated proteins Oproteins (AAB53064-B53097), and to nucleic acids encoding the invention also relates to vectors and host cells PRO nucleic acid, the recombinant production of a PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99WO-US020594.
99WO-US021090.
99WO-US021547.
99WO-US023089.
99WO-US028313.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99WO-US012252.
99US-0141037P.
99US-0144758P.
99US-0145698P.
99WO-US020111.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99WO-US028565
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99WO-US028409.
99WO-US028564.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99US-0134287P.
                                                                                                                                           w
                                                                                                                                         Α.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2 5
                                                                                                                                           8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   KP, Ferrara N,
AL, Hillan KJ,
Watanabe CK, W
                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                           Ç
                                                                                                                                             7
                                                                                                                                           <u>و</u>
                                                                    Score 14.8; I
Pred. No. 1.1e
0; Mismatches
                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                           2 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             wounds or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Williams PM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gerber H, Goddan
Kuo SS, Mark MR,
                                                                                       .le+03;
                                                                                                                                             0 Other;
                                                                                                        DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Goddard A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Wood WI;
                                                                      Indels
                                                                      0
                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      encoding
                                                                      0
```

```
AAF76202/c
IID AAF762
XX AAF762
XX AAF762
XX O5-JUN
XX Human
XX Homo s
XX Homo
XX H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               disease, specific
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Transgenic mouse; immunodeficient; tissue recipient; lymphocyte deficient; human cytokine; interleukin; IL-7; IL-6; SCF; LI stem cell factor; leukaemia inhibitory factor; GM-CSF; M-CSF; granulocyte macrophage-colony stimulating factor; macrophage-colony stimulating factor; human MHC class II; DR3; major histocompatibility complex; allergenicity determination; human monoclonal antibody generation; haematopoietic cell development; human immune system animal model; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        New transgenic mice, useful as non-human mammalian models of human disease, comprise recombination activation gene mutations and dono
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                31-AUG-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human DR-alpha PCR primer,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              05-JUN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAF76202;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAF76202 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example 4, Page 48, 68pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     30-AUG-2000; 2000WO-US023971.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     08-MAR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO200115521-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (GEMV ) GENENCOR INT INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ĕ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               transgenes encoding cytokines.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99US-0151688P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NO:68.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              IL-7; IL-6; SCF; LIP;
```

CC disrupted, which in turn prevents VDJ recombination. The mouse also CC comprises donor (e.g., human) specific transgenes encoding the cytokines CC interleukin-7 (II-7), stem cell factor (SCP), leukaemia inhibitory factor (IIF), granulocyte macrophage-colony stimulating factor (GM-CSF), CC macrophage-colony stimulating factor (GM-CSF), which enable it to support the growth of transplanted donor cells. In another embodiment CC to the invention, the mouse comprises DNA encoding the human major CC transgene has naturally linked DRab and DQab alleles. The transpenic CC transgene has naturally linked DRab and DQab alleles. The transpenic CC mouse may be used as a model for determining the allergenicity of non-CC donor, e.g., non-human, macromolecules; to determine the effect compounds thave on a human immune system; to generate fully human polyclonal or CC monoclonal antibodies to specific antigens; to determine whether thumanised or other monoclonal antibodies will raise a response in a human immune system; to investigate the human cell mediated response to pathogens and other immunomodulatory compounds; and to determine the factors involved in regulating the development and function of human haematopoietic cells. The transgenic mouse supports the functional properties of human haematopoietic cells, unlike previous animal models which produce functionally impaired haematopoietic cells or are immunologically dysfunctional. In addition the transgenic mouse provides a unique model system which supports T cell development in a manner which more closely resembles normal ontogeny, as they possess CD4+ T cells in the periphery that exhibit MHC-restricted antigen- specific responses. Sequences AAP76193-AAP76204 represent PCR primers used to determine the presence of a YAC containing a 550kb segment of the human MHC class II region in murine embryonic stem (ES) cells The invention relates to a transgenic immunodeficient recipient mouse, which is capable of supporting the growth of donor cells. In the mouse, both alleles of a gene activated in early lymphocyte development are disrupted, causing it to lack mature B and T cells. In particular, both alleles of the recombination activation gene-2 (RAG-2) gene are

RESULT 1594

```
RESULT 1595
AAC92713
XX
AAC92711
XX
AC AAC9271
XX
AC AAC9271
XX
Human N
XX
Homo se
PN
US6165'
XX
Homo se
YX
I9-NOV
XX
I19-NOV
YX
I19-NOV
YX
I19-NOV
YX
INOVel
PN
I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Š
                                                                                       CC to the human NCK-2 gene, which inhibit its expression. The antisense oligonucleotides were designed to target different regions of the human NCK-2 gene, which inhibit its expression. The antisense CC oligonucleotides were designed to target different regions of the human CC NCK-2 mRNA, and were analysed for their effect on NCK-2 mRNA levels by CC quantitative real-time PCR. NCK-2 (also known as NCK adapter protein, by CC hNCK-beta and Grb4), contains both SH2 and SH3 src homology domains and CC functions as an adapter protein in integrin-mediated and receptor CC tyrosine kinase-mediated signal transduction, particularly in growth CC connect growth factor receptor signalling. Moreover, NCK-2 participates in pathways that CC connect growth factor receptor signalling and integrin signalling via its integration with PINCH, a LIM domain-containing adapter protein which is CC involved in integrin, growth factor and Wnt signalling pathways. NCK-2 CC also interacts with ECF (epidermal growth factor) and PDGF (platelet-CC derived growth factor) receptors inhibiting EGF- and DDGF estimulated DNA CC synthesis in an SH2-dependent manner. NCk-2 is also able to interact with CC vAbb, Ras and Sos proteins to induce transcriptional activation, and is CC therefore implicated in the development of cancer, particularly leukaemia CC and breast cancer. The oligonucleotides of the invention are useful for CC expression such as lowers and horses of the invention are useful for CC expression such as lowers and horses of the invention are useful for conditions associated with Nck-2 expression.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human Nck-2; adapter protein; Nck adapter protein; hNck-beta; Grb4; signal transduction; SH2 domain; SH3 domain; src homology domain; integrin signalling; receptor tyrosine kinase signalling; growth factor receptor signalling; PINCH; v-Abl; Ras; Sos; transcriptional activation; cancer; tumour; leukaemia; breast cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Novel antisense compound which inhibits expression of human nck-2 useful for treating disease or condition associated with expression of nck-2,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequences AAC92649-C92728 represent antisense oligonucleotides targetted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             and as
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2001-090480/10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ward DT,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19-NOV-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 19-NOV-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    26-DEC-2000.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US6165728-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        expression inhibition; phosphorothioate; antisense oligonucleotide; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human Nck-2 phosphorothioate antisense oligonucleotide, SEQ ID NO:74
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              27-MAR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAC92713;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAC92713 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2293 CTCAGGAAGCATGGGTTA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1; Col 41-42; 38pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             research
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ISIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Cowsert LM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CTCAGGAATCATGGGCTA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP; 5
                                                                         such as leukaemia and breast
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99US-00444053.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99US-00444053
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         reagents,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A; 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       C; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         kits and diagnostics.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2310
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

20 BP;

6 A;

(C)

տ

<u>ن</u>

w Ţ,

0 ₽,

0 Other;

Revised record issued on 09-SEP-2004 :

Correction

ç

Feature Table Key

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 1596
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                               The sequence is a second reverse phase triplex forming oligonucleotide, RR-TFO (3' to the SNP) used to analyse Factor V Leiden SNP using the method of the invention. The invention relates to analysing target nucleic acid sequences comprising restricting isolated DNA, hybridising at least one triplex forming oligonucleotide (TFO), adding a 3' to 5' exonuclease to form a protected nucleic acid sequence (PNAS) tail structure, hybridising the captured structure with a single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNP) identification probe and determining the SNP score. The methods can be used for analysing target nucleic acid sequences, especially genomic DNA sequences, to determine if they contain SNPs or short tandem repeate (STRS). The methods can be used to detect SNPs for use in population genetics, drug development, forensics, cancer, genetic business research, genomic analysis, diagnostics and therapeutics in the business and arimals.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Analyzing target nucleic acid sequences, useful for population genetics, drug development and diagnosing cancer, comprises hybridizing triple forming oligonucleotide and probe to target sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    03-NOV-1999; 99US-0163356P
03-NOV-1999; 99US-0163416P
21-DEC-1999; 99US-0171348P
07-JUL-2000; 2000US-0216579P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    reverse phase triplex forming oligonucleotide; RP-TFO; protected nucleic acid sequence; PNAS; single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; short tandem repeat; cancer; Factor V Leiden SNP; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2001-343488/36.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Oste CC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (CYGE-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           03-NOV-2000; 2000WO-US030534
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       10-MAY-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             8-aminopurine substituted region of an RP-TFO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        09-SEP-2004
07-SEP-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAS05715;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAS05715 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example 2; Page 66; 141pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO200132929-A1.
                                        humans, plants
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             4251 TGAGGAAGTCACCTTCCA 4268
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CYGENE
OSTE C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TGAGGAAGTCGCCCTCCA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ramberg ER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (revised)
(first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              C.
                                        and animals
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     /mod_base= OTHER
/mote= "Other= Hypoxanthine or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                          genetic
in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SO
용
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT 1597
                                                                                                                              acid molecule encoding human Survivin, where the antisense coligonucleotides the expression of human Survivin. These cantisense oligonucleotides are used in the treatment of an animal suffering from a disease or condition associated with Survivin, e.g. a hyperproliferative condition such as cancer, and comprises administering a therapeutically or prophylactically effective amount of the antisense oligonucleotide so that expression of Survivin is inhibited. The oligonucleotide so that expression of Survivin is inhibited. The oligonucleotide so that expression of survivin is inhibited. The oligonucleotides can also be used to treat a human suffering from a disease or condition characterised by a reduction in apoptosis comprising administering the antisense oligonucleotide to a human. In addition, the antisense oligonucleotide to a human. In addition, the antisense oligonucleotide to a human suffering from the call cycle, or inhibit the proliferation in a cancer cell by contacting the cell with the antisense oligonucleotide. AAS21521-AAS21768 represent Survivin nucleic acids, and antisense oligonucleotides targeted to
                                                               Query Match
Best Local &
                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Survivin; human; mouse; cytostatic; antisense oligonucleotide; hyperproliferative condition; cancer; apoptosis; cytokinesis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 18; Page 60; 120pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  treatment of cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Novel antisense compounds for modulating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Bennett CF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            02-FEB-2000; 2000US-00496694.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      30-JAN-2001; 2001WO-US002939.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  09-AUG-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO200157059-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mouse Survivin antisense oligonucleotide #17.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21-NOV-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAS21714;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAS21714 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention relates to antisense oligonucleotides targeted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mus musculus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (ISIS-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              5397 AAATACAAAAAAGAAAAAA 5415
                         1466
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SISI
                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                         GAGACTTATTTGGCCCAG 1483
                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
GAGCCTGATTTGGCCCAG 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAANAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                          BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP;
                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ackermann EJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                          5 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                0.3%;
                                                                                                        7 C; 5 G; 3 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ũ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0;
                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ë,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Swayze
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
0; Mismatches 3
                                                                Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       19 T; 0 U; 1 Other;
                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      88,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Cowsert
                                                                                                          0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               the expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1; Length 20;
                                                     2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   3; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ę
                                                                             Length 20;
                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                of Survivin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          to a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                88
                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                and
                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

```
ABSTULT 1599
ABS78020/c
ID ABS7802
XX ABS7802
XX ABS7802
XX ABS7802
XX Angioge
XX Indiabeti
XW Corneal
XW Corneal
XW Plaque
XW plaque
XW plaque
XW gclerod
XX Synthet
XX Y
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 1598
AAH40964
ID AAH4096
XX AAH4096
XX AAH4096
XX Frimer
XX Golden
XX Golden
XX Golden
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX JP20010
XX JP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       멼
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                  Angiogenesis inhibitor; ss; angiogenesis; solid tumour growth; tumour metastasis; precancerous lesion; rheumatoid arthritis; psoriasis; tumour metastasis; precancerous lesion; rheumatoid arthritis; psoriasis; diabetic retinopathy; retinopathy of prematurity; macular degeneration; corneal graft rejection; neovascular glaucoma; retrolental fibroplasia; rubeosis; Osler-Webber Syndrome; myocardial angiogenesis; plaque neovascularisation; telangiectasia; haemophiliac joint; angiofibroma; wound granulation; intestinal adhesion; atherosclerosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    This invention relates to a dioxin receptor gene which encodes a hadioxin receptor, AAH40954 and AAB97388 respectively. The dioxin receptor for the determination of a dioxin-like substance. Sequences AAH40959 - AAH40968 represent primers used to sequence t
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABS78020 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 20 BP; 4 A; 4 C; 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Dioxin receptor gene useful for determining a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             09-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17-AUG-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAH40964;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAH40964 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                     Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Angiogenesis inhibitory oligonucleotide #504.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              13-DEC-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ABS78020;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Example 3; Page 20; 23pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2001-412348/44.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   27-APR-2000; 2000JP-00127243.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 27-MAR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   sequencing primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Golden hamster; dioxin receptor; dioxin like substance;
                                WO200253141-A2
                                                                                                                                           scleroderma; hypertrophic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (SUMO)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Local Similarity 
les 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             gene of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SUMITOMO CHEM CO LTD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GGACAGAGATGGCTGGCG 532
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GGACTGAGCTGGCTGGCG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ID 12 used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99JP-00196035
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      to sequence dioxin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                scar.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     쁌
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ΒP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     G; 3 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 dioxin-like substance.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                receptor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                hamster
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

```
RESULT 1600
ABL38674/c
ID ABL3867
XX ABL3867
XX ABL3867
XX Inmunos
XX Inmunos
XX Antibod
XX Antibod
XX Antibod
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX INMUNOS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         묽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 rubeosis, Osler-Webber Syndrome, myocardial angiogenesis, plaque neovascularisation, telangiectasia, haemophiliac joints, angiofibroma, wound granulation, intestinal adhesions, atherosclerosis, scleroderma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    useful for inhibiting angiogenesis associated with solid tumour growth, tumour metastasis, precancerous lesion, rheumatoid arthritis, psoriasis, diabetic retinopathy, retinopathy of prematurity, macular degeneration, corneal graft rejection, neovascular glaucoma, retrolental fibroplasia,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The invention relates to inhibiting angiogenesis in a subject, comprising administering at least one antiangiogenic nucleic acid molecule. Also included is a kit comprising a first container housing the antiangiogenic nucleic acids, and instructions for administering them to a subject having a condition characterised by unwanted angiogenesis. The method is
  Treating or preventing cancer, such as basal cell carcinoma, comprises
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ABL38674 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 20 BP; 4 A; 7 C; 5 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              hypertrophic scars. acid of the inventi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Inhibiting angiogenesis in a subject, involves administering at least antiangiogenic nucleic acid molecule to the subject.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2002-566690/60.
                                                              WPI; 2002-154611/20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 22-JUN-2000; 2000US-0213346P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         22-JUN-2001; 2001WO-US020154
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    27-DEC-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO200197843-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       angiogenesis; metastasis; cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Antibody-induced cell lysis; cancer; immunostimulatory; CD20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Immunostimulatory
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16-APR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              14-DEC-2000; 2000US-025534P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      14-DEC-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              11-JUL-2002
                                                                                                                      Weiner G,
                                                                                                                                                                              (IOWA ) UNIV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ABL38674;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (COLE-) COLEY PHARM GROUP INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1133 CCCAATGGCCTCTGGATG 1150
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2; Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CCGAATGGCCTCAGGATG
                                                                                                                   Hartmann G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 invention
                                                                                                                                                                           IOWA RES FOUND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2001WO-US048458
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          28; 276pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             nucleic acid SEQ ID NO:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The present sequence is an antiangiogenic nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             34.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   one
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

```
CC The present invention relates to methods for treating or preventing CC cancer, involving administering to a subject having or at risk of CC developing cancer immunostimulatory nucleic acids that induce expression CC of cell surface antigens and antibodies. The methods are useful for CC treating or preventing cancer such as basal cell carcinoma, bladder CC cancer, bone cancer, brain and central nervous system (CNS) cancer, CC breast cancer, cervical cancer, colon and rectum cancer, connective CC tissue cancer, oesophageal cancer, lung cancer, kidney cancer, larynx CC cancer, leukaemia, liver cancer, lung cancer, Hodgkin's lymphoma, non-CC cancer, pancreatic cancer, prostate cancer, rhabdomyosarcoma, skin CC cancer, stomach cancer, testicular cancer, and uterine cancer. The CC present sequence is an immunostimulatory oligonucleotide described in the CC exemplification of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          administering immunostimulatory nucleic acids that induce expression of cell surface antigens and antibodies to a subject having or at risk of developing cancer.
Sequence 20 BP; 4 A; 7 C; 5 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Disclosure; Page 103; 312pp; English
```

```
RESULT 1601
RESULT 1601
RETO4911
ID ABT0491
XX ABT0491
XX ABT0491
XX Human G
XX Human, G
XX Human, G
XX Homo sa
XX WO20024
XX WO20024
XX WO20024
XX FEB
PN WO20024
XX 25-NOV-
PF 26-NOV-
PR 20-FEB-
PR 14-MAY-
XX GAEN-
XX GAEN-
XX HOVEL
XX NOVEL
PT recept.
PT recept.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human; G-protein coupled receptor; GPCR; hRUP28; hRUP29; hRUP30; hRUP31;
hRUP32; hRUP33; hRUP34; hRUP35; hRUP36; hRUP37; PCR; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human G protein coupled receptor hRUP31
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         11-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ABT04911;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ABT04911 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO200242461-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1133 CCCAATGCCCTCTGGATG 1150
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CCGAATGCCTCAGGATG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  38.98;
38.98;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  primer SEQ ID NO: 59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

27-NOV-2000; 2000US-0253404P.
12-DEC-2000; 2000US-0255366P.
20-FEB-2001; 2001US-0270286P.
20-FEB-2001; 2001US-0270286P.
06-APR-2001; 2001US-0282032P.
06-APR-2001; 2001US-0282356P.
06-APR-2001; 2001US-0282358P.
06-APR-2001; 2001US-0282365P.
14-MAY-2001; 2001US-0290917P.
31-JUL-2001; 2001US-0309208P.

26-NOV-2001; 2001WO-US044386

Novel endogenous and non-endogenous versions of G protein-coupled receptor useful for identification of candidate compounds as receptor agonists or antagonists for use as therapeutic agents.

WPI; 2002-566565/60.

Chu

ZL,

Dang

Ħ,

Lowitz

Pride

Ü

(AREN-)

ARENA PHARM INC.

밁 S

DB 1;

Length 20;

```
8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20-FEB-2001;
20-FEB-2001;
06-APR-2001;
06-APR-2001;
06-APR-2001;
06-APR-2001;
14-MAY-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        several
the ident
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   agoniste
is a PCR
                     The present invention provides the protein and coding sequences of several human G-protein coupled receptors (GPCRs). These can be used in the identification of candidate compounds as receptor agonists or inverse agonists having applicability as therapeutic agents. The present sequence is a PCR primer used to isolate a GPCR coding sequence of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   27-NOV-2000;
12-DEC-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            30-MAY-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human; G-protein coupled receptor; GPCR; hRUP28; hRUP29; hRUP30; hRUP31; hRUP32; hRUP33; hRUP35; hRUP35; hRUP37; PCR; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    11-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABT04910
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence
 Sequence 20
                                                                                          Example
                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2002-566565/60.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    26-NOV-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO200242461-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ABT04910
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                     (AREN-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 present invention provides the protein and coding sequences of eral human G-protein coupled receptors (GPCRs). These can be used in identification of candidate compounds as receptor agonists or inverse nists having applicability as therapeutic agents. The present sequence a PCR primer used to isolate a GPCR coding sequence of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2921 TCTTCTCCGTCCTCAAGG
                                                                                                            endogenous and non-endogenous versions of G protein-coupled tor useful for identification of candidate compounds as recesses or antagonists for use as therapeutic agents.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             G protein coupled receptor hRUP31 PCR primer SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                          6,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      6
                                                                                                                                                                                                       ARENA PHARM
                                                                                                                                                                                5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TCTTCTCCGACGTCAAGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Page
                                                                                        Page 42; 84pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2001US-0270266P.
2001US-0270286P.
2001US-0282035P.
2001US-0282356P.
2001US-0282358P.
2001US-028236SP.
2001US-0293917P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP; 3 A; 7 C; 4 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
  BP; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2000US-0253404P.
2000US-0255366P.
                                                                                                                                                                               ZL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2001US-0309208P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2001WO-US044386
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      42;
                                                                                                                                                                               Dang
 A; 7 C; 4 G; 6 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    84pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                       INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                HT,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                          English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2938
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                 Lowitz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                 ₽,
                                                                                                                                                                                 Pride
  0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                 Ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

Query Match

0.3%;

Score

14.8;

B ۲,

Length 20;

RESULT 1604
ABK68290
ID ABK6829
XX

ABK68290

standard;

DNA;

20

```
맑
吊
                  ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT 1603
ABT04912
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S
                                       Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Best Local Similarity
Matches - 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    12-DBC-2000;
20-FBB-2001;
20-FBB-2001;
06-APR-2001;
06-APR-2001;
06-APR-2001;
06-APR-2001;
14-MAY-2001;
                                                                                                    agonists
is a PCR
                                                                                                             The present invention provides the protein and coding sequences of several human G-protein coupled receptors (GPCRs). These can be used in the identification of candidate compounds as receptor agonists or inverse agonists having applicability as therapeutic agents. The present sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ABT04912
                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                   Novel endogenous and non-endogenous versions of G protein-coupled receptor useful for identification of candidate compounds as receptorists or antagonists for use as therapeutic agents.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Chen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human G protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 11-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       27-NOV-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human; G-protein coupled receptor; GPCR; hRUP28; hRUP29; hRUP30; hRUP31; hRUP32; hRUP33; hRUP34; hRUP35; hRUP36; hRUP37; PCR; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ABT04912;
                                                                                                                                                                 Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2002-566565/60.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            26-NOV-2001; 2001WO-US044386
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO200242461-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (AREN-)
                    2921
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2921
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            w
                                       l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16; 'Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                6; Page 42; 84pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ARENA PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Chu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TCTTCTCCGACGTCAAGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TCTTCTCCGTCCTCAAGG 2938
           TCTTCTCCGTCCTCAAGG 2938
                                                                                20
                                                                                                    primer used to isolate a GPCR
                                                                                BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ; 2001US-0270266P.

2001US-0270286P.

2001US-0282033P.

2001US-0282356P.

2001US-0282365P.

2001US-0282365P.

2001US-029236P.

2001US-0309208P.
                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2000US-0255366P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2000US-0253404P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                3 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           coupled receptor hRUP32 PCR primer SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Dang HT,
                                                0.3%;
                                                                               7 C; 4 G; 6 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                 English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
20
                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Lowitz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                  Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ğ
                                                                                0 U;
                                                                                                     coding
                                                  .1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pride
                                                                                 0 Other;
                                                             DB 1;
                                                                                                    sequence of
                                                           Length
                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ㅂ
                                                                                                                                                                                                 as receptor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ö.
                                         0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                         Gaps
```

```
RESULT 1605
AAD39520
ID AAD3952
                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                 Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ጀጸጀ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     This invention relates to the cDNA and protein sequences of novel proteins HYPLIP1 or FCHL1 and to sequence variations within these genes that have been shown to be associated with lipid disorders.

Coligonuclectide probes that hybridise to the cDNA sequence are useful for analysing the expression of FCHL1 by detecting the expression of the mRNA transcript in the sample. A host cell transformed with the cDNA of the invention is useful for producing the protein by recombinant means. Pharmaceutical compositions based on the sequences of the invention are useful for treating or preventing a lipid disorder associated with expression of FCHL1 such as familial combined hyperlipidaemia, coronary artery disease, atherogenic lipoprotein phenotype, hyperapobetalipoproteinaemia, hypertriglyceridaemia, familial dyseripidaemic hypertrension, syndrome X, obesity, insulin resistance and hypercholesterolaemia. The cDNA sequence is useful in the diagnosis or prognosis of predeisposition to lipid disorders and cancers, and also to identify a molecule which enhances or decreases the HYPLIP1 or FCHL1 activity. The present sequence represents an oligonucleotide primer
                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Bodnar JS, Castellian J. Ross D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mouse; primer; antilipaemic; cardiant; hypotensive; anorectic; HYPLIP1; FCHLI; lipid disorder; familial combined hyperlipidaemia; coronary artery disease; atherogenic lipportein phenotype; cancer; hyperapobetalipoproteinaemia; hypertriglyceridaemia; obesity; ss; familial dyslipidaemic hypertension; syndrome X; insulin resistance; hypercholesterolaemia; chromosome 3.
            AAD39520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Novel HYPLIP1 and FCHL1 genes and their sequence variations associated with lipid disorder and cancer, useful for prognosis, diagnosis and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       07-SEP-2001; 2001WO-US028181.
                                           AAD39520 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Claim 11; Page 76; 102pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2002-339808/37.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (REGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          08-SEP-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      14-MAR-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO200220847-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ds snw
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      02-JUL-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mouse HYPLIP1 locus specific primer 186D21S
                                                                                                                                             3598 CAGGCTAATCTCAAACTC 3615
                                                                                                                                                                                   16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            UNIV CALIFORNIA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20 BP; 7 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             situated
                                                                                                                      CAGGCTAACCCCAAACTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     of lipid disorders.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Castellani LW,
oss D, Tafuri S,
                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2000US-0231322P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             엵
                                           DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             8 C; 3 G; 2 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             chromosome
                                                                                                                                                                                                88.98;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
                                           20
                                                                                                                      18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Chatterjee
, Wu C;
                                                                                                                                                                                 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             u
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ₽.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Þ
                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              De
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        世
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Jong
                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ָש
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Lusis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                20;
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2
                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               the mRNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               for
                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

```
밁
                     ঠ
                                                                                                           The invention relates to antisense compounds, compositions and methods cor for modulating the expression of calreticulin. The compositions comprise antisense compounds, particularly antisense oligonucleotides, targetted to nucleic acids encoding calreticulin. The antisense compound is useful cor inhibiting the expression of calreticulin in human cells or tissues. It is also useful for treating a human having a disease or condition associated with calreticulin, e.g., hyperproliferative disorder e.g. cancer, autoimmune disease, viral infection or cardiovascular disease, by therapeutics, prophylaxis and as research reagents and kits. It is also used in antisense therapy. The present sequence is an antisense compound cargetted to human calreticulin. This sequence is used to study the antisense inhibition of calreticulin expression-phosphorothioate 2'-MOE cappmer oligonucleotides
                                                                  Query Match
Best Local S
                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human; calreticulin; antisense compound; hyperproliferative disorder; cancer; autoimmune disease; viral infection; cardiovascular disease; antisense therapy; cytostatic; immunosuppressive; virucide; antisense; phosphorothioate backbone; ss.
                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       calreticulin e.g. cancer, viral infection, autoimmune
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Novel antisense compound tar
useful for treating a human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2002-479759/51.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Bennett CF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            30-OCT-2000; 2000US-00702327.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       30-OCT-2001; 2001WO-US049045.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             04-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  10-MAY-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO200236743-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               modified_base
                            3786 TGAGGTAGTTGACAAAGA 3803
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ω
•
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  calreticulin antisense oligonucleotide,
                                                     16;
                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ISIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Page 82; 109pp;
                                                                                                           BP; 7
                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Cowsert LM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    compound targeted to nucleic acid encoding calreticulin, ring a human having disease or condition associated with
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /mod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /*tag=
/mod_b
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /*tag= b
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               note=
                                                                                                          A; 1 C; 7
                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       _base= m5c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                "2'methoxyethyl nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    "2'methoxyethyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      գ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        "Phosphorothioate
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             English.
                                                     0
                                                                                                           G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                  Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 1.1e+03
                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      nucleotides'
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         backbone"
                                                                                  DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ISIS 109313
                                                                               Length 20;
                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          on associated disease.
                                                       0,
                                                       Gaps
```

```
ABL45353/c
ID ABL4535
XX
AC ABL4535
XC ABL4535
XX
DT 11-APR-
XX
DE Human c
XX
Human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 १
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT 1606
ABV73524/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local &
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The invention relates to remedies for nerve damage or nerve function failures, comprising substances secreted from dendritic cells, substances that induce and proliferate dendritic cells, substances that activate dendritic cells, substances that induce the expression of neurotrophic factors in nerve tissues and substances inducing and proliferation microglias and macroglias in nerve tissues or dendritic cells. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Remedies for treating nerve damages or nerve function failures particularly spinal damage and brain infarction, containing e.g. dendritic cells, Granulocyte Macrophage Colony Stimulating Pactor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              remedies are or treating nerve damages or nerve function failures particularly spinal damage and brain infarction. The remedies are stable for long-term storage and easy to handle and can be prepared in large amounts anytime. The present sequence is that of a PCR primer used in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Nerve damage; nerve; dendrite cell; neurotrophic; microglia; macroglia; spinal damage; brain infarction; cerebroprotective; PCR; primer; ss.
 Human; chromosome 1p36-35; chromosome 21q22.1; genetic analysis; genome;
                            Human chromosome 21q22.1 PCR primer SEQ ID NO:2397.
                                                          11-APR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Example 7; Page 19; 62pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2002-723301/78.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     12-MAR-2001; 2001JP-00069123.
02-NOV-2001; 2001JP-00338772.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             19-SEP-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       09-DEC-2002
                                                                                       ABL45353;
                                                                                                                  ABL45353 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Interleukin-12.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Toda M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (OXKB-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               12-MAR-2002; 2002WO-JP002310
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO200272144-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PCR primer SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ABV73524;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ABV73524 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1264 CTACAGCCCCACCAC 1281
                                                                                                                                                                                         19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        UNIV KEIO.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ę,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Kawakami Y,
                                                                                                                                                                                         CTACAGCTTCACCACCAC 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP, 3 A; 2 C; 9 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Toyama
                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mikami
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

ABN81300
ID ABN8
XX
AC ABN8
XX
DT 27-A
XX
DE Ancy
XW Ancy
XW Ancy
XX
A

Ancylobacter; formate dehydrogenase; enzyme;

formic acid; industrial;

27-AUG-2002 ABN81300;

(first entry)

Ancyclobacter formate dehydrogenase related PCR primer SEQ ID NO 7.

WO200246427-A1.

13-JUN-2002

Ancylobacter aquaticus.

primer; ss.

밁 Ś

448 18

CACTGITCTCTGCCTGCC 465

CACTGTACTGTGCCTGCC 1

Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv

Conservative

0;

0.3%;

Score 14.8; DB 1; Pred. No. 1.1e+03; Mismatches

<u>;</u>

Length Indels

20

0

Gaps

0

RESULT 1608

ABN81300 standard; DNA; 20 BP

```
The present invention describes a method of arraying genome clones. The method comprises: (a) clones of the genomic libraries contained in cmultiwell plates numbered for discrimination are mixed in each of the cmultiwell plates; (b) a primer designed based on the chromosome marker cs sequence is added to the mixture to carry out an amplification reaction; (c) a signal corresponding to the marker is detected from the resultant cx amplified product to specify the discrimination Nos. of the multiwell cy plates containing the clones having said marker sequence; (d) the order cof the markers is changed so that the same discrimination Nos. succeed to the maximum in the specified discrimination Nos. to array the multiwell cy plates; (e) the clones in the multiwell plates of the specified corresultant cultures are mixed respectively in each wells of longitudinal cand lateral directions; (f) the mixed clones are cultured and the creament the amplified by using the above primer; (g) signals are detected from the amplified by using the above primer; (g) signals are detected from the amplified products; (h) the clones in the multiwell care detected from the detected result; and (i) the clones are mixed clones are specified corresponded to the constituted as the positions on the chromosome and arrayed. The microarray is useful for gene analysis. ABI42957 to ABI45322 represent CC expresent PCR primers for human chromosome 21922.1, which are specifically claimed for use in the present invention
Sequence 20 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Claim 6; Page 52; 528pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2002-144136/19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          JP2001321190-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PCR primer; 88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  10-MAR-2000; 2000JP-00066716.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             12-MAR-2001; 2001JP-00068285
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20-NOV-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (GENO-) GENOTEX YG.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (RIKA ) RIKAGAKU KENKYUSHO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    genome clones.
5 A; 4 C; 8 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
```

```
RESULT 1609
ABK44397
ID ABK4439
XX ABK4439
XX DSTANDARD I
AC ABK4439
XX BK4439
XX BK4439
XX BK4439
XX BK4439
XX BK4439
XX BK4439
XX BUMMAN I
XX BUMMAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The invention relates to a formate dehydrogenase (ABB77565) with high specific activity, a small Km value for formic acid and NAD, being stable over a broad temperature range and a broad pH range, having a broad functioning pH and temperature range and being suitable for industrial production of formic acid. The dehydrogenase has specific activity, small Km values for formic acid and NAD, which produces only formic acid without accumulation of carbon dioxide in the system. The present sequence is that of a formate dehydrogenase related PCR primer, useful in
                                                                        Detection of nucleic acids, useful in gene engineering, biochemistry and medicine, comprising a labeled polynucleotide probe partly hybridizable with a polyadenine nucleotide moiety of a target nucleic acid,.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Soil microorganism-originated formate dehydrogenase with e.g. specific activity, broad and stable functioning temperature and pH ranges, which is applicable in industrial production of formic acid.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   05-JUL-2000; 2000JP-00204177.
26-APR-2001; 2001JP-00129603.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human nuclear protein PCNA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   sequence is that of a form examples of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 4; Page 46; 51pp; Japanese.
                                Example 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mineno
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            04-JUL-2001; 2001WO-JP005783
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              10-JAN-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO200202814-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             05-JUN-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ABK44397
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          04-DEC-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABK44397 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               4664 AGATGCGGAAGCTGTTCA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ķ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TAKARA SHUZO CO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           KANEKA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                Page 44;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Meiyanto
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Nanba H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           probe; gene engineering; medicine; onco-gene; PCR; primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2000JP-00368838
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2001WO-JP010569
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; 4 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         'n
                           51pp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ishida
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            4681
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PCR primer #2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pred. No. 1.100; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         z,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ŧ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Takeya
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ď;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Asada
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ζ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ranges, which
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

Matches Best

Local

Similarity

88.98;

0.3%;

Score 14.8; Pred. No. 1.

1.1e+03

DB 1;

Length 20,

Conservative

0

Mismatches

2

0

Gaps

٥,

Sequence 20

BP; 3

Ą

3 C; 6 G; 8 T; 0 U; 0 Other,

The invention comprises antisense oligonucleotides which inhibit expression of the human RECQL gene. The antisense oligonucleotides of the invention are useful for modulating the expression of RECQL protein and in treating hyperproliferative disorders (e.g. cancer and conditions involving premature ageing. The antisense oligonucleotides of the invention are also useful for diagnostics, therapeutics and prophylaxis (e.g. to prevent or delay infection, inflammation or tumour formation). The present DNA sequence represents an RECQL antisense oligonucleotide of the invention. NOTE: The present DNA sequence contains a phosphorothioate backbone, nucleotides 1-5 and 16-20 are 2'-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE)

```
RESULT 1610
ABT12884
ID ABT1288
XX ABT1288
XX ABT1288
XX IN I6-JAN-
XX Human R
XX Human R
XX Human;
KW Prematu
KW Prematu
KW ATT15en
XX WO20026
XX WPI; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   នននិននិង
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The invention describes a labeled polynucleotide probe that is partly hybridisable with a polyadenine nucleotide moiety of a target nucleic acid. The method discussed in the invention is useful for the detection of nucleic acids in gene engineering, biochemistry and medicine. This sequence represents a PCR primer used in the amplification of onco-genes and associated with the polynucleotide probes discussed in the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      New antisense oligonucleotides targeted to a nucleic acid encoding useful for modulating the expression of RECQL protein, or for treat disease or condition associated with the expression of RECQL, e.g.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human; antisense therapy; ss; RECQL; hyperproliferative disorder; canc premature ageing; infection; inflammation; tumour formation; 2'-MOE; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate backbone; 2'-methoxyethyl.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example 15; Page 91; 138pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2002-750415/81.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     23-FEB-2001; 2001US-00793807
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21-FEB-2002; 2002WO-US005225.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO200268590-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human RECQL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16-JAN-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABT12884 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1739 TCTTCATCCTCGATGGTG 1756
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP; 2 A; 6 C; 4 G; 8 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    antisense oligonucleotide #65
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

```
ACC ABZ3
ACC
                                                     The invention relates to constructing (MI) a strain of diploid fungal CC cells in which both alleles of a gene are modified, comprising modifying CC one allele by insertion or replacement by a cassette having an CC expressible selectable marker and modifying other allele by CC promoter. (MI) is useful for constructing a strain of diploid fungal CC promoter. (MI) is useful for constructing a strain of diploid fungal CC cells in which both alleles of a gene are modified. The diploid fungal CC cells in which both alleles modified are useful for identifying a gene that is essential to the survival or growth of a fungus, a gene that CC contributes to the virulence and/or pathogenicity of a fungus, a gene that contributes to the resistance of a diploid fungus to an antifungal agent that inhibits the growth of a diploid fungus and for identifying a therapeutic agent for treatment of a mammalian CC dagent, an antifungal agent that inhibits the growth of a diploid fungus and for identifying a therapeutic agent for treatment of a mammalian CC dasase. (MI) is useful for identifying a compound which modulates the CC compound catabolism, biosynthetic, transporter, transcriptional, CC translational, signal transduction, DNA replication and cell division CC compound catabolism, biosynthetic, transporter, transcriptional, CC translational is useful for identifying a compound having the activity. The method is useful for identifying a compound baving the CC primer used in the method of the invention. Note: The sequence date for this patent is not represented in the printed specification but is based on sequence information supplied to Derwent by the European Patent Office on sequence information supplied to Derwent by the European Patent Office
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT 1611
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Constructing strains for identifying gene products as effective targets for therapeutic intervention, by inactivating in the strain one allele of a gene and placing other allele of the gene under conditional expression.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            29-DEC-2000; 2000US-0259128P.
20-PEB-2001; 2001US-00792024.
22-AUG-2001; 2001US-0314050P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Fungus; yeast; tetracyclin; promoter; GRACE strain; biosynthesis;
signal transduction; DNA replication; cell division; growth;
proliferation; Candida albicans; fungicide; antifungal; PCR; primer; ss.
   Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Claim 36; SEQ ID NO 5142; 167pp + Sequence Listing; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2002-566694/60
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Roemer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  26-DEC-2001; 2001WO-US049486
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           11-JUL-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO200253728-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Candida albicans.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Candida albicans GRACE strain PCR primer SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          30-JAN-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ABZ30923;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ABZ30923 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (ELIT-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BLITRA PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AGATTGAATTCTGTGTGT 3916
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AGATTGATTTCTGGGTGT 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Jiang B,
   BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
   w
   4 C; 6 G; 7 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Boone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ú
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Виввеу Н,
       0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ohlsen KL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 5142
```

Query Match
Best Local Similarity 88.,
Conservative

0.3%;

Score 14.8; DB 1; Pred. No. 1.1e+03; 0; Mismatches 2;

2

0

Gaps

0

Length 20; Indels

```
AAD34906/c
ID AAD3490
XX AAD3490
XX AAD3490
XX IOUL-
XX IOUL-
XX IOUL-
XX IOUNAN
DE Human E
XX Human;
XW Gevelop
KW Cytosta
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RESULT 1612
ABX17325/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 8.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ů.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             This invention relates to the cDNA and protein sequences of a novel human protein with the function of promoting cancer cell growth. The invention also discloses a method for preparing the polypeptide by recombination and application of the polypeptide in treating diseases such as cancer, etc. An antagonist of the polypeptide and its medical action, and application of the polypucleotide are disclosed. The present sequence represents a PCR primer used to amplify a cancer promoting protein cDNA
             developmental cytostatic; ss
                         Human; E2F transcription factor 2; hyperproliferative disorder; cancer; developmental disorder; antisense; therapy; phosphorothioate backbone;
                                                                                          16-JUL-2002
                                                                                                                                          AAD34906 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 20 BP; 2 A; 9 C; 3 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New human protein with cancer cell growth promoting function and polynucleotide encoding it, for treating diseases, such as cances
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2002-609438/66.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            02 J
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              31-OCT-2000; 2000CN-00127103.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       31-OCT-2000; 2000CN-00127103
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                29-MAY-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human; primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human cancer promoting protein PP6414 PCR primer #2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            04-FEB-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ABX17325
                                                                                                                   AAD34906,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example 2; Page 11 (disclosure); 35pp; Chinese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CN1351082-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (SHAN-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4962 TGTGTCCATGCCAGGGAT 4979
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2566 GGGGAGAGAGATGGAG 2583
                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ь
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SHANGHAI INST ONCOLOGY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TGGTTCCATGCCAGGGAT 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                        GGTGACAGAGAGATGGAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                standard; DNA;
                                                                 transcription
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ;88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           cancer; cancer promoting;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
                                                              factor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                           ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                쁌
                                                                                                                                                                                                           ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                 N
                                                                 antisense oligo,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                  SISI
                                                                 #114103
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
The present invention relates to antisense oligonucleotides, compounds and methods for modulating the expression of E2F transcription factor? The antisense oligonucleotides specifically hybridise with and inhibit the expression of E2F transcription factor 2. They are useful for
                                                                      New antisense oligonucleotides targeted to a nucleic acid encoding 82F transcription factor 2, useful for treating a disease or condition associated with E2F transcription factor 2, e.g. hyperproliferative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens.
Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                         08-SEP-2000; 2000US-00658679
                                                                                                                                                                          07-SEP-2001; 2001WO-US028202
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  modified_base
                                                                                                                                          (-SISI)
                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO200220551-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    modified_base
                                                                                                         2002-329864/36.
                                                3; Page 92; 120pp;
                                                                                                                         ŗ,
                                                                                                                                          ISIS PHARM INC
                                                                such as cancer.
                                                                                                                         Wyatt JR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 _pom_
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     *tag= k
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /*tag= i
/mod_base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    _mod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             mod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    pow,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 mod_base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       mod_base= m5c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          mod_base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   mod_base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          mod_base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             mod_base= OTHER
note= "2'-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      mod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           _base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         _base= m5c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     _base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             "Phosphorothioate
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  "2'-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Q.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ۵
                                                English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            m5c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     m5c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             m5c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     m5c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   m5c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    m5c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            m5c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    m5c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             backbone'
```

```
និនិនិនិនិនិនិនិនិនិនិនិនិ
ঠ
                                                     Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                           diseases or conditions associated with E2F transcription factor 2, such as hyperproliferative disorders, particularly cancer and developmental disorders. They may also be used as research reagents and diagnostics, to distinguish between functions of various members of a biological pathway and in the treatment of a disease or disorder which can be treated by modulating the expression of E2F transcription factor 2. The oligomeric compounds, particularly the antisense oligonucleotides may be used to modulate the function of nucleic acid molecules encoding E2F transcription factor 2, ultimately modulating the amount of E2F transcription factor produced. Sequences of the invention are also used in antisense therapy. The present DNA sequence is human E2F transcription factor 2 antisense oligonucleotide with a phosphorothicate backbone. This sequence is targetted to the coding region of human E2F transcription
                                                                                                            Sequence
     576 GGAGGAGCTGAAGGAGTT 593
                                       16;
                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                            BP; 2
                                     Conservative
                                                                                                               Þ
                                                        0.3%;
                                                                                                             10 C;
                                                                                                                 w
                                       0,
                                                                                                               <u>و</u>
                                                        Score
Pred.
                                                                                                               v
                                                                                                               Η,
                                                          14.8;
No. 1
                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                               Ţ,
                                                            .1e+03
                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                               0 Other;
                                                                         Length
                                         Indels
                                                                             20;
                                         0
                                         Gaps
                                         0;
```

```
RESULT 1614
Mouse HYPLIP1 locus PCR primer #267.
                             15-JUL-2002
                                                                                     ABK71194 standard; DNA;
                             (first entry)
                                                                                     20
                                                                                       ₽P
```

В

19

GCAGGAGCTGAAGGAGCT 2

lipid disorder; mouse; HYPLIP1; FCHL1; familial combined hyperlipidaemia; cancer; PCR; primer; 88

Мив вр

WO200220848-A2

07-SEP-2001; 2001WO-US028182.

08-SEP-2000; 2000US-0231322P

(REGC) UNIV CALIFORNIA.

Ohmen Ģ Castellani LW, 'n Tafuri S, Chatterjee, Wu C; , De Jong 'n Lusis Z

2002-329882/36.

New mouse HYPLIP1 and human FCHL1 (familial genes and their sequence variations, useful preventing lipid sequence variations, disorders and cancer and cancers. combined hyperlipidemia) for diagnosing, treating treating ဝူ

Claim 11; Page 76; 102pp; English.

The invention relates to an isolated polynucleotide comprising a sequence variation of a mouse HYPLIP1 cDNA or a human FCHL1 (familial combined hyperlipidaemia) gene. The FCHL1 polynucleotide, the FCHL1 polypeptide or antibody immunoreactive to the FCHL1 polypeptide are useful for treating or preventing cancer associated with expression of FCHL1, as well as for treating lipid disorder. The mouse HYPLIP1 CDNA or human FCHL1 gene are also useful for diagnosing or pregnosing a predisposition to lipid disorder and cancer. ABK70902-ABK71303 represent mouse HYPLIP1, human FCHL1 coding sequences and PCR primers of the invention

20 BP; 7 Ą œ Ç ω ູດ N ij 0 U; 0 Other;

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ЛТ 1615
1867/с
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Key
modified_base
                                                                        26-NOV-1991;
25-AUG-1992;
                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAD41867 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                  30-APR-2002.
                                                                                                                                   US6380368-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            modified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Antisense therapy; infection; cardiovascular disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       30-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAD41867
         Froehler B,
Pudlo J;
                                 (-SISI)
                                                        23-OCT-1992,
25-NOV-1992,
                                                                                                 12-FEB-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                3598
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     therapy; vir
er; cardiant;
                                 SISI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Lbase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CAGGCTAATCTCAAACTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CAGGCTAACCCCAAACTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                Wagner R,
                                 PHARM INC
                                               91US-00799824.
92US-00935444.
92US-00965941.
92US-00976103.
94US-00338352.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            rapy; infection; cardiovascular disorder; immune reaction; virucide; cytostatic; antibacterial; antiinflammatory;
                                                                                                  96US-00599738
                                                                                                                                                /note= "5-methyl-2'-deoxycytidine;
N in the sequence shown as SEQ ID
listing"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      #1 used in
                                                                                                                                                                                                   listing"
                                                                                                                                                                                                          /*teg= d
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "5-methyl-2'-deoxycytidine;
N in the sequence shown as SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /note= "5-methyl-2'-deoxycytidine;
N in the sequence shown as SEQ ID N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "5-methyl-2'-deoxycytidine;
/note= "5-methyl-2'-deoxycytidine;
                                                                                                                                                                          /*tag= e
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    note= "Optionally phosphorothiate backbone"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /*tag= c
mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     isting
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   isting
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
                 Mattencci M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        먪
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      the exemplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               3615
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
0; Mismatches 2;
                 Jones RJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                 Gutierrez
                                                                                                                                                                                                           ë
                                                                                                                                                           NO: 14 in t
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NO: 14 in the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             This base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                           This base
NO: 14 in t
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                 Ą
                                                                                                                                                           e is
                                                                                                                                                                                                           e is
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             e is
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                          given as sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                           given as sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            given as
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             given as
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

```
RESULT 1616
ADD41869/c
ID ADD4186
XX ADD4186
XX ADD4186
XX Oligonu
XX Antisen
KW Gene th
KW Cancer;
XX Unident
XX ET modific
FT modific
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             #XFFFX#X5555555555555555555555555555
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The present invention relates to novel oligomers which have enhanced ability with respect to forming duplexes or triplexes. The oligomers comprise at least three 3'-5' linked nucleosides or their salts. At least one internucleoside linkage is not a phosphodiester linkage and at least one nucleoside comprises a base. Sequences of the invention are useful for binding to a DNA duplex target sequence via either CT or GT triplex helix binding motif and in antisense therapies. They are also used for treating diseases caused by viruses and for disgnostic applications to detect viral infections bacterial infections and diseases such as cancers. The oligomers are also used as primers, in the treatment of pathological conditions associated with inflammatory conditions.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      cardiovascular disorders, immune reactions and bacterial infections for modulating target gene expression. They are also useful in gene therapy. The present sequence is an oligonucleotide used in the exemplification of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New oligomers useful for binding to DNA duplex target sequence treating e.g. diseases caused by viruses and inflammatory conditions comprise at least three 3'-5' linked nucleosides.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Antisense therapy; infection; cardiovascular disorder; gene therapy; virucide; cytostatic; antibacterial; anti
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Oligonucleotide #2 used in the exemplification of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAD41869 standard;
                                                              modified
                                                                                                                                                  modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAD41869;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2002-535437/57
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 30-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 6; Col 41-42; 106pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5407
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1 Similarity 16; Conserv
                                                            _base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     cardiant; 88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAGAAAAATGAAAATAA 5424
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAGAAAAATGAAGAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP; 2 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                               веquence
7. .8
                                                                         /note "5-(1-propynyl)-2'-deoxycytidine; This base is given as N in the sequence shown as SEQ ID NO: 16 in t sequence listing"
                                                                                                                                                                 /note = "5-(1-propynyl)-2'-deoxyuridine; given as N in the sequence shown as SEQ sequence listing"
                                                                                                                       /*tag=
/mod_ba
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /
mod
 /note= "5-(1-propynyl)-2'-deoxyuridine;
jiven as N in the sequence shown as SEQ
                               mod_base=
                                              /*tag= d
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             4
C;
                                                                                                                         base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               "Optionally phosphorothiate
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0 G; 14 T;
                                 OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 1.1e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                backbone"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      antiinflammatory;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      immune reaction;
   This base ID NO: 16
                                                                                                                                                                                     This base ID NO: 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       uence and for conditions
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
   18
in
                                                                                                                                                                                     18
18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        and
                                                                                              the
    the
                                                                                                                                                                                       the
```

0 Other;

```
23-OCT-1992;
25-NOV-1992;
14-NOV-1994;
                                                         The present invention relates to novel oligomers which have enhanced ability with respect to forming duplexes or triplexes. The oligomers comprise at least three 3'-5' linked nucleosides or their salts. At least one internucleoside linkage is not a phosphodiester linkage and at least one nucleoside comprises a base. Sequences of the invention are useful for binding to a DNA duplex target sequence via either CT or GT triplex helix binding motif and in antisense therapies. They are also used for treating diseases caused by viruses and for diagnostic applications to detect viral infections, bacterial infections and diseases such as cancers. The oligomers are also used as primers, in the treatment of pathological conditions associated with inflammatory conditions, and cardiovascular disorders, immune reactions and bacterial infections and the treatment of pathological conditions gene expression. They are also useful in gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Froehler Pudlo J;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      New oligomers useful for binding to DNA duplex target sequence and for treating e.g. diseases caused by viruses and inflammatory conditions comprise at least three 3'-5' linked nucleosides.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            26-NOV-1991;
25-AUG-1992;
                 therapy. The pro
exemplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 6;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2002-535437/57.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       30-APR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US6380368-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            8
                                          The present
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Col 41-42; 106pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Wagner R,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         92US-00965941.
92US-00976103.
94US-00338352.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            91US-00799824.
92US-00935444.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       9605-00599738
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /note= "5-(1-propyny1)-2'-deoxyuridine;
given as N in the sequence shown as SEQ
sequence listing"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /mod_base= OTHER
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "5-(1-propynyl)-2'-deoxycytidine; This base
/note= "5-(1-propynyl)-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "5-(1-propynyl)-2'-deoxycytidine;
given as N in the sequence shown as SEQ |
sequence listing"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /note = "5-(1-propyny1)-2'-deoxycytidine; This base given as N in the sequence shown as SEQ ID NO: 16 is sequence listing"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   sequence listing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /note= "5-(1-propynyl)-2'-deoxyuridine; This base given as N in the sequence shown as SEQ ID NO: 16 sequence listing"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /*tag= f
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         base=
                                          sequence is an oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mattencci
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Σ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Jones
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              핂,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gutierrez
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       This base
ID NO: 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ; This b
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ę
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   e is
in the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            e is
in the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             in the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         in
18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  118
18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  the
```

of the invention

20

B₽;

-Α

Ç Ç

7

ດ

7

Ή

0 Ģ 0

Other;

```
CC The present invention relates to the isolation or a nover cyconactic calphall Ligand and the polynucleotide encoding it. The invention also CC gives the sequence for the zalphall receptor and the polynucleotide CC encoding it. The zalphall Ligand polypeptide stimulates proliferation of Eccells or NK cell progenitors, the activation of NK CC entry of the californian of T-cells or NK cell progenitors, the activation of NK CC entry of the cells of T-cells, proliferation of B-cells stimulated with CC anti-CD40 antibodies, stimulates an antigenic response in a mammal, and CC educes proliferation of B-cells stimulated with arti-IgM antibodies. The CC zalphall Ligand polypeptide is also useful in preparing antibodies that CC bind to zalphall Ligand epitopes. The zalphall Ligand polynucleotides can be used as probes or primers to clone regions of a zalphall Ligand gene, CC and in gene therapy. Zalphall Ligand may also be used to identify CC inhibitors of its activity, to enhance the generation of anti-tumour cresponses with or without the infusion of donor lymphocytes, and to CC activate or stimulate the immune system. The present sequence represents a sequencing primer used to sequence DNA encoding a murine MPL receptor-human ralphall receptor chimera in the methods of the present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT 1617
AAS20650
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                09-MAR-1999;
11-MAR-1999;
01-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 20 BP; 2 A; 4 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         New zalphall ligand polypeptides and polynucleotides, useful for stimulating proliferation, activation, differentiation and/or induction of inhibition of specialized cell function, or for stimulating an
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 1; Col 131; 105pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           antigenic response.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2002-040208/05
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Novak
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   09-MAR-2000; 2000US-00522217
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     23-OCT-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US6307024-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       B-cell proliferation; anti-tumour response; immune system; MPL receptor; immunostimulant; cytostatic; mouse; murine; human; sequencing primer; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       natural killer cell proliferation; T-cell p
B-cell proliferation; anti-tumour response;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Cytokine;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Murine MPL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           09-APR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAS20650;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAS20650 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (ZYMO ) ZYMOGENETICS INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ф
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 5407 AAGAAAAAATGAAAATAA 5424
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Æ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAGAAAAATGAAGAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       zalphall Ligand; zalphall receptor; NK cell pr
iller cell proliferation; T-cell proliferation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Johnston
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        receptor-human zalphall receptor sequencing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Presnell
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99US-0123547P.
99US-0123904P.
99US-0142013P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               IJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sprecher CA, Foster DC,
Nelson AJ, Dillon SR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  G; 0 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  14 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1; Length 20,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Holly
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          progenitor;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          primer ZC19572
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
RESULT 1619
ABI93462
ID ABI9346
XX
AC ABI9346
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                            ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT 1618
ABS68908
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The invention relates to a compound targeted to specific nucleobases of RecQ protein-like 4 (RECQL4) and which hybridises and inhibits the expression of RECQL4. The compound is useful for inhibiting the expression of RECQL4 in cells or tissues and for treating an animal, particularly a human suspected of having or being prone to a disease or condition associated with expression of RECQL4. The compound is useful for diagnostics, therapeutics and as a RECQL4. Treatment e.g. prophylactically to prevent or delay infection, inflammation or tumour formation. This sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide used inhibition of human RECQL4 expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         New antisense compounds targeted to nucleic acids encoding RecQ protein-
like 4, useful for modulating expression of the nucleic acid and treating
diseases associated with expression of the nucleic acid in humans.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human; RecQ protein-like 4; RECQL4; ss; chromosome 8q24; infection; inflammation; tumour formation; cancer; cytostatic; antiinflammatory;
   ABI93462;
                              ABI93462 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Claim 14; Col 45; 45pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2002-689941/74.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ward DT,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     23-FEB-2001; 2001US-00792594.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   23-FEB-2001; 2001US-00792594.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20-AUG-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US6436706-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human RecQ protein-like 4 (RECQL4) DNA antisense oligonucleotide #51
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20-NOV-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ABS68908 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ABS68908;
                                                                                                                                  4635 GGTGCTGGCTGAGAACAC 4652
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     5157 CCTCTGGCTGTGTCACAG 5174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            w
                                                                                                     w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ISIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CCTGTGGCTGTGTCTCAG
                                                                                                     ĠĠŦĠĊAĠĠĊŦĠĠĠĀĀĊĀĊ 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Watt AT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP; 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   antisense therapy; antisense
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A; 5 C; 8 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 1.1e+03; O; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     oligonucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                              Сарв
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ín
                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

BXK ADG34588 RESULT 1620

ADG34588 standard; DNA; 20

ADG34588;

```
CC oligonuclectide probes (I) for use on a support to which complementary (CC oligonuclectide probes (I) for use on a support to which complementary (CC (I) have melting temperatures within a narrow range. The method is useful (CC for detecting infectious diseases caused by bacterial infectious agents (CC e.g. Salmonella, Listeria monocytogenes and Haemophilus influenza, fungal (CC infectious agents e.g. Cryptococcus neoformans, Candida albicans and (CC Aspergillus fundgautus, viruses e.g. T-cell lymphocytocrophis cirus, (CC Epstein-Barr virus and polio virus, and parasitic infectious agents (CC elected from Onchoverva volvulus, Entamoeba histolytica and Dracunculus (CC elected from Onchoverva volvulus, Entamoeba histolytica and Dracunculus (CC elected from Danamphilomavirus Syndrome and obesity defects. (CC electring cancer involving oncogenes, tumour suppressor genes, or genes (CC encer is specifically associated with a gene selected from BRCA1 gene, (CC electron human papillomavirus types 16 and 18 and liver cancers. The (CC electron microscope and infrared microscope) the support at the food and feed industry, detecting comprises scanning (using e.g. a scanning (control electron microscope and infrared microscope) the support at the course or absence of the target nucleotide sequences. AB182074 to (CC ef the nresent invention
문
                             Ş
                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human; K-ras; PCR primer; probe; capture probe; mutation detection; ligase detection reaction; LDR; p53; BRCA1; BRCA2; infectious disease; infection; 21 hydroxylase deficiency; Turner Syndrome; obesity; cancer; oncogene; tumour suppressor; human papillomavirus; forensic; environmental monitoring; food industry; feed industry; ss.
                                                                                                                                         Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Designing capture oligonucleotide probes complementary oligonucleotides hybridize
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Capture oligonucleptide Zip ID#549 oligo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The present invention describes a method (M1) for designing capture
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example 5; Fig 29; 300pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Barany F, Zirvi M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             14-APR-2000; 2000US-0197271P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              04-APR-2001; 2001WO-US010958.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   25-OCT-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    15-FEB-2002 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO200179548-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (CORR ) CORNELL RES FOUND INC
                                   4777
                                                                                                                                                                          present invention
                      GGCAGCAAAAAGGGACTC
 GGTAGCAAAAAGGGACGC 18
                                                                                                                                           BP;
                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                         9 A;
                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                         3 C; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gerry NP,
                                   4794
                                                                    <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                           G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                     Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Favis R,
                                                                                       1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 for use on a support to which with little mismatch.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    #9
                                                                                                         DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Kliman R;
                                                                                                     Length
                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                       20
                                                                    0
                                                                      Gaps
                                                                        0
```

```
RESULT 1621
ACA60182
ID ACA6018
XX
ACC ACA6018
XC ACA6018
XX
DT 12-JUN-
XX
DE Human :
XX
KW Human;
KW Gene tl
XX
OS Homo 8:
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                               맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The invention relates to a novel antisense compound, which is 8-10 nucleotides in length targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding human calreticulin, and specifically hybridises with and inhibits the expression of human calreticulin. A compound of the invention has cytostatic, cardiant, virucide, osteopathic, and antiparasitic activity, and may act as a calreticulin-inhibitor, and have a use in antisense gene therapy. The antisense compound is useful for treating a disease or condition associated with calreticulin e.g. melanoma, viral warts, rubella, schistosomiasis, congenital heart block or osteoporosis. Further, it is useful as prophylaxis, research reagent and diagnostic. The present sequence is used in the exemplification of the invention. The sequence is a phosphorothicate oligonucleotide, having 2'-MOE wings and a decay can
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      New antisense compound that specifically expression of human calreticulin, useful osteoporosis or schistosomiasis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ss; human; antisense compound; calreticulin; cytostatic; cardiant;
virucide; osteopathic; antiparasitic; antisense gene therapy; mela
viral warts; rubella; schistosomiasis; congenital heart block;
                                    Human; ss; PCR; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; PRO; gene therapy; chromosome identification; chromosome marker; p
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     osteoporosis.
              Homo sapiens
                                                                                                   12-JUN-2003
                                                                                                                           ACA60182;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example 15; SEQ ID NO 54; 110pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2002-750420/81.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (ISIS-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             22-FEB-2001; 2001US-00791406
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    30-OCT-2001; 2001WO-US048485
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              06-SEP-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO200268688-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Phosphorothioate oligonucleotide calreticulin inhibitor SEQ ID NO:54.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          26-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                   ACA60182 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            3786 TGAGGTAGTTGACAAAGA 3803
                                                                         secreted/transmembrane protein PRO272 PCR primer #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                               μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ISIS PHARM INC.
BOEHRINGER INGELHEIM PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                               TGAGGAAGTTGTCAAAGA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Rothlein R,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ب
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               C; 7
                                                                                                                                                   20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Kishimoto TK,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pred. No. 1.10; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               տ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            7,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   hybridizes with and inhibits the for treating diseases e.g.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Cowsert
                                     chromosome marker; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ፷
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              melanoma;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
  14-SEP-1998
16-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
01-DEC-1998
01-DEC-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
05-OCT-1999
29-NOV-1999
01-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                             18-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17-0CT-1997;
24-0CT-1997;
27-0CT-1997;
28-0CT-1997;
28-0CT-1997;
28-0CT-1997;
28-0CT-1997;
28-0CT-1997;
29-0CT-1997;
29-0CT-1997;
29-0CT-1997;
29-0CT-1997;
29-0CT-1997;
29-0CT-1997;
29-0CT-1997;
31-0CT-1997;
 16-DEC-1999;
20-DEC-1999;
20-DEC-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            12-NOV-1997
17-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    15-0CT-1997
17-0CT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       11-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                02-JAN-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US2003003530-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            18-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2001US-00904011
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          97US-0063435P.

97US-0063704P.

97US-0063734P.

97US-0063734P.

97US-0063735P.

97US-0063738P.

97US-0063715P.

97US-0063715P.

97US-0063715P.

97US-0063870P.
 970S-0064248P.
970S-0064809P.
970S-00658186P.
970S-00656120P.
970S-0066453P.
970S-0066453P.
970S-0066453P.
970S-0066451P.
970S-0066770P.
970S-0066770P.
970S-0066771P.
98WO-US0118824.
98WO-US019177.
98WO-US019177.
98WO-US019177.
98WO-US019177.
98WO-US019177.
98WO-US019330.
98WO-US02019437.
99WO-US02019437.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       97US-0063542P.
97US-0063544P.
97US-0063549P.
97US-0063550P.
97US-0063564P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97US-0063486P.
97US-0062814P.
97US-0062816P.
97US-0063045P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97US-0063120P.
97US-0063121P.
97US-0063127P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      97US-0063541P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97US-0063329P
```

```
The invention relates to an isolated nucleic acid with at least 80% cc nucleic acid sequence identity to a nucleotide sequence encoding one of 61 secreted/transmembrane polypeptides, or PRO polypeptides or encoding a PRO protein extracellular domain. Also included are a vector comprising cc the PRO nucleic acid, a host cell comprising the vector, producing a PRO cc polypeptide (by culturing the host cell for the expression of the PRO cc polypeptide, and recovering the PRO polypeptide from the cell culture), an isolated PRO polypeptide (having at least 80% sequence identity to: (c) an isolated PRO polypeptide (having at least 80% sequence identity to: (c) an isolated PRO polypeptide or to a PRO polypeptide from the cell PRO proteins; (b) an amino acid sequence esclication), or (c) an extracellular domain of combined (c) a chimaeric molecule comprising a PRO polypeptide of fused to a pRO polypeptide or to a PRO polypeptide lacking its associated signal peptide), a chimaeric molecule comprising a PRO polypeptide of fused to a cc peptide, and anti-pRO antibody, detecting a cc peptide, and the polypeptide, and the polypeptide or pRO1868 and the comprising a pRO245 or PRO1868. Nucleic acids which encode PRO can be used to generate either transgenic animals or knock-out animals which may be used in the cc development and screening of therapeutically useful reagents. The nucleic acids may also be used in gene therapy, in chromosome identification, as chromosome markers, or in generating probes. The PRO polypeptides are caids may also be used in the solated nucleic acids may be used for recombinantly expressing those markers. The PRO polypeptides are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO, and in cascular account of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural conditions. The present sequence is a PCR primer used to isolate a cDNA crocating approach in the culture or natural conditions.
ঠ
                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      05-JAN-2000;
11-FEB-2000;
22-FEB-2000;
24-FEB-2000;
02-MAR-2000;
20-MAR-2000;
30-MAR-2000;
30-MAR-2000;
02-JUN-2000;
02-JUN-2000;
02-JUN-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              New transmembrane polypeptides and nucleic acids encoding the polypeptides, useful in gene therapy, in chromosome identification, chromosome markers, in generating probes and in tissue typing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ashkenazi A, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL, Filvaroff B, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritst Godowski PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, Mather JP, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 36; Page 111; 484pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (GETH )
1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2003-329602/31.
                                                       16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GENENTECH INC.
                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ; 2000WO-US000219.
2000WO-US003565.
2000WO-US004414.
2000WO-US005044.
; 2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US005877.
2000WO-US008439.
; 2000WO-US014042.
; 2000WO-US015264.
; 2000WO-US0233710.
; 2000WO-US0233710.
; 2000WS-00665350.
                                                                                                                                  BP; 3
                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                  A; 8
                                                                      88.
                                                                                                                                  C; 7
                                                                      .94;
              1228
                                                   0
                                                                                                                                  <u>ن</u>
                                                                      Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                  N
                                                                                                                                  T; o
                                                                                                                                  U; 0 Other;
                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                        Length 20;
                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Perrara N;
n ME, Goddard A;
Kljavin IJ;
, Tumas D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         28
```

RESULT 1622 ACD07582 ID ACD07582 standard; DNA; 20

밁

```
AX ACD07502;

XX ACD07502;

XX
```

S

밁 Ś

```
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
25-NOV-1999
29-NOV-1999
30-NOV-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
30-MAR-2000
22-MAR-2000
22-MAR-2000
30-MAR-2000
31-MAR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      10-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
16-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
01-DEC-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99WO-US030999
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US004414
2000WO-US005801
2000WO-US005801
2000WO-US005817
2000WO-US007377
2000WO-US014042
2000WO-US014042
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US023328
2000WO-US023356
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99WO-US028301.
99WO-US028564.
99WO-US028565.
99WO-US030095.
99WO-US030911.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99WO-US023089.
99WO-US028214.
99WO-US028313.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99WO-US021547
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99WO-US020944.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99WO-US020594
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98WO-US019437.
98WO-US025108.
```

Filvaro...

Followski PJ, u...

Godowski PJ, u...

Godowski PJ, u...

Sw. Wood WI; Ashkenazi A, Filvaroff E, Botstein D, Fong S, Gao Grimaldi JC, Paoni NF, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL, W, Gerber H, Gerritsen Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Baton DL, Gerritsen Kljavin Ferrara N; ME, Goddard Tumas D; IJ; ×

WPI; 2003-370793/35.

New genes and secreted and transmembrane polypeptides (e.g. PRO245 or PRO335), useful for treating or diagnosing e.g. Alzheimer's disease, cancers, hemorrhage, rheumatoid arthritis, diabetes, cirrhosis, ischemia or strokes.

Example 36; Page 102; 482pp; English.

The invention describes a new isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising the full length coding sequence of the DNA deposited with the American C Type Culture Collection (e.g. ATCC Deposit No. 209258), or a sequence with at least 80% identity to a DNA encoding a PRO polypeptide comprising any of 61 sequences having 164-1119 amino acids fully defined in the georification. The PRO polypeptides or polynucleotides are useful as particularly useful for detecting or treating e.g. Parkinson's disease, all plantary treating e.g. Parkinson's disease, all plantary collateral blood vessel formation, cancers (e.g. colorectal cancer), haemorrhage (or reduce risk for haemorrhage), rheumatoid carthritis, diabetes, cirrhosis of the liver, fibrosis of the lungs, restenosis, dermal fibrotic conditions (e.g. keloids or scarring), cischaemia, strokes, hypertension, heart attacks, atherosclerosis, or infertility in mammals (e.g. humans, dogs, cats, cattle, horses, sheep, pigs, goats, or rabbits) The PRO polypeptides are useful as targets for the presence of these diseases. The PRO polypeptides are also useful as molecular weight markers, or for chromosome identification. The PRO genes are also useful cased therapy, particularly for replacing a defective gene. This sequence represents a novel human secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptide

Query Match

Sequence

20

вP;

8 A; 2

က (၃

G; 2 T; 0 U;

0 Other;

Best Local Similarity

0.3%;

Score Pred.

14.8; DB 1; No. 1.1e+03;

Length 20

```
ACFO3686
ID ACFO3686
XX ACFO3686
XX ACFO3686
XX ACFO368
XX ACFO368
XX ACFO368
XX Human I
XX Human I
XX Human;
XW Human I
XX Homo sa
OS Homo sa
OS Synthet
XX IO-SEP
PR 10-SEP
PR 11-SEP
PR 28-SEP
PR 17-SEP
PR 28-SEP
PR 28-SEP
PR 17-SEP
PR 28-SEP
PR 17-SEP
PR 28-SEP
PR 11-SEP
PR 28-SEP
PR 11-SEP
PR 28-SEP
PR 28-SEP
PR 11-SEP
PR 28-SEP
PR 11-SEP
PR 28-SEP
PR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches 16;
                                                                                    The present invention describes agents (A) for treating and preventing bone and joint diseases. (A) regulate the activity or expression of human proteins (I) which show increased expression in diseased bone and joint tissue e.g. DIO2 (type 2 iodothyronine deiodinase). ANKH (pyrophosphate transporter); SHOX2 (short stature homeobox 2); TASK4 (potassium ion channel protein); EphA3 (Eph receptor A3); and/or MMP16 (matrix metalloproteinase 16). (A) have antiarthritic, antirheumatic, osteopathic and antiinflammatory activities. (A) can be used for the prevention, treatment and diagnosis of diseases involving the abnormal formation or development of bone and cartilage (such as arthritis deformans), chronic rheumatoid arthritis, synovial inflammation, or localised arthritis (such as tennis elbow). The present sequence represents a PCR primer for human DIO2 (type II iodothyronine deiodinase), which is used in an example from
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  10-SEP-2001; 2001JP-00273914.
17-SEP-2001; 2001JP-00281472.
28-SEP-2001; 2001JP-00300289
28-SEP-2001; 2001JP-00300347.
28-SEP-2001; 2001JP-00300417.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 20 BP; 3 A; 8 C; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens.
Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          antiinflammatory; arthritis deformans; chronic rheumatoid arthritis; synovial inflammation; arthritis; tennis elbow; DIO2; type II iodothyronine deiodinase; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 10;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Substances regulating the activity of proteins having increased expression in bone and joint disease for treatment and prevention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2003-313193/30.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        09-SEP-2002; 2002WO-JP009140
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; bone and joint
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ACF03686 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (TAKE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO2003022300-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human DIO2 (type II iodothyronine deiodinase) PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        diseases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ۲
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TAKEDA CHEM IND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Page 146; 154pp; Japanese
                                                                     invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Inazuka
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2001JP-00303390
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Σ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           disease; antiarthritic; antirheumatic; osteopathic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Yoshimura
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          NO:24.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       of.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

र्

밁

```
RESULT 1624
ABX71630
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
    18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
15-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
21-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
27-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human; PRO; secreted protein; transmembrane protein; enterocolitis; gastrointestinal ulceration; skin disease; ss; PCR; primer; abnormal keratinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; epithelial cancer; squamous cell carcinoma; Alzheimer's disease; Parkinson's disease; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; inflammatory disease; rheumatoid arthritis; asthma; multiple sclerosis; organ failure; atherosclerosis; cardiac injury; infertility; birth defect; premature aging; AIDS; acquired immunodeficiency syndrome; cancer; diabetic complication; wound repair.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  18-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ABX71630;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US2002132240-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ABX71630
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         10-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2441
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               secreted/transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AGAAGGGGAGAGGTAAAC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AGATGGGGAGAGGCAAAC 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2001US-00909320
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
    97US-0063121P
97US-0063127P
97US-0063327P
97US-0063542P
97US-0063542P
97US-0063544P
97US-0063544P
97US-0063550P
97US-0063564P
97US-0063564P
97US-0063704P
97US-00637132P
97US-00637132P
97US-00637134P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 97US-0062816P.
97US-0063045P.
97US-0063120P.
97US-0063121P.
97US-0063127P.
97US-0063128P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          97US-0062285P.
97US-0062287P.
97US-0063486P.
97US-0062814P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2458
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRO272 PCR primer #1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
        Ashkenazi A, Botstein I
Filvaroff B, Fong S, (
Godowski PJ Grimaldi .
Mather JP, Pan J, Pao
Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
01-DEC-1998
18-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
20-NOV-1999
20-NOV-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
10-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide having at least 80% amino acid sequence identity to: (a) any one of 61 fully defined amino acid sequences given in the specification (appearing as ABUS4347-ABUS4407); (b) an amino acid sequence encoded by the nucleotide sequence deposited under American Type Culture Collection (accession numbers listed in the specification); (c) any one of the PRO sequences which lacks its associated signal peptide; (d) an extracellular domain of the PRO polypeptide with its associated signal peptide, or (e) an extracellular domain of the PRO polypeptides. Also include are the nucleic acids encoding the PRO polypeptides, vectors, host cells and anti-pRO antibodies. The PRO polypeptides and nucleic acids are useful in diagnosing or treating enterocolitis, gastrointestinal ulceration, skin diseases associated with abnormal keratinocyte differentiation, e.g. psoriasis or epithelial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              New PRO polypeptides and nucleic acid molecules, useful in diagnosing or treating inflammatory diseases, organ failure, atherosclerosis, cardiac injury, infertility, cancer, AIDS, Alzheimer's disease or Parkinson's
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example 36;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  disease
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   7-NOV-1997;
2-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      -NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           -NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           -NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                -NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2003-147434/14.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  98WO-US019330

98WO-US025108

99WO-US02510944

99WO-US0210944

99WO-US021090

99WO-US021090

99WO-US0218114

99WO-US028114

99WO-US028114

99WO-US028114

99WO-US028114

99WO-US028111

99WO-US0208111

99WO-US0208111

99WO-US0208111

99WO-US030911

99WO-US030911

99WO-US030911

99WO-US030911

99WO-US030911

99WO-US030911

99WO-US030911
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Page 101; 473pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Botstein D, Desnoyers L,
Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H,
Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, H
an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97US-0066364P
97US-0066453P
97US-0066466P
97US-0066511P
97US-0066770P
97US-0066772P
98WO-US019177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97US-0066120P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Hillan KJ,
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ferrara N;
ME, Goddard .
Kljavin IJ;
Tumas D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ?
```

with

ફ 뮍

```
RESULT 1625
ACH06962
ID ACH0696
XX ACH0696
XX ACH0696
XX Human B
XX Homo BB
XX ISSUE
XW LISSUE
XW L
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CC disease, amount of the control of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
  17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-CCT-1997
17-CCT-1997
21-CCT-1997
24-CCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human; PCR; primer; abnormal bleeding; gynaecological disease; tumour; hysterectomy; angiogenesis; coronary ischaemic condition; skin disease; gastrointestinal mucosa disorder; acute mucosal lesion; neuropathy; ALS; chronic mucosal lesion; abnormal keratinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; parkinson's disease; Alzheimer's disease; anyotrophic lateral sclerosis; uncontrolled cell growth; cancer; bload coagulation cascade; thrombosis; haemorrhage; endometrial bleeding; angiogenesis; wound healing; asthma; tissue repair; rheumatoid arthritis; multiple sclerosis; tissue typing;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           cancers
disease,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                10-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           06-MAR-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US2003044839-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    08-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ACH06962;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ACH06962 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            secreted/transmembrane polypeptide PRO272 forward
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  such
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    86
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2001US-00902903
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
  970S-0059119P
970S-0059121P
970S-0059184P
970S-0059184P
970S-0059263P
970S-0059263P
970S-0062125P
970S-0062285P
970S-0062486P
970S-0063486P
970S-0062814P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97US-0059113P.
97US-0059115P.
97US-0059117P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           squamous cell carcinoma, Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's ophic lateral sclerosis, inflammatory diseases, e.g.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           œ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pred. No. 1.10); Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           7,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ς;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            #1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
    14-SEP 1998;
17-SEP 1998;
17-SEP 1998;
17-SEP 1998;
20-NOV 1998;
20-NOV 1998;
22-DEC 1998;
23-UIL 1999;
24-UIL 1999;
13-SEP 1999;
14-SEP 1999;
15-SEP 1999;
16-DEC 1999;
29-NOV 1999;
20-DEC 1999;
20-DEC 1999;
20-DEC 1999;
20-DEC 1999;
21-FEB 2000;
22-MAR 2000;
30-MAR 2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              12-NOV-1997;
17-NOV-1997;
18-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
12-DEC-1997;
10-DEC-1997;
10-DEC-1997;
10-DEC-1997;
10-DEC-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      24-0CT 1997;
27-0CT 1997;
28-0CT 1997;
28-0CT 1997;
28-0CT 1997;
28-0CT 1997;
28-0CT 1997;
29-0CT 1997;
29-0CT 1997;
29-0CT 1997;
29-0CT 1997;
29-0CT 1997;
31-0CT 1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       10-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
  97US-0063732P

97US-0063734P

97US-0063735P

97US-0063373P

97US-0063870P

97US-0064248P

97US-0064809P

97US-0065634P

97US-0066534P

97US-0066531P

97US-0066453P

97US-0066453P

97US-006671P

97US-006671P

97US-006671P

97US-006671P

97US-006671P

98US-0100262P

98US-0100262P

98US-0100262P

98US-0100859

98US-0100859

99US-0145698P

99US-0145698P

99US-0145698P

99US-0145098P

99US-0145098P

99US-015023169

99US-0150330911

99US-0150304414

2000WS-US005641

2000WS-US005841

2000WS-US008439

2000WS-US0084439

2000WS-US0084439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97US-0062816P
97US-0063045P
97US-0063120P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063128P
97US-0063128P
97US-0063327P
97US-0063541P
97US-0063542P
97US-0063544P
97US-0063544P
97US-0063544P
97US-0063549P
97US-0063549P
97US-0063549P
```

```
ABT13531/

ID ABT1

XX

AC ABT1

XX

AC O7-F

DT 07-F

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

XX

CDF Live

XX

XX

XX

XX CAPT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The invention relates to an isolated PRO polypeptide. PRO317 is useful in CC disgnosing or treating abnormal bleeding involved in gynecological CC diseases e.g. to avoid or lessen the need for hysterectomy. PRO317 may CC also be useful as an agent that affects anglogenesis and PRO317 is useful in anti-tumour indications or in treating coronary ischaemic conditions. CC PRO211 and PRO217 polypeptides are useful for treating disorders CC associated with the preservation and maintenance of gastrointestinal CC mucosa and the repair of acute and chronic mucosal lesions, skin diseases CC associated with abnormal keratinocyte differentiation (e.g. psoriasis). CC PRO187 polypeptide is useful for treating Parkinson's disease. Alzheimer's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), neuropathies CC and disease related to uncontrolled cell growth, e.g. cancer. PRO219 CC polypeptide plays a regulatory role in the blood coagulation cascade. CC PRO246 polypeptides which serves as tumour specific antigens may be CC explosited as therapeutic targets for anti-tumour drugs. PRO259 CC polypeptide is useful as an antithrombotic agent with reduced risk for treating endometrial bleeding anglogenesis. PRO287 polypeptides and compared with heparin. PRO317 polypeptide is useful in CC treating endometrial bleeding anglogenesis. PRO287 polypeptides and portions in wound healing and tissue repair. PRO234 polypeptides are useful for treating asthma, rheumatoid arthritis, psoriasis and multiple sclerosis. The polypeptide and its nucleic acid care useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for present and for affinity gradies are useful for recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The present sequence represents a human secreted/transmembrane PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                  RESULT 1626
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Godowski PJ,
Mather JP, 1
Williams PM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Novel secreted and transmembrane polypeptides and polynucleotides encoding them useful for treating abnormal bleeding involved in gynecological diseases, skin diseases and neurodegenerative diseases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ashkenazi A,
Filvaroff B,
PCR; primer; ss; liver regeneration; gene panel; expression profile; drug screening; drug development; hepatitis; liver transplantation.
                                                Liver regeneration-related gene panel PCR primer #59
                                                                                                                                                  ABT13531 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 36; Page 107; 478pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2003-492258/46.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18-SEP-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            28-JUL-2000;
24-AUG-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             02-JUN-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (GETH ) GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1211
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        JP, Pan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Botstein D,
Fong S, Gao
Grimaldi JC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2000WO-US020710.
2000WO-US023328.
2000US-00665350.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2000WO-US015264
                                                                                    (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    P.
                                                                                  entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Paoni NF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     œ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       7
                                                                                                                                                    ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Desnoyers L,
W, Gerber H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gurney AL, F, Roy MA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ଦ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8; I
Pred. No. 1.16
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ġ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          and neurodegenerative diseases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Hillan KJ,
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Eaton DL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ME, God
Kljavin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Tumae
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Goddard A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             IJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

```
RESULT 1627
ACC42234
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The invention comprises a gene panel constructed from the expression profile of known genes which show a change in expression level between normal liver cells and liver cells under regeneration. The gene panel is useful for providing expression data and screening/development of drugs for liver regeneration (e.g. when treating hepatitis, after transplantation or removal of the liver during cancer or hepatitis therapy). The present DNA sequence represents a PCR primer used in the invention
                                                                                                                                                                  Intrinsic reporter; cell signalling; drug profile; toxicity screening; signal transduction pathway; diabetes; cancer; neuropsychiatric disorder; chronic pain; acute pain; gastrointestinal disorder; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ACC42234 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Yokoya
Sonaka
                                14-AUG-2001; 2001US-0312220P.
26-SEP-2001; 2001US-0324895P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gene panel participating in liver regeneration, applicable in providing expression data, diagnosis and development of drugs for promoting liver regeneration e.g. after transplantation or removal of liver during
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21-MAY-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Claim 19; Page 62; 101pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2003-018922/01
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 13-MAR-2002; 2002WO-JP002372
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       03-OCT-2002.
                                                                 14-AUG-2002; 2002WO-US025772
                                                                                       27-FEB-2003.
                                                                                                              WO2003016327-A1
                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (AJIN ) AJINOMOTO CO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          13-MAR-2001; 2001JP-00070940
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Unidentified.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   4198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 p45 NF-B2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   <u>দ্</u>স
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CTGCGCTTCATTCCCGTC 4215
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CTGTGCTTCATTCCTGTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Okutsu T,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    9 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 related factor 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    4 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    88.98;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mori
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Z,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Takahara
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ۲,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Fukuda
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ή,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NO:75
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Aburatani
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
```

(MOUN) MOUNT SINAI SCHOOL MEDICINE

```
RESULT 1628
ACC42637/c
ID ACC4263
XX
ACC ACC4263
XX
ACC ACC4263
XX
C ACC4263
XX
HUMAN;
KW HUMAN;
KW CYCLOKIN
KW GYANULO
KW 1cukaem
XX
HOMO 88
XX
HOMO 88
XX
HOMO 88
XX
HOMO 89
XX
XX
HOMO 89
XX
YX
HOMO 89
XX
XX
XX
XX
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 멍
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The present invention describes a solid substrate comprising several polymers or 50-1000 different nucleic acids coupled to the solid substrate in a different known location. Also described: (1) identifying a gene(s) that is/are up-regulated by an agent; and (2) selecting a candidate compound. The solid substrate comprising the intrinsic reporters of cell signalling are useful for high content drug profiling and toxicity screening. The methods are useful for identifying set of genes that can be used in the initial stages of signal transduction pathways. The intrinsic reporters of cell signalling are also useful for identifying potential drugs that can be used to modulate conditions or diseases that are due to malfunctioning of one or more signal transduction pathways, e.g. diabetes, cancer, neuropsychiatric disorders, chronic and acute pain, or gastrointestinal disorders. ACC42160 to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                 New recipient mammal, preferably a mouse, useful as a model of human disease to assess efficacy of therapeutic or prophylactic treatments, for facilitating production of donor-specific functional immunity.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; PCR; primer; transgenic mouse; lymphocyte maturation; IL-3; IL-cytokine; interleukin-3; interleukin-6; II-6; interleukin-7; M-CSF; SC macrophage-colony stimulating factor; stem cell factor; oncostatin M; granulocyte-colony stimulating factor; GM-CSF; LIF; leukaemia inhibitory factor; HLA Class II region; DRalpha; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             New solid substrate comprising several polymers or 50-1000 different nucleic acids coupled to the solid substrate in a different known location, useful for high content drug profiling and toxicity screening.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            HLA Class II region DRalpha gene PCR primer DRalpha R.
                                                                                                                                                                                                      23-AUG-2001; 2001US-00938689
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        05-AUG-2002; 2002WO-US024807
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              06-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ACC42637 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO2003018744-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   exemplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2549 GCCTGTTAAGTGATGAGG 2566
                                                                                            2003-278650/27.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S
                                                                                                                                                                    GENENCOR INT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GCATGTTACGTGATGAGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ₿P;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Wurmbach
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                            Huang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 u
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   of the present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ₽,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                3 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             86pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           M
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                <u>ი</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 տ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 T,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŏ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               IL-3; IL-7;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Š
                                         or
P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

```
##8666666666666666666668
                                                                          cc a disruption in both alleles of a gene such that lymphocyte maturation cc does not occur and exogenous cytokines. The cytokines are selected from: c interleukin-3 (IL-3), interleukin-6 (IL-6), interleukin-7 (IL-7), c macrophage-colony stimulating factor (M-CSF), granulocyte-colony stimulating factor (M-CSF), stem cell factor (SCF), leukaemia inhibitory c stimulating factor (M-CSF), stem cell factor (SCF), leukaemia inhibitory c factor (IIF) and oncostatin M (OM). The gene disruption is in a gene that c modulated VDJ recombination e.g. an ARG gene. The gene is disrupted by c insertion of a transgene comprising major histocompatibility complex c (MHC, HLA) Class II DR3 and DQ2 genes. The transgenic mouse is useful as c a model of human disease to assess efficacy of therapeutic or compounds. The transgenic mouse is also useful for supporting donor compounds. The transgenic mouse is also useful for supporting donor compounds. The transgenic mouse is also useful for supporting donor specific functional immunity. PCR primers ACC42571-ACC42639 were used to generate
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The present invention relates to a new transgenic mouse, which comprises
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example; Page 47; 70pp; English
                                                             the transgenic mouse
```

```
Query Match
Best Local :
                                  Matches
                 2293
19
                                  16;
                                          Similarity
CTCAGGAATCATGGGCTA 2
               CTCAGGAAGCATGGGTTA 2310
                                  Conservative
                                       0.3%;
                                0,
                                         Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                  Mismatches
                                          .1e+03;
                                                    DB
                                                Length 20;
                                   Indels
                                   0
```

Sequence 20

BP; 5 A; 6 C; 4 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

묽 S

```
ACC70832

ID ACC

XX ACC

XX ACC

XX ACC

XX Thi

XX Thi

XX Thi

XX WO2

XX WPI

XX W
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT 1629
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         09-OCT-2001; 2001JP-00312043
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         09-OCT-2002; 2002WO-JP010460
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO2003031626-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Thiobacillus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Halogen-tolerant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Thiobacillus halogen-tolerant formate dehydrogenase PCR primer #4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ACC70832 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17-APR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     gp.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         formate dehydrogenase; enzyme; PCR; primer; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ₽P
```

New halogen-tolerant formate dehydrogenase, useful as enzyme regeneration of coenzyme in enzymatic reductions, is derived Example 4; Page 54; 102pp; Japanese

(KANF) KANEKA CORP

2003-363368/34.

Takaoka Y;

The present invention relates to a novel halogen-tolerant formate dehydrogenase (ABR56300) from Thiobacillus sp. The enzyme is useful in dehydrogenase (ABR56300) from Thiobacillus sp. The enzyme is useful in industrial scale batch or continuous enzymatic reactions, including those using immobilised enzyme or a membrane reactor. In particular, the enzyme is efficient for the regeneration of coenzyme in enzymatic reductions, especially of alpha-haloketones such as ethyl 4-chloroacetoacetatte, (18)-3-chloro-2-oxo-1-benzylpropylcarbamic acid tert-butyl ester, 1-(benzyloxy)-3-chloro-2-propanone and 2-chloroacetophenone. The present person of the present control o example from present invention

```
문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SX
SS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            RESULT 1630
ABX96199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
18-SEP-1997
17-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
21-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
27-OCT-1997
27-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; pharmaceutical; diagnostic; biosensor; bioreactor; therapeutic; hyperplasia; endometriosis; cancer; tumour; ischaemia; coronary arterial disease; polycystic kidney disease; renal failure; inflammatory response; asthma; rheumatoid arthritis; psoriasis; multiple sclerosis; gene therapy; cytostatic; gynecological; cardiant; nephrotropic; hepatotropic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               18-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    12-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US2002160374-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               antiinflammatory.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABX96199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            4664 AGATGCGGAAGCTGTTCA 4681
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          secreted/transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AGACGCTGAAGCTGTTCA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0.3%;
nilarity 88.9%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2001US-00905291
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first
970S-0059266P

970S-0062125P

970S-00622817P

970S-00638146P

970S-0063121P

970S-0063121P

970S-0063121P

970S-0063121P

970S-0063121P

970S-0063121P

970S-0063121P

970S-0063121P

970S-0063542P

970S-0063544P

970S-0063544P

970S-0063544P

970S-0063544P

970S-0063544P

970S-00637435P

970S-0063734P

970S-0063734P

970S-0063734P

970S-0063734P

970S-0063734P

970S-0063734P

970S-0063734P

970S-0063734P

970S-0063734P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97US-0059113P.
97US-0059115P.
97US-0059117P.
97US-0059119P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S-0059122P.
S-0059184P.
S-0059263P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           3-0059119P.
3-0059121P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              <u>ဂ</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         protein,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ŧ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0 u;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         #41, PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                .1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ۲.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

```
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
03-NOV-1997
107-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
10-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1999
11-SE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97US-0063870P.
97US-006424BP.
97US-006428P.
97US-0065846P.
97US-0065653P.
97US-00665120P.
97US-00665120P.
97US-00665120P.
97US-00665120P.
97US-0066772P.
98WO-US019437.
98WO-US019437.
98WO-US019437.
99WO-US021944.
99WO-US021944.
99WO-US021944.
99WO-US021944.
99WO-US02194.
99WO-US02194.
199WO-US02194.
199WO-US02195.
199WO-US02195.
199WO-US02195.
199WO-US03196.
```

_ GENENTECH INC.

Ashkenazi A, Botstein Pilvaroff E, Pong S, Godowski PJ, Grimaldi Mather JP, Pan J, Pao Williams PM, Wood WI; Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, I an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, (Hillan KJ, Stewart TA, Ferrara N;
n MB, Goddard .
Kljavin IJ;
Tumas D; A

2003-288105/28.

New secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptides (e.g. PRO533 or PRO245) and genes encoding them, useful for detecting or treating e.g. hyperplasia, endometriosis, cancers, ischemia, coronary arterial disease or inflammations.

Example Page 106; 477pp; English

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. The PRO polypeptides or polynucleotides are also useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or bioreactors, for detecting or treating e.g. hyperplasia, endometriosis, cancers (e.g. those involving solid tumours), ischaemia, coronary arterial disease, polycystic kidney disease, chronic or acute renal failure, or inflammatory responses (e.g. asthma, rheumatoid arthritis, psoriasis or multiple sclerosis) in mammals. The PRO genes may sed to raise r linking a r modulating genes may

```
RESULT 1631
ACA05520
ID ACA0552
XX
AC ACA0552
XX
BUIT 29-MAY-
XX
BUIT 10-MAY-
XX
AC ACA0552
XX
AC Human E
XX
AC ACA0552
XX
AC ACA057
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             닭
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             នន្តន្តន្តន្ត
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
17-OCT 1997
17-OCT 1997
24-OCT 1997
26-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
29-OCT 1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human; gene therapy; mucosal lesion; ulcer; enterocolitis; skin disease; psoriasis; cancer; lung cancer; colon cancer; nerve cell disease; Alzheimer's disease; Parkinson's disease; Usher syndrome; angiogenesis; atrophia areata; inflammatory disease; asthma; rheumatoid arthritis; ischaemia; ss; primer; PCR.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a defective gene. The sequences presented in ABX96017-ABX96378 are the genes encoding, the primers amplifying and the probes detecting the PRO polynucleotides of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                30-JAN-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US2003023054-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    29-MAY-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ACA05520;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ACA05520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1211 GCAGGCCCCATGGGCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              secreted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2001US-00906742
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first
   97US.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          protein PRO272 forward primer.fl.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A,
                                                                             S-0059263P.
S-0062125P.
S-0062285P.
S-00622814P.
S-00631120P.
S-00631120P.
S-0063127P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     S-0059119P.
S-0059121P.
S-0059122P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       -0059113P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        -0059184P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               -0059117p
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 1.1e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ଦ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ή,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ď,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          뮵
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ٦,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  <u>.</u>;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0;
```

```
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
07-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
12-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1999
10-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1999
11-SEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                         (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97US-0063738P

97US-0064215P

97US-0064213P

97US-006429P

97US-0065846P

97US-006563P

97US-006653P

97US-0066459P

97US-006653P

97US-006646P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066772P

98US-0100262P

98US-0100262P

98US-0100408P

98US-010408P

98US-010408P

98US-010408P

98US-01040893

98US-0113296

98US-0113296

99US-014622P

99US-014622P

99US-014622P

99US-01502318

99US-US02314

99US-US02856

99US-US03085

12000WS-US005841

2000WS-US005841

2000WS-US005841

2000WS-US005843

2000WS-US023318

2000WS-US023318
```

GENENTECH INC.

Ashkenazi A, Botsto Filvaroff B, Fong S Godowski PJ, Grima-Mather JP, Pan J, Williams PM, Wood N Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Baton DL, Pong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, WI; Ferrara N;
ME, Goddard Kljavin IJ;
Tumas D; Α

2003-331485/31.

Sixty one isolated nucleic acids encoding a PRO polypeptide, e.g. PRO245 or PRO1868, useful in chromosome and gene mapping, in generating antisense RNA and DNA, and in treating cancer and Alzheimer's disease.

```
RESULT 1632
ACD20187
ID ACD2018
XX ACD2018
XX ACD2018
ACC ACD2018
XX Human;
KW Human;
KW diabete
KW cardiac
KW auditox
KW auditox
KW auditox
KW 17-SEP
PF 11-SEP
PR 17-SEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CC polypeptides (secreted and transmembrane). The polynucleotide is useful CC in molecular biology, including uses as hybridisation probes, in CC chromosome and gene mapping, in generating antisense RNA and DNA, and in CC gene therapy. The polynucleotide may also be used in preparing PRO CC polypeptides by recombinant techniques, and in generating either CC transgenic animals or knock-out animals which, in turn, are useful in the CC development and screening of therapeutically useful reagents. The PRO CC polypeptide or the antibody is used in preparing a medicament for CC treating a condition responsive to the polypeptide or antibody, such as CC mucosal lesions e.g. ulcers and enterocolitis, skin disease e.g. CC psoriasis, cancer e.g. lung cancer and colon cancer, nerve cell disease e.g. Alzheimer's disease and Parkinson's disease e.g asthma and CC rheumatoid arthritis, ischaemia, and in various disease e.g asthma and CC present sequence represents an PCR primer used in isolating a PRO CC polypeptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
 17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human; ss; PCR; primer; gene therapy; tumour; tissue typing; obesity; diabetes; hypoinsulinaemia; hyperinsulinaemia; vascular permeability; cardiac insufficiency disorder; immune response; regeneration; cartiliauditory hair cell; hearing loss; bone disorder; sports injury;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       12-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20-FEB-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US2003036060-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    25-AUG-2003 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ACD20187,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ACD20187 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                secreted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              36;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Page 109;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2001US-00904859
97US-0059117P
97US-0059112P
97US-0059122P
97US-0059122P
97US-0059184P
97US-0059263P
97US-0062125P
97US-0062285P
97US-0062285P
97US-00622814P
97US-0062814P
97US-0062814P
97US-0062814P
97US-0063120P
97US-0063121P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97US-0059113P
97US-0059115P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                transmembrane polypeptide PRO272
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   8 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          481pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pred. No. 1.1e.
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        mmune response; regeneration; cartilage; bone disorder; sports injury;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ų,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0 Other,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                forward primer.fl.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
     א א מים קי מים קי מים קי מים קי מים קי מים א מים א
 07-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
12-NOV-1997
22-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
12-DEC-1997
14-SEP-1998
10-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1999
11-SEP-1999
11-SEP-1999
12-DEC-1999
13-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
14-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
16-SEP-1999
17-SEP-1999
18-SEP-1999
18-SEP-1999
19-NOV-1999
19-NOV-1999
10-DEC-1999
10-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
27-OCT-1997
27-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98
 97US-0063127P
97US-0063127P
97US-0063128P
97US-0063128P
97US-0063541P
97US-0063541P
97US-0063559P
97US-0063559P
97US-0063559P
97US-0063732P
97US-0063732P
97US-0063732P
97US-0063733P
97US-0064109P
97US-0064109P
97US-0064109P
97US-00661297
97US-00661297
97US-00661297
97US-00661297
97US-00661297
97US-00661297
97US-0066469P
97US-0066469P
97US-0066772P
98US-010018624
98US-010018627
98US-010018627
98US-010018627
98US-010018629
99US-0146222P
99US-0146222P
99US-0146222P
99US-0146222P
99US-0146222P
99US-0150309130
99US-013030913
2000WO-US028311
99WO-US028311
99WO-US028311
99WO-US028365
99WO-US028365
99WO-US028365
99WO-US028365
99WO-US028365
99WO-US028365
99WO-US028365
99WO-US0303565
2000WO-US0058442
```

```
ABT43591/c
ID ABT4359
XX ABT4359
XX ABT4359
XC ABT4359
XC ABT4359
XC ABT4359
XX C1ass I
KW Class I
KW antling
KW antling
KW antling
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             吊
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CC hybridisation probes, in chromosome and gene mapping, in generation of CC antisense RNA and DNA, in the preparation of RRO polypeptide, for generating transgenic animals or knockout animals which in turn are cuseful in the development and screening of therapeutically useful Creagents, to construct hybridisation probes for mapping the gene which cencodes the PRO and for the genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders, in gene therapy, for chromosome identification, as chromosome marker, and for generating probes for polymerase chain reaction (PCR), Northern analysis, Southern analysis and Western analysis. PRO antibody is useful in diagnostic assays for PRO, e.g. detecting its expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The polypeptide or its antibody e.g. tumour. The polypeptide and the nucleic acid is useful for the preparation of medicament for treating conditions which is responsive to the PRO polypeptide or anti-PRO antibody e.g. tumour. The polypeptide is useful for treating obesity, diabetes or hypo- or hyper-insulinaemia and cardiac insufficiency disorders, for inhibiting tumour growth, enhances vascular permeability and immune response, for inducing regeneration of auditory hair cells and for treating bearing the human secreted and transmembrane BRO nollventide pre primer insulinaemia and for treating bone and/or cartilage disorders such as sports injuries and arthritis. The present sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                   Class II cytokine receptor; SJ2368; autoimmune; inflammatory; cytostati allergic disease; septicaemia; tumour; immunosuppressive; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; ss; PCR; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     identifying agonists or antagonists of the polypeptide, for preparing variants of the polypeptide, as molecular weight markers for protein electrophoresis purpose and the nucleic acid is useful for recombinantly expressing those markers. The polypeptide is also useful as therapeutic agent. PRO is useful in assays to identify other proteins or molecules involved in binding interaction. The nucleic acid is useful as
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Novel secreted and transmembrane polypeptide for modulating biological activity of cell expressing the polypeptide, identifying agonists or antagonists of polypeptide, and as molecular weight markers.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Godowski PJ, Grima
Mather JP, Pan J,
Williams PM, Wood
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ashkenazi A,
Filvaroff E,
                                                                                                 mA2 PCR
                                                                                                                                    17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                          ABT43591;
                                                                                                                                                                                                              ABT43591 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention relates to an isolated,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example 36; Page 105; 469pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     represents
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (GETH ) GENENTECH INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1211 GCAGGCCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                               primer related to the class II cytokine receptor SJ2368.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     a human secreted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Botstein D, Desr
Fong S, Gao W,
Grimaldi JC, Guz
Pan J, Paoni NF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          termed PRO polypeptide.
                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 œ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               7 G; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Desnoyers L,
b W, Gerber H,
Gurney AL, H
NF, Roy MA, S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     and transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The polypeptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ġ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            secreted and transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        H, Gerritsen M
Hillan KJ, I
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      .1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Eaton DL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PRO polypeptide PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Kljavin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ferrara N;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  is useful for
le, for preparing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Goddard
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ñ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ij,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                           cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

(MOCH)

KAZUSA DNA RES INST MOCHIDA PHARM CO LTD 02-OCT-2001; 2001JP-00306851. 12-JUL-2002; 2002JP-00204385. 02-OCT-2002; 2002WO-JP010280.

```
RESULT 1634
ABT43593
ID ABT4359
XX
AC ABT4359
AC ABT4359
XX
DT 17-OCT-
XX
Class I
KW Class I
KW allergi
KW allergi
KW antiinf
XX
Unident
XX
Unident
XX
OS Unident
XX
ACCT-
PR 02-OCT-
PR 02-OCT-
PR 12-UUL-
XX
XX
PA (KAZU-)
PA (KAZU-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 멂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       This invention relates to the class II cytokine receptor gene SJ2368 and the encoded protein, derived from either a mouse or human origin. Agonists or antagonists of the cytokine receptor SJ2368 can be used for the treatment and diagnosis of autoimmune, inflammatory and allergic diseases, as well as for treating the effects of septicaemia and for tumours. Accordingly, they can be described as having immunosuppressive, antiinflammatory, antiallergic and/or cytostatic activity. This oligonuclectide sequence is a PCR primer related to the class II cytokine
                                                                                                                                                                                                          Class II cytokine receptor; SJ2368; autoimmune; inflammatory; cytostatic; allergic disease; septicaemia; tumour; immunosuppressive; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; ss; PCR; primer.
                                                                                                                           17-APR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                 Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                mS3 PCR primer related to the class II cytokine receptor SJ2368
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ABT43593;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ABT43593 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 20 BP; 5 A; 5 C; 7 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            allergic diseases and tumours.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Class II cytokine receptor SJ2368 and regulators of in expression for treatment and diagnosis of autoimmune,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ohara O,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (MOCH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                02-OCT-2001; 2001JP-00306851.
12-JUL-2002; 2002JP-00204385.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        02-OCT-2002; 2002WO-JP010280
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17-APR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO2003031620-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                      WO2003031620-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1962
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 7; Page 84; 188pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        MOCHIDA PHARM CO LTD.
KAZUSA DNA RES INST.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GTTCTCTGAGTCCAGCAG 1979
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GTTCTCTGAGCCCAGCTG 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SJ2368 cDNA of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Nagase T,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Katou Y,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Takahashi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           14.8;
No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           .1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ohkawa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         of its activity ar mune, inflammatory
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ۲
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Shirakawa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              7.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            and
```

```
RESULT 1635
ACA54990
ID ACA5499
XX Human,
XW Human,
XW AMURLIPI
XW Inferti
XW AMURLIPI

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
  17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
18-SEP-1997;
18-SEP-1997;
18-OCT-1997;
17-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        This invention relates to the class II cytokine receptor gene $J2368 and the encoded protein, derived from either a mouse or human origin. Agonists or antagonists of the cytokine receptor $J2368 can be used for the treatment and diagnosis of autoimmune, inflammatory and allergic diseases, as well as for treating the effects of septicaemia and for tumours. Accordingly, they can be described as having immunosuppressive, antialiargic and/ or cytostatic activity. This oligonucleotide sequence is a PCR primer related to the class II cytokine receptor $J2368 cDNA of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   multiple sclerosis; organ failure; atherosclerosis; cardiac injury; infertility; birth defect; premature aging; AIDS; cancer; diabetic complication; wound repair; tissue re-growth; PCR; primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; secreted and transmembrane protein; gene therapy; psoriasis; enterocolitis; gastrointestinal ulceration; skin disease; keratinocyte differentiation; epithelial cancer; Alzheimer's disease; squamous cell carcinoma; Parkinson's disease; inflammatory disease; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; rheumatoid arthritis; asthma;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Class II cytokine receptor SJ2368 and a expression for treatment and diagnosis allergic diseases and tumours.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US2003017463-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  05-JUN-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ACA54990
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ACA54990 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 20 BP; 3 A; 7 C; 5 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    11-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ohara
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1962 GTTCTCTGAGTCCAGCAG 1979
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2003-381719/36.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         o
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           secreted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        7;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GTTCTCTGAGCCCAGCTG 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Nagase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2001US-00903640
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
  97US-0059115P.
97US-0059117P.
97US-0059121P.
97US-0059121P.
97US-0059122P.
97US-0059184P.
97US-0059263P.
97US-0059266P.
97US-0062125P.
97US-0062125P.
97US-0062185P.
97US-0062814P.
97US-0062814P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         and transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      86; 188pp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Katou
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 1.1e+03
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Takahashi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       protein associated
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  regulators of its activity and sof autoimmune, inflammatory and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ohkawa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ㅈ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PCR; primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Shirakawa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ~
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
      20-NOV-1998
21-DEC-1998
22-DEC-1998
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-DEC-1999
29-NOV-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       12-DEC-1997;
04-JUN-1998;
10-SEP-1998;
10-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
25-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
27-OCT-1997
27-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 18-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   14-SEP-1998;
16-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          -NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     -NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              -NOV-1997
                   99WO-US030999
2000WO-US003555
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US0036414
2000WO-US005004
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US007377
2000WO-US007377
2000WO-US007377
2000WO-US007377
                                                                                                                                                                                                            99WO-US020944
99WO-US021090
99WO-US021547
99WO-US023089
99WO-US028311
99WO-US028313
99WO-US028301
99WO-US028564
99WO-US028565
99WO-US030095
99WO-US030095
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98US-0088026P

98US-009803P

98WO-US018824

98US-0100262P

98WO-US019177

98WO-US019330

98US-0100858P

98WS-0100858P

98WS-0109304P

98WS-0109304P

98WS-0113296P

99US-0143048P

99US-0143048P

99US-0143048P

99US-0145628P

99US-0145628P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             97US-0064248P.
97US-0064809P.
97US-0065186P.
97US-0065846P.
97US-0065693P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97US-0066511P.
97US-0066770P.
97US-0066772P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              97US-0066364P.
97US-0066453P.
97US-0066466P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             97US-0066840P
97US-0069425P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            97US-0066:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97US-0063870P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97US-0064215P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97US-0063734P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  97US-0063435P
97US-0063704P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97US-0063550P
97US-0063564P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                97US-0063329P
97US-0063541P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         97US-0063327P
```

```
ACD19825
ID ACD1982
XX ACD1982
XX ACD1982
XX ACD1982
XX ACD1982
XX ACD1982
XX Human;
XW Human;
XW GYNaeco
XW COTONAI
XW PATKINS
XW PATKINS
XW PATKINS
XW NEUTODA
XW TISSUE
XX Homo BA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    용
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The invention describes sixty one nucleic acids encoding PRO polypeptides (secreted and transmembrane). The PRO polypeptides and nucleic acids are useful in diagnosing or treating enterocolitis, gastrointestinal culceration, skin diseases associated with abnormal keratinocyte ulceration, skin diseases associated with abnormal keratinocyte cell carcinoma, Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, inflammatory diseases, e.g. rheumatoid arthritis, asthma or multiple sclerosis, organ failure, atherosclerosis, cardiac injury, infertility, birth defects, premature aging, AIDS, cancer, asthma or multiple sclerosis, organ failure, atherosclerosis, cardiac injury, infertility, birth defects, premature aging, AIDS, cancer, cardiac diabotic complications, or mutations in general. The polypeptides are also useful for wound repair and associated therapies concerned with regrowth of tissue. The PRO polypeptides and nucleic acid molecules are also useful in gene therapy, and as molecular weight markers for protein celectrophoresis purposes. The anti-PRO antibodies may be used in diagnostic assays for PRO, or for the affinity purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. This sequence represents a recombinant cell culture or natural sources.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ashkenazi A, Botstein I
Filvaroff B, Rong S, (
Godowski PJ, Grimaldi I
Mather JP, Pan J, Paor
Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           28-JUL-2000;
24-AUG-2000;
18-SEP-2000;
                                                                                   Human; ss; PCR; primer; gene therapy; apoptosis; bleeding; tumour; ALS; gynaecological disease; hysterectomy; angiogenesis; skin disease; cancer; coronary ischaemic condition; gastrointestinal mucosa disorder; asthma; mucosal lesion repair; keratinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; Parkinson's disease; Alzheimer's disease; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; neuropathy; blood coagulation cascade disorder; thrombosis; haemorrhage; neurodegenerative disease; endometrial bleeding; wound healing; tissue repair; rheumatoid arthritis; multiple sclerosis; tissue typing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   treating inflammatory diseases, ore injury, infertility, cancer, AIDS,
                        US2003027143-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ACD19825 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 20 BP; 3
                                                       Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         22-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ACD19825
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (GETH ) GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PRO polypeptides and nucleic acid molecules, useful in diagnosing or ating inflammatory diseases, organ failure, atherosclerosis, cardiac ury, infertility, cancer, AIDS, Alzheimer's disease or Parkinson's
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2003-341586/32.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     secreted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   36; Page 100; 473pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2000WO-US020710
2000WO-US023328
2000US-00665350
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL,
Rong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen
Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ,
an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              polypeptide associated primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    transmembrane polypeptide PRO272 forward
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A; 8 C; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             G; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ferrara N;
n ME, Goddard !
Kljavin_IJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Tumas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    primer.fl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Þ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
   16-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                15-OCT 1997
17-OCT 1997
24-OCT 1997
27-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
29-OCT 1997
29-OCT
                17-SEP-1998;
13-OCT 1998;
20-NOV-1998;
01-DEC-1998;
07-JUL-1999;
07-JUL-1999;
08-SEP-1999;
13-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 18-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 18-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              06-FEB-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2001US-00906838
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97US-0059266P.
97US-0062125P.
97US-0062287P.
97US-0063486P.
97US-0063121P.
97US-0063121P.
97US-0063121P.
97US-0063121P.
97US-0063123P.
97US-0063123P.
97US-0063124P.
97US-0063541P.
97US-0063541P.
97US-0063542P.
97US-0063542P.
97US-0063542P.
97US-0063542P.
97US-0063542P.
97US-0063542P.
 970S-0064103P

970S-0064248P

970S-0065186P

970S-006563P

970S-0066453P

970S-0066720P

970S-0066772P

970S-0066772P

970S-0066772P

970S-0066772P

970S-0066940P

970S-0069425P

980S-0089803P

980S-0089803P

980S-01010824

980S-01010824

980S-01010824

980S-01010824

980S-01010824

980S-01010831

980S-010831
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97US-0063704P.
97US-0063732P.
97US-0063734P.
97US-00637735P.
97US-0063738P.
97US-0064215P.
97US-0063870P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97US-0059121P.
97US-0059122P.
97US-0059184P.
97US-0059263P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97US-0059113P
```

```
CC polypeptide. The PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating biological condition, disorders associated with the preservation and maintenance of condition, disorders associated with the preservation and maintenance of condition, disorders associated with the preservation and maintenance of condition, disorders associated with the preservation and maintenance of condition, skin diseases associated with abnormal keratinocyte lesions, skin diseases associated with abnormal keratinocyte conditions, skin diseases associated with abnormal keratinocyte disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), neuropathies, disease conditions, and controlled cell growth (e.g. cancer), blood coagulation conditions, sucrodegenerative disease, thromboals, haemorrhage, condentrial bleeding, wound healing, tissue repair, asthma, rheumatoid carthritis, multiple sclerosis. Nucleic acid encoding PRO polypeptides are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridiation probes and in the generating transgenic animals or knockout animals. The PRO contibodies are useful for immunohistochemical staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO antibodies are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and contibodies are useful cation of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural courses. The present sequence represents a human secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptide PCR primer
밁
                                  5
                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ashkenazi A, Botstein Filvaroff E, Pong S, Godowski PJ Grimaldi Mather JP, Pan J, Pao Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 15-SEP-1999

15-OCT-1999

29-NOV-1999

30-NOV-1999

30-NOV-1999

01-DEC-1999

02-DEC-1999

16-DEC-1999

20-DEC-1999

20-DE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Novel secreted and transmembrane polypeptides and polynucleotides encoding them useful for treating abnormal bleeding involved in gymecological diseases, skin diseases and neurodegenerative disease
                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The invention relates to an isolated secreted and transmembrane PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 36; Page 100; 467pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2003-417249/39.
                                                                                                                      Local Similarity
                                               1211
N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GENENTECH INC.
                                    GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2000WO-US000219
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US00441A
2000WO-US005004
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US008439
2000WO-US014042
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US0215264
2000WO-US023328
2000WS-00665350
                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP,
                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL,
Pong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen
Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ,
an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99WO-US028301.
99WO-US028564.
99WO-US028565.
99WO-US030095.
99WO-US030911.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99WO-US030999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99WO-US028214.
99WO-US028313.
                                                                                                                                                                                                      ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                   ₽,
                                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                   8 C; 7
                                               1228
                                                                                               Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 1.1e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                               0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                      G, 2 T, 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                      ₽
                                                                                                                            1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                   0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                 DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             neurodegenerative diseases
                                                                                                 ۲
۲
                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           n ME, Goddard A;
Kljavin IJ;
, Tumas D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Perrara N;
                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                 0
```

```
RESULT 1637
RAL61372
ID AAL6137
XX Human;
KW Human;
KW retinoi
KW retinoi
KW retinoi
KW retinoi
KW RIP14;
XX FH Key
FT modifie
FT mo
                                                   The invention relates to antisense compounds, compositions and methods for modulating the expression of human farnessoid X receptor (FYR). FXR also known as NR114, retinoid X receptor-interacting protein 14 (RIP14) and bile acid receptor (BAR). The antisense oligonucleotide is useful finhibiting the expression of human FXR in cells or tissues. It is particularly useful for treating or preventing a disease or condition associated with FXR in a human, e.g. cardiovascular disease, atherosclerosis or hypercholesterolaemia. The antisense compound is useful for diagnostics, therapeutics, prophylaxis, or as research reagents or kits. It is also used in gene therapy. The present sequence is an antisense oligonucleotide targetted to human FXR DNA. This sequence is used to illustrate the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  . .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens.
Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human; farnesoid X receptor; FXR; cardiovascular disease; gene therapy; atherosclerosis; hypercholesterolaemia; NR1H4; bile acid receptor; BAR; retinoid X receptor-interacting protein 14; phosphorothioate backbone;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAL61372
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAL61372 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2003-468767/44.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          13-NOV-2002; 2002WO-US036691
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       30-MAY-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 22-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Claim 3; Page 74; 127pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  hypercholesterolemia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New antisense oligonucleotides for modulating human farnesoid X receptor (FXR) expression, useful for treating conditions associated with FXR in humans, e.g. cardiovascular disease, atherosclerosis or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO2003044167-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RIP14; antisense; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             15-NOV-2001; 2001US-00002491
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 FXR antisense oligonucleotide,
      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
   3 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /note= "
16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "Phosphorothioate backbone; All cytidines are 5-
methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /*tag=
/mod_ba
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Location/Qualifiers
   5 C; 4 G; 8 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     _base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           "2'methoxyethyl nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        "2'methoxyethyl nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ISIS 145319.
                                                                                             This sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 18
```

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3%;

Score 14.8; DB 1; Pred. No. 1.1e+03;

Length

Sequence

BP;

```
RESULT 1638
ACF39632
ID ACF3963
XX ACF3963
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
in length: (a) targets a nucleic acid molecule encoding major histocompatibility complex (MMC) class II transactivator, and specifically hybridises with the nucleic acid encoding the MMC clast transactivator, and inhibits the expression of MHC class II transactivator; or (b) specifically hybridises with at least an 8-nucleobase portion of an active site on a nucleic acid molecule encoded transactivator. (I) has immunosuppressive, antimicrobiate the set of th
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     New antisense oligonucleotides for modulating MHC class II transactivator gene expression, particularly useful for treating autoimmune disorders such as transplant rejection, Alzheimer's disease, or multiple sclerosis,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            diabetes; rheumatoid arthritis; cancer; Alzheimer's disease; multiple sclerosis; severe combined immunodeficiency disease
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               antimicrobial; antidiabetic; antirheumatic; antiarthritic; cytostatic;
nootropic; neuroprotective; immunostimulant; autoimmune disorder;
MHC Class II transactivator inhibitor; infection; transplant rejection;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Bennett
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    05-DEC-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           04-DEC-2002; 2002WO-US038616.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO2003050247-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human; major histocompatibility complex class II transactivator;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (ISIS-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 19-JUN-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              phosphorothicate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  29-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ACF39632
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ACF39632 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      present invention describes a compound (I) that is 8-50
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               class II
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1865 TACTTCCCGAGGCATCCT 1882
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2003-577294/54.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          pression, particularly transplant rejection
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             15; Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ċ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SISI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TATTTCCTGAGGCATCCT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2001US-00006366.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           transactivator; antisense modulation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        transactivator antisense oligonucleotide SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Dobie KW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "phosphorothioate linkages; all cytidine residues
are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Location/Qualifiers
1. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-O-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             83; 129pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              antisense oligonucleotide;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            "2'-0-methoxyethyls"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      റ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ΒP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
       on a nucleic acid molecule encoding immunosuppressive, antimicrobial,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           immunosuppressive;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             nucleobases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  o,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NO:35
                                                                                                                                                        class
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                        H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

24-OCT-1997; 24-OCT-1997; 24-OCT-1997;

1-OCT-1997;

97US-0062125P. 97US-0062285P. 97US-0062287P. 97US-0063486P. 97US-0062814P. 97US-0063145P. 97US-0063121P. 97US-0063121P.

15-OCT-1997 18-SEP-17-SEP-17-SEP-17-SEP-1997 17-SEP-1997 17-SEP-1997

-SEP-

1997 1997 17-SEP-1997

-SEP-1997

97US-0059113P. 97US-0059115P. 97US-0059117P. 97US-0059119P. 97US-0059121P. 97US-0059122P.

```
RESULT 1639
ADB29427
ID ADB2942
XX ADB2942
XX ADB2942
XX ADB2942
XX ADB2942
XX Human;
KW Gastroi
KW Haratin
KW Alzheim
XW Cell gir
KW kidney
KW immunoh
KW Cytosta
XX
INTOMO 88
XX
INTOMO 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ននេសស្ត្រស្ត្រស្ត្រស្ត្រស្ត្រស្ត្
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         antidiabetic, antirheumatic, antiarthritic, cytostatic, nootropic, concuroprotective and immunostimulant activities, and can be used as an MHC Class II transactivator inhibitor. The MHC class II transactivator antisense oligonucleotides can be used for treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with MHC class II transactivator autoimmune disorder or infection. The antisense oligonucleotides can be used for inhibiting the expression of MHC class II transactivator in cells or tissues. In particular, these diseases include transplant rejection, diabetes, rheumatoid arthritis, cancer, Alzheimer's disease, multiple sclerosis, or severe combined immunodeficiency disease. The antisense compounds are useful for dispostics, prophylaxis, or as research reagents or kits. The present sequence represents a human MHC class II transactivator chimeric phosphorothicate antisense of collection, which is used in an example from the present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       gastrointestinal mucosa; mucosal lesion; skin disease; keratinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; Parkinson's disease; Alzheimer's diseases; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; ALS; neuropathy; cell growth; cancer; tumour; viral infection; neurodegenerative disease; antithrombotic agent; haemorrhage; endometrial bleeding angiogenesis; kidney tissue; apoptosis; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; nootropic; neuroprotective;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    10-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             15-MAY-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US2003092002-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              cytostatic; virucide;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human secreted/transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADB29427;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADB29427 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2184 CCTTGCCCAGGCTCTCCA 2201
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PCR; primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CCTTGCTCAGGCCCTCCA 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP; 2 A; 9 C; 4 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2001US-00902615
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    anticoagulant.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       protein, #43,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 14.8;
No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          as an MHC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    <u>,,</u>
```

```
24-OCT-1997
27-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
21-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1999
21-SEP-1998
21-SEP-1998
21-SEP-1998
21-SEP-1998
21-SEP-1999
21-SEP-1999
21-SEP-1999
21-DEC-1999
21-DEC-1999
21-DEC-1999
21-DEC-1999
21-DEC-1999
21-DEC-1999
22-DEC-1999
23-NOV-1999
24-NOV-1999
25-NOV-1999
26-JUL-1999
27-NOV-1999
28-JUL-1999
29-NOV-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1990
20-DEC-1990
20-DEC-1990
20-DEC-1990
20-DEC-1990
20-DEC-1990
20-DEC-1990
20-DEC-1990
20-DEC
              97US-006354P

97US-006355P

97US-006355P

97US-006373P

97US-006373P

97US-006373P

97US-006373P

97US-006373P

97US-0064215P

97US-0064215P

97US-0064103P

97US-0064103P

97US-006612P

97US-006612P

97US-006612P

97US-006612P

97US-006612P

97US-006612P

97US-006612P

97US-006612P

97US-006646P

97US-006646P

97US-0066477P

98US-01008646P

98US-0100892P

98US-01008892P

98US-01008892P

98US-01008892P

99US-0146222P

99WO-US02510P

99WO-US02510P

99WO-US02510P

99WO-US02856F

99WO-US02856F

99WO-US02856F

99WO-US02856F

99WO-US02856F

99WO-US02856F

99WO-US028571

2000WO-US003841

2000WO-US00384
```

(GETH) GENENTECH INC

ABhkenazi A, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL, Ferrara N; Filvaroff E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME, Goddard Godowski PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, Kljavin IJ; Mather JP, Pan J, Paoni NP, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Tumas D; Williams PM, Wood WI;

Ą,

Novel isolated native PRO polypeptide useful for treating Parkinson's disease, enterocolitis, Zollinger-Ellison syndrome gastrointestinal ulceration, Alzheimer's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, Usher

Example 36; Page 98; 469pp; English.

and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a chicactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a coll expressing a PRO polypeptide and for modulating cell expressing a PRO polypeptide are useful for modulating the result of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide are aseful coll expressing a PRO polypeptides are aseful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are aseful cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are aseful cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are also useful for treating disorders associated with the preservation and maintenance of gastrointestinal mucosa and there repair of acute and chronic mucosal lesions, skin diseases associated with abornal keratinocyte cell differentiation (e.g. psoriasis), parkinson's disease, Alzheimar's diseases, amyotrophic lateral selectorsis (ALS), neuropathies and additionally, disease related to uncontrolled cell growth, e.g. cancer of properties, and the properties of viral cell fit has a role in neurodegenerative diseases or their reversal, as an infection. The PRO polypeptides can be also used in assays to determine the properties for anti-thrombotic agent with reduced risk for harmour drugs, and are also cerves at the properties of viral cell fit has a role in neurodegenerative diseases or their reversal, as an antithrombotic agent with reduced risk for harmorrhage as compared with heparing the properties of viral cell fit has a role in neurodegenerative disease or their reversal, as an antithrombotic agent with reduced risk for harmorrhage as compared with heparing properties, and may also have an effect on kidney to isolate the full-length pRO cDNA or to isolate other CDNAs, in concentral with a properties, for generating transgenic animals or compared with genetic disorders as which are useful for the genetic analysis of individuals with genetic diso

Sequence 20 BP; ω A, œ Ç 7 G, N H, 0 Ġ. 0 Other;

문 S Query Match Best Local 1211 16, Similarity GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG 0.3%; llarity 88.9%; Conservative 0, 1228 Score 14.8; D Pred. No. 1.1e 0; Mismatches .1e+03 8 1; Length Indels 20 0 Gaps

```
밁
                     S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT 1640
AAD57571
                                               Matches
                                                         Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                            The present invention is directed to compounds, particularly antisense oligonucleotides, which are targetted to a nucleic acid encoding human phospholipid scramblase 3 (also known as PLSCR3, HuPLSCR3 and MuPLSCR3) and which modulates the expression of phospholipid scramblase 3. The compounds of the invention are useful for preparing compositions for treating neurodegenerative diseases e.g. hyperproliferative or autoimmune disorders. The invention is also used in gene therapy. The present
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   New compound, useful for preparing a composition for treating hyperproliferative or autoimmune disorders, comprises a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding human phospholipid scramblase 3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human; phospholipid scramblase 3; gene therapy; HuPLSCR3; MuPLSCR3; PLSCR3; neurodegenerative disease; hyperproliferative disorder; autoimmune disorder; neuroprotective; immunosuppressive; antisense;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Example 15; Page 78; 107pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2003-569053/53
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            04-DEC-2001; 2001US-00006972
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    04-DEC-2002; 2002WO-US038521
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAD57571 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                             Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO2003048324-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               phosphorothicate
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAD57571
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (-SISI)
                       2646 GCTGCTGCTGCAGCCACA 2663
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PLSCR3
                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                      18
                                                                                             BP;
                                                                                                                   an antisense oligonucleotide
                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        antisense oligonucleotide,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                              ហ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /mod base= OTHER
/note= "Phosphorothioate
are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-methoxyethyl
16. .20
/*tag= c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               backbone;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                             P.
                                                                                             7 C; 7
                                                         88.9%;
                                                                     0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          "2'-methoxyethyl nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               88.
20
                                                                                             G; 1 T; 0
                                             0;
                                                           Pred.
                                                                      Score 14.8;
                                              Mismatches
                                                           No.
                                                                                             ď,
                                                        1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SISI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         nucleotides"
                                                                                             0 Other;
                                                                                                                   targetted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    backbone;
                                                                       DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         #196383
                                                                    Length
                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    All cytidine
                                                                                                                     to human PLSCR3
                                              0
                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    residues
                                                                                                                      DNA
                                              0
```

The invention relates to a nuclear factor-kappa B (NF-kappa B) related condition in an organism being detected by obtaining a sample for from the organism, and analysing the sample for an alteration in a the cullear factor kappa B essential modifier (NEMO) gene or protein sequence (neither shown in the specification). The alteration results in contactivation of NF-kappa B. Also included are treating or preventing NF-kappa B related medical condition in an organism by administering the compound contactivation of NF-kappa B related medical condition (by administering the compound to the organism and assaying for an compound continent in the NF-kappa B related medical condition, e.g. incontinent in the NF-kappa B related condition, e.g. incontinent in custom sector of the related disease, skin defect, dental defect, osteopetrosis, objoint vessel-related disease, skin defect, dental defect, osteopetrosis, objoint vessel-related disease, skin defect, in an organism, i.e. human conditional. The NEMO gene is located on chromosome Xq28, incontinentia conditions in exon 2, 10, 9 and particularly intron 3 to be linked to condition in exon 2, 10, 9 and particularly intron 3 to be linked to

compound

used

Detection of necrosis factor-kappa B related medical organism, by obtaining sample from the organism, and for alteration in specified amino acid sequences.

ical condition in and analyzing the sample

40;

20; 44pp; English.

```
RESULT 1641
ACD23043/c
ID ACD2304
AC IMMANION
AC IMMANION
AC INSTALLA
ACTION
AC INTERNAL
ACTION
AC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Kenwrick SJ, words
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2003-492063/46.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                22-MAY-2000; 2000US-0206223P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           22-MAY-2001; 2001US-00863049.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US2003032055-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ophthalmologic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        apoptosis-related disease; immune-system related disease; blood vessel-related disease; skin defect; dental defect;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human; PCR; ss; NF-kappaB essential modulator; nuclear factor kappa
incontinentia pigmenti; X-linked disorder; chromosome Xq28; NEMO;
immunomodulatory; dermatological; osteopathic; neuropathic; primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             25-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ACD23043
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ACD23043 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (DURS/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (LEVY/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (NELS/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (LEWI/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (/SIEH)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (\suoq)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (ISRA/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (/HAMS)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (MUNN/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (WOFF/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  OMEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  LEWIS R A.
NELSON D L.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SMAHI A.
ISRAEL A.
POUSTKA A.
HEISS N.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              LEVY M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      MUNNICH A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ARADHYA S.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WOFFENDIN H.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    KENWRICK S J.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               gene exon 3 forward PCR primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Woffendin H, Munnich A,
iss N, D'urso M, Lewis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                defect; neurological defect.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Smahi A, ]
RA, Nelson
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Israel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ρĿ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Aradhya
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             osteopetrosis;
```

```
SXS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local
  17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-CCT-1997
17-CCT-1997
24-CCT-1997
29-CCT-1997
28-CCT-1997
28-CCT-1997
28-CCT-1997
29-CCT-1997
29-CCT-1997
29-CCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; gastrointestinal mucosa; mucosal lesion; skin disease; keratinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; Parkinson's disease; klzheimer's disease; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; ALS; neuropathy; alzheimer's disease; tumour; viral infection; neurodegenerative disease; antithrombotic agent; haemorrhage; endometrial bleeding angiogenesis; kidney tissue; apoptosis; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; nootropic; neuroprotective;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ទ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             cytostatic; virucide; anticoagulant.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US2003039971-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADA18283;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADA18283
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        amplify an exon
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1064 CAGTGCTGGGGAGCTGGG 1081
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             secreted/transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2001US-00906646
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
 970S-0059266P
970S-0062125P
970S-0062285P
970S-0062814P
970S-0063145P
970S-0063121P
970S-0063121P
970S-0063121P
970S-0063121P
970S-0063127P
970S-0063128P
970S-0063128P
970S-0063128P
970S-0063124P
970S-0063541P
970S-0063544P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97US-0059113P.
97US-0059115P.
97US-0059117P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97US
97US
97US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S-0059119P.
S-0059121P.
S-0059122P.
S-0059184P.
S-0059263P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        of the human NEMO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    12
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         쁑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 14.8; DB 1; Length Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    G; 4 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             protein, #43, PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               #
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

```
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
11-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
25-NOV-1998
10-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1999
12-DEC-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
10-DEC-1999
10-DEC-1999
10-DEC-1999
10-DEC-1999
11-FEB-2000
11-FEB-2000
11-FEB-2000
11-FEB-2000
12-MAR-2000
11-FEB-2000
12-MAR-2000
12-MAR-2000
11-SEP-1900
12-MAR-2000
11-SEP-1900
12-MAR-2000
11-SEP-1900
11-SEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  97US-0066772P

97US-006842SP

97US-006942SP

98US-0018824

98US-0100262P

98US-0100262P

98US-010025103

98US-0100858

98US-0100858

98US-0100858

98US-0109304P

98US-01143048P

98US-0143048P

99US-0145698P

99US-0145698P

99US-0145098P

99US-015025169

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   970S-0064248P
970S-0064809P
970S-0065186P
970S-0065846P
970S-0065620P
970S-0066120P
970S-0066364P
970S-0066453P
970S-0066453P
970S-0066451P
970S-0066511P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            97US-0063735P.
97US-0063738P.
97US-0064215P.
97US-0063870P.
97US-0064103P.
```

GENENTECH INC.

Ashkenazi A, Botstein I Filvaroff B, Pong S, (Godowski PJ, Grimaldi u Mather JP, Pan J, Paou Williams PM, Wood WI; Botstein D. Desnoyers L. Eaton DL, Bong S. Gao W. Gerber H. Gerritsen Grimaldi JC. Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, an J. Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Ferrara N;
ME, Goddard;
Kljavin IJ;
Tumas D; Þ

2003-503392/47.

New secreted and transmembrane polypeptides useful for treating skin, neurodegenerative diseases, asthma, rheumatoid arthritis, psoriasis and multiple sclerosis.

```
CC of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. PRO polypeptides are also useful conditions, skin diseases associated with the preservation and maintenance CC diseases, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), neuropathies and caronic mucosal CC diseases, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), neuropathies and caronic mucosal CC diseases, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), neuropathies and ceropathies and caronic mucosal CC diseases, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), neuropathies and ceropathies and caronic mucosal CC employed therapeutic targets for anti-tumour drugs, and are also exploited as therapeutic targets for anti-tumour drugs, and are also ceropic infection. The PRO polypeptides can be also used in assays to determine CC infinition agent with reduced risk for haemorinage as compared with CC emparin, in treating other PRO-associated disorders, in modulating cendometrial bleeding angiogenesis, and may also have an effect on kidney CC tissue. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the expression of CC genes which have a role in apoptosis. The polymucleotides are useful in CC molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes for CDNA, in CC infomosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA and DNA, CC for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic animals or chromosome and protein and for chromosome identification. The process or compared with genetic analysis or the generation of antisense RNA and DNA, CC for preparing protein and for chromosome identification. The process or compared with genetic disorders as well as for recombinantly expression of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for recombinantly compounds to identify those that mimic CC therapeutic analysis for screening compounds to identify those that mimic CC polypeptide (agnosists) or prevent the effect of the proceins are useful in certaining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO antibodies are useful in cell culture or natural sources. The PRO genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for r
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEEKEKEKEKE KE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT 1643
ACD66972
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to rais antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. PRO polypeptides
Human; ss; PRO; secreted and transmembrane protein; inflammation; rheumatoid arthritis; psoriasis; multiple sclerosis; atherosclerosis; infertility; birth defect; premature aging; malignancy; cancer; strok
                                                                                         Human secreted/transmembrane protein PRO272 PCR primer #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ACD66972 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise ibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ID NO 222; 471pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    œ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 C; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          <u>،</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pred. No. 1.16
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Τ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 u; o
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

```
heart attack; hypertension; gastrointestinal ulceration; Parkinson's disease; Alzheimer's disease; AIDS; choleste wound healing; tissue repair; gene therapy.
                                                            cholesterol uptake;
```

11-JUL-2001; 2001US-00903749.

97US-0063542P. 97US-0063544P. 97US-0063554P. 97US-0063550P. 97US-0063564P. 97US-0063435P. 97US-0063704P. 97US-0063121P. 97US-0063127P. 97US-0063128P.

18-NOV-1997; 21-NOV-1997; 21-NOV-1997; 24-NOV-1997; 24-NOV-1997; 24-NOV-1997; 24-NOV-1997; 24-NOV-1997; 25-NOV-1997; 12-DEC-1997; 97US-0064215P 97US-00642103P 97US-0064248P 97US-0064209P 97US-0065186P 97US-0065846P 97US-0065623P 97US-0066364P

97US-0066466P.
97US-0066771P.
97US-0066772P.
97US-0066472P.
97US-0068425P.
98US-0088026P.
98US-0088026P.
98US-0100262P.
98WO-US01824.
98WO-US019370.
98WS-0100858P.
98WS-0100193304P.

```
01-DEC-1998
22-DEC-1998
07-UUL-1999
26-UUL-1999
28-UUL-1999
18-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
05-OCT-1999
05-OCT-1999
01-DEC-1999
01-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
03-WAR-2000
02-WAR-2000
03-WAR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99WO-US030999
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US005804
2000WO-US005804
2000WO-US00581
2000WO-US00581
2000WO-US007377
2000WO-US014043
2000WO-US014043
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US015356
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99WO-US023089
99WO-US028214
99WO-US028313
99WO-US028301
99WO-US028564
99WO-US028565
99WO-US030951
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99WO-US020944.
99WO-US021090.
99WO-US021547.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              98US-0113296P.
99US-0143048P.
99US-0145698P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99US-0146222P.
99WO-US020594.
```

_ GENENTECH INC.

Godowski PJ, Gr Mather JP, Pan Williams PM, Wo Filvaroff `¤ ≯ E, Fong S, Gao W,
τ, Grimaldi JC, Gu.
Pan J, Paoni NF,
Wood WI; Desnoyers L, low, Gerber H, Gurney AL, H, NF, Roy MA, S Raton DL, 1 1, Gerritsen I Hillan KJ, 1 Stewart TA, MB, God Kljavin Tumas I Ferrara ara N; Goddard ۶

WPI; 2003-512316/48

New genes and secreted and transmembrane polypeptides (e.g. PRO245 PRO1868), useful for treating or diagnosing e.g. cancers, atherosclerosis, infertility, stroke, AIDS or multiple sclerosis in õ

Example 36; Page 102; 476pp; English.

The invention relates to an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a CC sequence with at least 80% identity to: (a) a nucleotide encoding any of CC 61 PRO (secreted and transmembrane protein) polypeptides appearing as CC AB032756-AB032816; or (b) any of 61 nucleotide sequences not account of the PRO (secreted in the specification; or the full length coding sequence of CC any these 61 nucleotide sequences. Also included are the isolated PRO CC polypeptide (lacking its associated signal peptide or an extracellular CC polypeptide), a vector comprising the nucleic acid molecule, a host cell CC comprising the vector (used to produce the PRO polypeptide), a chimaeric CC acid sequence, an anti-PRO antibody, detecting PRO245 or PRO1868 CC polypeptide, in a sample suspected of containing any of these PRO CC polypeptide, linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO245 or PRO1868 polypeptide and modulating at least one biological activity of CC a cell expressing the PRO245 or PRO1868 polypeptides or polymucleotides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or bioreactors. These are particularly useful for diagnosting or treating e.g. inflammations, rheumatoid arthritis, psoriasis, multiple sclerosis, infertility, birth defects, premature aging, malignancy (e.g. cancers), strokes, heart attacks, hypertension, gastrointestinal CC useful in drug screening. The PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating chlesterol uptake in the body, and in wound healing or tissue repair. The PRO polypeptides are

This invention relates to novel antisense oligonucleotides t the expression of WNT-7B, N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase, t gated potassium channel, ion transport, Map3K8 or thymidine

modulate

6,

44; 75pp;

English

```
RESULT 1644
ADA38106/c
ID ADA3810
XX
AC ADA3810
XX
AC ADA3810
XX
COS1475
XW
COS1475
XW
COS1475
XW
COS1475
XW
COS11 pr
XW
PR
COS12 pr
ANG
PR
COS13 pr
ANG
COS14 pr
ANG
CO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ន្តន្តាំន្តន្ត្
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               29-NOV-2001; 2001US-0334148P
04-DEC-2001; 2001US-0336572P
02-APR-2002; 2002US-00114153
02-APR-2002; 2002US-00114270
01-MAY-2002; 2002US-00136826
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CG51475-01-AS1; WNT-7B; N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase; voltage-gated potassium channel; ion transport; Map3K8; thymidine kinas; cell proliferation; H-Ras; small interfering RNA; siRNA; embryogenesis; carcinogenesis; tumour progression; cell migration; matrix invasion; cell differentiation; stress response; cytostatic; antiinflammatory; cardiac arrhythmia; neurological disorder; epilepsy; interleukin 1b;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     molecular weight markers, or for chromosome identification. The plane useful as hybridisation probes, or for screening libraries of cDNA, genomic DNA or mRNA. The PRO genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a defective gene. The present sequence is an oligonucleotide (PCR primer or probe) used in the
                                                                                                                                                       New oligonucleotides, inhibit expression of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        27-NOV-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO2003070160-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                misc_binding
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Antisense oligo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADA38106;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADA38106
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     isolation of a PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (CURA-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1211
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2003-697551/66.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Huang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               antisense;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   l Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CURAGEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
nilarity 88.9%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    g C, Zhon
Smithson
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2002WO-US038188
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CG51475-01-AS1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Zhong I
hson G,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /*tag= a
/bound_moiety= "N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase DNA"
/bound_moiety= "N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase DNA"
/note= "Forms double stranded region with nucleotides
/note= "Forms double stranded region with nucleotides
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CDNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         8
                                                                                                                                                         useful in treatment six specific genes,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ξ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Millet I;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           inhibits N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           JF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ς,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Taillon
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0 Other
                                                                                                                                                         and e
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1;
                                                                                                                                                         diagnosis of e
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BB,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Chant JS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            thymidine kinase;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20;
                                                                                                                                                           e.g. cum
ne WNT-7B,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               of human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   274
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

```
RESULT 1645
ACD83133
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CC Specifically, the invention describes inhibiting cell proliferation by CC modulating the function of oncology targets: H-Ras, WNT-7B and CC acetylglucosaminyltransferase. Small interfering RNA (siRNA) along with CC the antisense compounds specifically hybridise to the target nucleic acid CC molecules to inhibit gene expression. The Wnt proteins are secreted CC igands involved in embryogenesis and carcinogenesis, such that these CC cancers. N-acetylglucosaminyltransferases are associated with tumour CC progression, cell migration and matrix invasion, while Map3KB regulates CC cell differentiation and stress responses, such that antisense inhibitors CC are cytostatic and antiinflammatory, and can be useful in cell contistency of intertess responses and can be useful in the treatment of cardiac arrhythmias and neurons and can be CC useful in the treatment of cardiac arrhythmias and neurological disorders cush as epilepsy. Thymidine kinase is important in DNA synthesis, and CC antisense compounds can treat cell proliferation and modulate the CC expression of interleukin 1b (II-1b). Furthermore, antisense CC cis the CG51475-01-ASI oligo used to inhibit N-CC circetylglucosaminyltransferase expression, in an exemplification of the CC invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human; PRO; primer; 88; secreted polypeptide; transmembrane polypeptide; abnormal bleeding; gynaecological disease; hysterectomy; mucosal lesion; coronary ischaemic condition; gastrointestinal mucosa; skin disease; keratinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; Parkinson's disease; asthma; Alzheimer's disease; rheumatoid arthritis; multiple sclerosis; cancer; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; neuropathy; uncontrolled cell arcert.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ACD83133 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    11-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  06-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US2003044793-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ACD83133;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               22-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        3586 TCCCATGTTGCTCAGGCT 3603
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PRO PCR primer #100.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             19 recearerrecreer 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 h 0.3%;
Similarity 88.9%;
16; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2001US-00903786
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
97US-0059113P
97US-0059115P
97US-0059119P
97US-0059119P
97US-0059122P
97US-0059184P
97US-00592663P
97US-00592667
97US-0052285P
97US-0062285P
97US-0062285P
97US-0062285P
97US-0062285P
97US-0062814P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ð,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ហ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             C; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             G; 1 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             g;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
    14-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
13-OCT-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-DCC-1998
20-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-DCC-1999
29-NOV-1999
30-NOV-1999
30-DCC-1999
02-DEC-1999
03-JAN-2000
21-FEB-2000
22-FEB-2000
23-MAR-2000
30-MAR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             24-OCT 1997
26-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
29-OCT 1997
21-OCT 1997
21-OCT
97US-0062816P

97US-006312PP

97US-006312PP

97US-006312PP

97US-006312PP

97US-006312PP

97US-006354PP

97US-006354PP

97US-006354PP

97US-006354PP

97US-006354PP

97US-006373PP

97US-006373PP

97US-006373PP

97US-006373PP

97US-0064103P

97US-0064215PP

97US-0064215PP

97US-0064215PP

97US-0064215PP

97US-0064215PP

97US-0064215PP

97US-0064215PP

97US-0064215PP

97US-0066771PP

97US-0066451PP

97US-0066373PP

97US-006373PP

97US-006440PP

97US-006440PP

97US-006440PP

97US-006440PP

97US-006440PP

97US-006440PP

97US-00642PP

97US-006440PP

97US-006440PP

97US-006440PP

97US-006440PP
```

吊

:

```
RESULT 1646
ADA1625
XX
ADA1625
XX
AC ADA1625
XX
AC ADA1625
XX
Human 8
XX
Human 8
XX
Human;
KW Human;
KW redinit
KW redinit
KW redinit
KW redinit
KW retinit
KW arthrit
KW arthrit
KW asterpi
XX
OS Homo 81
XX
PD 13-MAR
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         뭐
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ashkenazi A, Botstein I
Filvaroff E, Pong S, (
Godowski PJ, Garimaldi ,
Mather JP, Pan J, Paou
Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       02-JUN-2000;
28-JUL-2000;
24-AUG-2000;
18-SEP-2000;
                                                                                     tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VGGF; prolifer, endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal discretinitis pigmentosum; obseity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention relates to human PRO polypeptides (secreted and transmembrane polypeptides) and the PRO polypucleotides encoding them. The PRO polypeptides and polypucleotides can be used in diagnosing or treating abnormal bleeding involved in gynaecological diseases e.g. to avoid or lessen the need for hysterectomy. They can also be used in treating coronary ischaemic conditions, disorders associated with the preservation and maintenance of gastrointestinal mucosa and the repair of acute and chronic mucosal lesions, skin diseases associated with abnormal keratinocyte differentiation (e.g. psoriasis), Parkinson's disease, Asthma, rheumatoid arthritis, multiple sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), neuropathies and diseases erelated to uncontrolled cell growth, such as cancer. This sequence represents a PCR primer used to isolate a human PRO polynucleotide of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Novel secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptides and polynucleotides encoding them, useful for treating abnormal bleeding involved in gynecological diseases, skin diseases and neurodegenerative diseases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADA16258;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADA16258 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 20 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2003-492256/46.
                                    US2003049621-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                       secreted/transmembrane protein, #43, PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16;
                                                                                                                                                                                  PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       36; Page 102; 475pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ; 2000WO-US015264.
; 2000WO-US020710.
; 2000WO-US023328.
; 2000US-00665350.
                                                                                                                                                                                 primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Botstein D, 1
Fong S, Gao V
Grimaldi JC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        3 Å,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        8 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Paoni NF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        7 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Desnoyers L, Eaton DL,
W, Gerber H, Gerritsen
Gurney AL, Hillan KJ,
NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ferrara
n ME, God
Kljavin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Tumas D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                        #1.
                                                                                                                          retinal disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Goddard
                                                                                                                                                          proliferation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
    12-DEC-1997
04-JVN 1998
10-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
14-SEP-1998
14-SEP-1998
16-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
20-NOV 1998
20-NOV 1998
22-DEC-1998
22-DEC-1999
28-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
18-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17-NOV-1997;
18-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17-OCT-1997
21-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
27-OCT-1997
27-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           11-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2001US-00904119
  97US-0059121

97US-0059121

97US-0059263

97US-0052285

97US-0062285

97US-0062285

97US-0062125

97US-0063121

97US-0063121

97US-0063121

97US-0063121

97US-0063121

97US-0063121

97US-0063121

97US-0063121

97US-0063544

97US-0063544

97US-0063544

97US-0063544

97US-0063544

97US-006354

97US-006354

97US-00637

97US-00637

97US-00637

97US-00637

97US-006421

97US-006421

97US-006421

97US-006627

97US-006627

97US-006627

97US-006627

97US-006627

97US-006627

97US-006627

97US-006627

97US-006627

98US-011329

97US-011329

98US-011329

98US-0145698

99US-0145698

99US-0145698

99US-0145698

99US-015020594

99US-US020594
```

```
29-NOV-1999
30-NOV-1999
01-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
02-PEB-2000
21-FEB-2000
22-FEB-2000
22-FEB-2000
20-MAR-2000
20-MAR-2000
20-MAR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pilvar...
Godowski PJ, Grimar...
Mather JP, Pan J, Par
Mather JP, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     22-MAY-2000;
02-JUN-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Filvaroff
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ¤,>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99WO-US030999

2000WO-US003155.

2000WO-US004114.

2000WO-US005004.

2000WO-US005841.

2000WO-US007377.

2000WO-US00843.

2000WO-US00843.

2000WO-US014042.

2000WO-US015264.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2000US-00665350
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2000WO-US020710
2000WO-US023328
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Botstein D, Desnoyers L,
Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H,
Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, I
an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99WO-US028214.
99WO-US028313.
99WO-US028564.
99WO-US028565.
99WO-US028565.
99WO-US030095.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Hillan KJ,
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Baton DL,
Gerritsen
```

n ME, God Kljavin , Tumas D Ferrara

Goddard IJ, z

A

New genes encoding for secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptides, useful for treating e.g. cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancers, obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinemia, hypoinsulinemia, or

36; SEQ ID NO 222; 476pp; English

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides CC and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise CC antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a CC bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating CC for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for ilnking a CC bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptide are useful CC polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity CC of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or CC polynucleotides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or CC polynucleotides are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of meonatal CC proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of cells inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGP)-stimulated CC proliferation of endothelial cells, inducing chos in endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, modulating proliferation of cells, modulating proliferation of cells, modulating proliferation of cells, inducing compounded to treating or treating cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to CC papoinsulinaemia, or bone or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or certinatis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, crocerous creating of therapeutosum, obsety, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, crocerous crocerous crocerous of such their portions affect the CC expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polymucleotides crocerous in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generating transgenic countries or knockout animals which are useful in the development and countries or the process as hybridisation probes and countries or the process and for the countries are useful as for recombinantly expressing the protein and for chromosome identification. The process are useful as for second countries are useful as molecular marker for prote purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polynucleotides and proteins are

Query Match Best Local Matches

Similarity

0.3**%;**

Score 14.8; Pred. No. 1.

1.1e+03

DB 1; Length 20;

Conservative

;

Mismatches

0

Gaps

0,

Sequence 20

B₽;

4 ð

7 C; 5

G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

```
RESULT 1647
ACD99795/C
ID ACD9979
XX ACD9979
XX ACD9979
XX Immunos
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       묽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            និស្សិន្តិនិស្តិនិង្គិ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for immunohistochemical staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO antibodies are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The PRO genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to amplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                  The invention describes a method of treating non-allergic inflammatory disease comprising administering to a subject having or at risk of developing a non-allergic inflammatory disease an immunostimulatory nucleic acid for prevention or treatment of the disease. The method is useful for treating non-allergic inflammatory diseases, such as psoriasis, eczema, allergic contact dermatitis, latex dermatitis or inflammatory bowel disease e.g., ulcerative colitis or Crohn's disease This sequence represents an immunostimulatory nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Treating non-allergic inflammatory diseases, such as psoriasis, allergic contact dermatitis, latex dermatitis or inflammatory be disease by administering an immunostimulatory nucleic acid.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Disclosure; Page 21; 229pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              29-MAR-2001; 2001US-0279642P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                29-MAR-2002; 2002US-00112653.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US2003050268-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Immunostimulatory; antiinflammatory; dermatological; antipsoriatic; antilocr; gene therapy; vaccine; non-allergic inflammatory disease psoriasis; eczema; allergic contact dermatitis; latex dermatitis; psoriasis; eczema; allergic contact dermatitis; Crohn's disease; ss inflammatory bowel disease; ulcerative colitis; Crohn's disease; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             25-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ACD99795;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ACD99795 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   13-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Immunostimulatory nucleic acid #481.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (BERG/) BERG D J.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (KRIE/) KRIEG A M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2003-521815/49.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ¥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2 GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Berg DJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP; 3 A; 8 C; 7 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          eczema
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

```
RESULT 1648
RDA15333
ADA15333
AC ADA1533
AC ADA153
AC ADA1533
AC ADA153
AC ADA1533
AC ADA153
AC ADA1533
AC ADA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           δ
The invention discloses isolated polynucleotides comprising mouse HYPLIP1 CC CDNA sequence, mouse HYPLIP1 genomic DNA, or the homologous human CC familial combined hyperlipidaemia 1 (RCHL1) gene, where a variation in CC isolated polypeptide comprising a variant form of the mouse HYPLIP1 amino CC acid sequence, or a variant form of a fully defined human FCHL1 amino CC acid sequence, where the variant is associated with the lipid disorder, as isolated polymucleotides, where the 12 contiguous nucleotides of CC the isolated polymucleotides, where the 12 contiguous nucleotides span CC the variation position, an isolated polypeptide comprising 4 contiguous amino CC acids span the variation position, a kit for the 4 contiguous amino CC acids span the variation position, a kit for the detection of the FCHL1 locus comprising, an isolated antibody, identifying susceptibility to a lipid disorder which comprises comparing the nucleotide sequence of the guspected FCHL1 allele with a wild-type FCHL1 nucleotide sequence, where the difference between the suspected allele and the wild-type sequence CC identifies a sequence variation of FCHL1 nucleotide sequence and a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Novel isolated polynucleotide comprising a mouse or human familial combined hyperlipidemia 1 gene having a variation that is associat a lipid disorder, useful for identifying susceptibility to the lip
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mouse; PCR; primer; ss; HYPLIP1; PCHL1; variation; lipid disorder; allele; anti-lipid disorder; anti-cancer therapy; gene therapy; familial combined hyperlipidaemia; coronary artery disease; atherogenic lipoprotein phenotype; hyperapobetalipoproteinaemia; hypertriglyceridaemia; low density lipoprotein subclass B; LDL; familial dyslipidemic hypertension; syndrome X; hypercholesterolaemia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (BODN/)
(CAST/)
(CHAT/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Claim 11; Page 40; 63pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2003-540780/51.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      22-JUN-2000; 2000US-0213322P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  07-SEP-2001; 2001US-00949428.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US2003064372-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (ROSS/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (/SMHO)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               obesity;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mouse HYPLIP1 locus PCR primer #273.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADA15333,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADA15333 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (JONG/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             J. ROSS D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     JONG P D.
LUSIS A J.
OHMEN J.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ROSS D.
TAFURI S.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CHATTERJEE A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ₹
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BODNAR J S.
CASTELLANI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CCCAATGGCCTCTGGATG 1150
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            insulin resistance; cancer; cytostatic; antilipaemic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CCGAATGGCCTCAGGATG 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Castellani LW, (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Chatterjee A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ₩L C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Jong PD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Lusis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         аввосіаted
b the lipid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     with
```

```
8888888888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      pharmaceutical composition. Also disclosed is a transgenic animal which carries an altered HYPLIP1 or FCHL1 allele and a method for screening drugs for inhibition or restoration of FCHL1 gene function as an antilipid disorder or anti-cancer therapy. The polynucleotides, polypeptides and antibodies are useful for treating or preventing (e.g. gene therapy) a lipid disorder associated with expression of FCHL1, for diagnosis or prognosis of predisposition to lipid disorder, and cancer and for treating a lipid disorder such as familial combined hyperlipidaemia, coronary artery disease, atherogenic lipoprotein henotype, hyperapobetalipoproteinsemia, hypertriglyceridaemia, low density hyperapotetalipoproteinsemia, hypertriglyceridaemia, low density lipoprotein (LDL) subclass B, familial dyslipidemic hypertension, syndrome X, hypercholesterolaemia, obesity, insulin resistance and cancer The seminare presented is a programme with the cancel and cancer the seminare presented is a programme with the cancel and cancel a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             gastrointestinal mucosa; mucosal lesion; skin disease;
keratinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; Parkinson's disease;
klzhsimer's diseases; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; ALS; neuropathy;
cell growth; cancer; tumour; viral infection; neurodegenerative disease;
antithrombotic agent; haemorrhage; endometrial bleeding angiogenesis;
kidney tissue; apoptosis; therapeutic; tissue typing;
immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; nootropic; neuroprotective;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 20 BP; 7 A; 8 C; 3 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   cancer. The part of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           cytostatic; virucide; anticoagulant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #43, PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADA42403
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  11-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US2003054401-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         L8-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   L8-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17-SBP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          3598 CAGGCTAATCTCAAACTC 3615
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to amplify the mouse HYPLIP1 locus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CAGGCTAACCCCAAACTC 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2001US-00903520
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                        97US-0063045P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         97US-0059266P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         97US-0059122P.
97US-0059184P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            97US-0059119P.
97US-0059121P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       97US-00591
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   88.98;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
```

```
10-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
01-DEC-1998
22-DEC-1998
22-DEC-1999
23-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
22-DEC-1999
23-DEC-1999
24-PEB-2000
21-PEB-2000
21-PEB-2000
21-PEB-2000
22-PEB-2000
22-PEB-2000
23-MAR-2000
22-MAR-2000
23-MAR-2000
24-MG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
03-NOV-1997
07-NOV-1997
112-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    12-DEC-1997;
04-JUN-1998;
10-SEP-1998;
                                 99WO-US030999.
2000WO-US003519.
2000WO-US003565.
2000WO-US004414.
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US005844.
2000WO-US0058439.
2000WO-US014042.
2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US015264.
                                                                                                                                                                                                         98WO-US019330

98US-0100858P

98WO-US019437

98US-0104080P

98WO-US025108

98US-0113296P

99US-0143048P

99US-0146222P

99US-0146222P

99WO-US0210904

99WO-US021190

99WO-US021190

99WO-US021904

99WO-US021547

99WO-US028313

99WO-US028313

99WO-US028313

99WO-US028313

99WO-US0283564
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98US-0088026P.
98US-0099803P.
98WO-US018824.
98US-0100262P.
98WO-US019177.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97US-
97US-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      97US
97US
97US
97US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97US-
97US-
                                                                                                                                                                                  99WO-US030095.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S-0066364P.
S-0066453P.
S-0066466P.
S-0066511P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           3-0066772P.
3-0066840P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  -0063870P
```

(GETH) GENENTECH INC

Godowski PJ, Mather JP, F Williams PM, .zi A, .roff B, k. .ti PJ, Grim. . Pan J, k. .wood WI; Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, F an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Eaton DL, Ferrara N; , Gerritsen ME, Goddard. Hillan KJ, Kljavin IJ; Stewart TA, Tumas D;

Novel PRO polypeptides useful for treating Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, enterocolitis, Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, psoriasis, epidermoid carcinoma of the vulva and gliomas, gynecological psoriasis,

Example QES IJ ğ 222; 479pp;

and the mucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise chantibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for industry and the section of the PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting the protein and for modulating the biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are also useful for treating disorders associated with the preservation and maintenance of gastrointestinal mucosa and the repair of acute and chronic mucosal differentiation (e.g. psoriasis), Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's diseases, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), nouropathies and additionally, disease related to uncontrolled cell growth, e.g. cancer. PRO polypeptides also serves as tumour specific antigens which may be exploited as therapeutic targets for anti-tumour drugs, and are also employed therapeutically in vivo for lessening the effects of vital infection. The PRO polypeptides can be also used in assays to determine if fit has a role in neurodegenerative diseases or their reversal, as an antithrombotic agent with reduced risk for haemorrhage as compared with chaparin, in treating other PRO-associated disorders, in modulating the protein amolecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes for CDNA library to isolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other CDNAs, in the generating transgenic animals or therapeutically useful respents as mybridisation probes for cDNA library to isolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other CDNAs, in the generating transgenic animals or corpomosement and acroeming of therapeutically useful respents as probes and for the generation of antisense RNA and DNA, corporated as an order that of the protein are useful in the development and acroeming of the reapeutically useful respents as for recombinantly of the reapeutically useful respents as for penerating transgenic animals or component and acroemical contents of the PRO pr used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used polynucleotide of the invention. invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides the mucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise blodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a active molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating

Sequence 20 BP; ω P. æ Ç; 7 G. 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Ş Query Match Best Local S Matches 1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228 l Similarity 16; Conserv Conservative 0.3%; .9% 0, Score 14.8; DB 1; Pred. No. 1.1e+03; Mismatches Length 20; Indels 0 Gaps 0

19

밁

```
RESULT 1650
ACD23311
XX
ACD2331
XX
A
  18-SEP-1997
15-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
21-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human; PRO; primer; 88; Parkinson's disease; Alzheimer's disease; ALS; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; neuropathy; cancer; viral infection; AIDS; Usher's syndrome; haemorrhage; enterocollitis; Zollinger-Ellison syndrome; skin disease; endometrial bleeding; angiogenesis; ischaemic condition; asthma; rheumatoid arthritis; multiple sclerosis; inflammatory disease; atheroselerosis; infertility; birth defect; premature aging; stroke; PCR; diabetic complication.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ACD23311 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17-SEP-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US2003064367-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             26-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ACD23311;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2001US-00904485
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first
    970S-0059263P
970S-0059266P
970S-0062125P
970S-0062125P
970S-0062814P
970S-0062814P
970S-0063120P
970S-0063121P
970S-0063127P
970S-0063127P
970S-0063541P
970S-0063542P
970S-0063542P
970S-0063542P
970S-0063542P
970S-0063542P
970S-0063542P
970S-0063734P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            primer #92.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BP
```

```
20-NOV-1998
01-DEC-1998
22-DEC-1998
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
29-NOV-1999
29-NOV-1999
29-NOV-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
03-DEC-1999
03-DEC-1999
04-DEC-1999
05-JAN-2000
05-JAN-2000
01-FEB-2000
01-FEB-2000
02-MAR-2000
02-MAR-2000
02-JUN-2000
03-JUN-2000
04-JUN-2000
04-JUN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               14-SEP-1998;
16-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  12-DEC-1997;
04-JUN-1998;
10-SEP-1998;
10-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-SEP-1998
13-OCT-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99WO-US021044
99WO-US021549
99WO-US021549
99WO-US028313
99WO-US0283313
99WO-US028364
99WO-US030095
99WO-US030095
99WO-US030091
2000WO-US000219
2000WO-US000219
2000WO-US00504414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               98WO-US025108.
98US-0113296P.
99US-0143048P.
99US-0145698P.
99US-0146222P.
99WO-US020594.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          98US-0100262P.
98WO-US019177.
98WO-US019330.
98WO-US01938P.
98US-0100858P.
98WS-0104080P.
98US-0104080P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     98US-0088026P.
98US-0099803P.
98WO-US018824.
```

GENENTECH INC.

Ashkenazi A, Botstein Filvaroff E, Fong S, Godowski PJ, Grimaldi Mather JP, Pan J, Pao Williams PM, Wood WI; Botstein D, 1 Fong S, Gao V Grimaldi JC, Paoni NF, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL, W, Gerber H, Gerritsen Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Ferrara N; n MB, Goddard ; Kljavin IJ; , Tumas D; P

WPI; 2003-567176/53.

Novel isolated PRO polypeptides e.g. PRO245 and PRO1868, useful for treating e.g. Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, cancer, neuropathies, diabetes and psoriasis.

Example 36; Page 103; 477pp; English.

The invention relates to human PRO polypeptides and the polynucleotides encoding them. The polypeptides and polynucleotides are used for treating diseases related to growth or survival of nerve cells such as Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS) and neuropathies, diseases related to uncontrolled cell growth such as cancer, viral infections, Usher's syndrome, haemorrhage, enterocolitis, zollinger-Ellison syndrome, gastrointestinal ulceration, congenital microvillus atrophy, skin diseases such as psoriasis and epithelial cancers, endometrial bleeding, angiogeneesis, ischaemic conditions, asthma, rheumatoid arthritis, multiple sclerosis, inflammatory diseases,

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        88888¤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      atherosclerosis, cardiac injury, infertility, birth defects, premature aging, AIDS, stroke and diabetic complications. The polynucleotides are also useful in chromosome and gene mapping. This sequence represents a PCR primer used in isolation of a human PRO polynucleotide of the
 The invention relates to antisense compounds, for modulating the expression of macrophage in
                                                                    Novel oligonucleotide targeted to nucleic acids encoding macrophage inflammatory protein-3-alpha and inhibiting expression of the prote
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Macrophage inflammatory protein-3-alpha; MIP3A; antisense therapy; liver and activation-regulated kinase; LARC; CC chemokine ligand 20; small inducible cytokine subfamily A; SCYA20; inflammatory disorder; CCL20; psoriasis; irritable bowel syndrome; Crohn's disease; exodus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 20 BP; 3 A;
                                                                                                                               Karras
                                                                                                                                                                          28-DEC-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                 17-DEC-2002; 2002WO-US040426.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17-JUL-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO2003057142-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human MIP3A DNA specific antisense oligo, ISIS 150693
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        06-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAD57279;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAD57279 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                       WPI; 2003-598310/56.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16;
                                  3; Page 104; 116pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               phosphorothicate backbone; antisense; ss.
                                                                                                                              ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                    ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG 19
                                                         treating
                                                                                                                              Condon TP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                    PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                          2001US-00033742.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /note=
16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "Phosphorothioate backbone; All cytidines
methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /*tag= b
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       . 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                         psoriasis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       œ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                _base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      C; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  "2'methoxyethyl nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 "2'methoxyethyl nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                    English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      G; 2 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      .1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  띪
3, compositions and methods
inflammatory protein-3-alpha
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                     protein,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ភ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
Query Match
Best Local
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                       (MIP3A). MIP3A is also known as small inducible cytokine subfamily A (Cys-Cys), member 20 (SCYA20), exodus 1, liver and activation-regulated kinase (LARC), CC chemokine ligand 20 (CCL20). The invention is useful for inhibiting the expression of MIP3A DNA in cells or tissues It is useful for treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with MIP3A such as inflammatory disorder, psoriasis, irritable bowel syndrome or Crohn's disease. The antisense compound is utilised for disgnostice, therapeutics, prophylaxis and as research reagents and kits. It is also used in antisense therapy. The present sequence is an antisense oligonucleotide targetted to human MIP3A DNA. This sequence is
                                                                                                       Sequence 20 BP; 8 A; 3 C; 3 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                   used to illustrate the method of the invention
16;
                            Similarity
Conservative
                         0.3%;
0,
                         Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
     Mismatches
                            .1e+03;
                                                         DB
                                                      1;
  2
                                                   Length
     Indels
                                                         20;
  <u>,,</u>
  Gaps
     0
```

```
Human microsatellite M2_4_32
                   20-NOV-2003
                                      ADA27343;
                                                        ADA27343 standard;
                   (first
                                                         DNA;
                   entry)
                                                         20
                                                         ВP
PCR primer
#1.
```

밁 S

19

2459

ATTCTAATTGCATCATAG ATTCATATTGCATCATAG 2

2476

ss; primer; PCR; HLA-related research; HLA class II-associated disease; transplantation matching; recombination hot spot identification; linkage disequilibrium study; human; microsatellite.

US2003108940-A1 Homo sapiens.

06-DEC-2002; 2002US-00314405.

15-NOV-2000; 2000US-00713616

(INOK/) INOKO H

Ä, Tamiya G,

Matsuzaka

۲,

2003-616782/58.

New oligonucleotide primer capable of specifically hybridizing to having the sequence of the flanking regions of a microsatellite (ϵ M249), useful for HLA-related research, e.g. transplantation match e.g. transplantation matching a DNA

4; Page 7; 20pp; English.

RESULT 1652
ADA27343/c
ID ADA2734
XX ADA2734
XX ADA2734
XX ADA2734
XX ADA2734
XX ADA2734
XX BS; pri
KW SS; pri
KW transpl
KW Lranspl
KW Lranspl The invention relates to an oligonucleotide primer capable of specifically hybridising to a DNA having the sequence of the flanking regions of a microsatellite selected from M2-4-9, M2-2-12, M2-3-11, M2-2-20, M2-2-21, M2-2-22, M2-2-23, M2-2-24, M2-4-25, M2-4-26, M2-2-29, M2-2-32, M2-4-37, M2-4-37, M2-3-22, M2-2-36, M2-5-11, M2-2-29, M2-2-36, M2-5-11, M2-2-36, M2-4-37, M2-4-37, M2-4-37, M2-4-36, M2-5-11, M2-2-48, The primer is useful for determining the number of repeat units of the microsatellite cited above. The primer is useful in HIA-related research, such as genetic mapping of HIA class II-associated diseases, transplantation matching, population genetics, and identification of recombination hot spots as well as linkage disequilibrium studies. The present sequence represents the human disequilibrium microsatellite studies. The M2_4_32 PCR The present some of the present some of the primer #1.

20 BP; N ? N Ç 9 <u>ი</u> 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other

```
RESULT 1653
ADA1668
XX ADA1668
XX ADA1668
XX DA1668
XX USACOV-
DE Human 8
XX Human;
XW GALL Sind with Keratin KW Alzhaim
XW Cytosta
XX ISACOV-
XW ISACOV-

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
 17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human; PCR; primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; gastrointestinal mucosa; mucosal lesion; skin disease; keratinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; Parkinson's disease; karatinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; Parkinson's disease; Alzheimer's disease; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; ALS; neuropathy; cell growth; cancer; tumour; viral infection; neurodegenerative disease; antithrombotic agent; haemorrhage; endometrial bleeding angiogenesis; kidney tissue; apoptosis; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; nootropic; neuroprotective; cytostatic; virucide; anticoagulant.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   27-FEB-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US2003039969-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             06-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  12-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADA16682;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADA16682
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1900
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       secreted/transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ch 0.3%;
l Similarity 88.9%;
16; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ACCACAGCTCTGCAGAAC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2001US-00904786.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first
   97US.
                                                      S-005912P

S-005918AP

S-0059263P

S-0062285P

S-0062287P

S-0062816P

S-0062816P

S-0062814P

S-0062814P

S-0063121P

S-0063121P

S-0063127P

S-0063127P

S-0063127P

S-0063128P

S-006344P

S-0063544P

S-0063544P

S-0063544P

S-0063544P

S-0063544P

S-0063544P

S-0063735P

S-0063735P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S-0059113P.
S-0059115P.
S-0059117P.
S-0059119P.
S-0059121P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1917
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               \vdash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
0; Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     protein, #43,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       #
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

```
31-OCT-1997

31-OCT-1997

31-OCT-1997

10-NOV-1997

11-NOV-1997

11-NOV-1997

21-NOV-1997

21-NOV-1997

24-NOV-1997

24-NOV-1998

10-SEP-1998

10-SEP-1998

10-SEP-1998

10-SEP-1998

11-SEP-1998

11-SEP-1998

11-SEP-1999

12-DEC-1999

15-SEP-1999

15-SEP-1999

16-DEC-1999

16-DEC-1999

20-DEC-1999

20-DEC-1999

21-DEC-1999

21-DEC-1999

22-DEC-1999

23-NOV-1999

24-FEB-2000

21-FEB-2000

21-FEB-2000

22-FEB-2000

22-MAR-2000

23-MAR-2000

24-AUG-2000

24-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      97US-0065186P

97US-0065645P

97US-0066534P

97US-0066453P

97US-0066459P

97US-006645P

97US-006646P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066772P

98US-0100262P

98US-0100262P

98US-0100262P

98US-0100304P

98US-0109304P

98US-0109304P

98US-0109304P

98US-0109304P

99US-0143048P

99US-0143048P

99US-0143048P

99US-0143048P

99US-01802914

99WO-US025108

99WO-US0251094

99WO-US0251094

99WO-US023114

99WO-US003114

2000WO-US00504414

2000WO-US00505044

2000WO-US00505044

2000WO-US00505044

2000WO-US00505044

2000WO-US00505044

2000WO-US0050504

2000WO-US0050504

2000WO-US0050504

2000WO-US0050504

2000WO-US005050504

2000WO-US005050504

2000WO-US005050504

2000WO-US005050504

2000WO-US00505050506

2000WO-US005050506

2000WO-US0050506

2000WO-US00506
```

GENENTECH INC.

Ashkenazi A, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Filvaroff E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Godowski PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, H Mather JP, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Williams PM, Wood WI; Hillan KJ,
Stewart TA, Perrara N; n ME, Goddard . Kljavin IJ; , Tumas D; Ą

2003-503391/47.

New secreted a member of the useful for tre treating and transmembrane e epidermal growth cancer. PRO polypeptides factor-8 (EGF-8) e.g. PRO187, which family of proteins, į8

Example 36; SEQ Ħ ĕ 222; 471pp; English

```
Contactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for linking a contractive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating contractive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides. The PRO CO polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO CO polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. PRO polypeptides are also useful for reacting disorders associated with the preservation and maintenance of gastrointestinal mucosa and the repair of acute and chronic mucosal lesions, skin disease sasociated with abnormal keratinceyte conditionally, disease related to uncontrolled cell growth, e.g. cancer. RRO polypeptides and serves as tumour specific antigens which may be exploited as therapeutic targets for anti-tumour drugs, and are also employed therapeutic targets for anti-tumour drugs, and are also employed therapeutic targets for anti-tumour drugs, and are also employed therapeutic targets for anti-tumour drugs, and are also employed therapeutic targets for associated cell growth, e.g. cancer. Considered the properties and modulating the effects of viral infection. The PRO polypeptides can be also used in assays to determine if it has a role in neurodegenerative diseases or their reversal, as an anti-trombotic agent with reduced risk for haemorrhage as compared with the properties and their portions affect the expression of cissue properties and their portions affect the expression of the properties and their portions affect the expression of cissue properties and properties. The polymuclectices are useful in the development and screening of therapeutic algents, for screening compounds to isolate the properties and their portions and for the genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for recombinantly is are useful as molecular biology in the genetic of the PRO controlled and protesins are useful for the protesins are useful in cel
  WWW WW X EX PXX X X I
                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT 1654
ADA13111
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
            gastrointestinal mucosa; mucosal lesion; skin disease; keratinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; Parkinson's disease; keratinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; Parkinson's disease; mucotrophic lateral sclerosis; ALS; neuropathy; cell growth; cancer; tumour; viral infection; neurodegenerative disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The invention di 
and the nucleic 
antibodies that
                                                                   Human; PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                sequence presented is polynucleotide of the
                                                                                                                                                                             ADA13111 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16;
                                                                                             secreted/transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP;
                                                                primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a ule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       œ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               a PCR primer which was used invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     C; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0;
                                                                                            protein,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pred. No. 1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ς,
                                                                                            #43, PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2
bleeding angiogenesis;
                                                                                            primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  to raise
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

```
kidney tissue; apoptosis; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; nootropic; neuroprotective; cytostatic; virucide; anticoagulant.
```

US2003049622-A1.

14-JUL-2001; 2001US-00904956

-NOV-97US-0063734P.
97US-0063735P.
97US-0064215P.
97US-0064215P.
97US-00642103P.
97US-0064248P.
97US-0064248P.
97US-0064248P.
97US-0064203P.
97US-0065633P.
97US-0066354P.

8

18-NOV-1997 -NOV-1997 NOV-1997

-NOV-1997 -DEC-1997 -NOV-1997

97US-0066466P.
97US-0066711P.
97US-0066770P.
97US-0066772P.
97US-0066772P.
97US-0069425P.
98US-0088026P.
98US-009803P.
98US-0100262P.
98US-0100262P.
98WS-US019330.
98WS-0100858P.
98WS-0100858P.
98WS-0100858P.
98WS-0100858P.

```
28-UIL-1999
08-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
05-CCT-1999
05-DEC-1999
01-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2000WO-US00219
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US004414
2000WO-US005004
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US00587
2000WO-US00849
2000WO-US00849
2000WO-US014042
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US023328
2000WO-US023328
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99WO-US023089
99WO-US028214
99WO-US028313
99WO-US028301
99WO-US028564
99WO-US028565
99WO-US030095
99WO-US030991
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98WO-US025108.
98US-0113296P.
99US-0143048P.
99US-0145698P.
99US-0146222P.
99WO-US020594.
99WO-US020944.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99WO-US021547.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99WO-US021090
```

(GETH) GENENTECH INC.

New secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptides, useful cancer, skin disorders, neurodegenerative diseases, and effects of viral infection. Ashkenazi A, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Filvaroff E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Godowski PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AJ, F Mather JP, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Williams PM, Wood WI; WPI; 2003-521802/49 Raton DL, I R, Gerritsen N Hillan KJ, I Stewart TA, MB, Goddard . Kljavin IJ; Tumas D; Perrara for treating for lessening z A;

Example 36; SEQ ID NO 222; 473pp; English.

the

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides CC and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise CC bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide, for linking a CC bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating CC at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful CC for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a CC bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful CC of a cell expressing propertides. PRO polypeptides are useful CC of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are also useful CC for treating disorders associated with the preservation and maintenance of gastrointestinal mucosa and the repair of acute and chronic mucosal CC differentiation (e.g. psoriasis), Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's CC diseases, amystrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), neuropathies and CC exploited as therapeutic targets for anti-tumour drugs, and are also employed therapeutically in vivo for lessening the effects of viral infection. The PRO polypeptides can be also used in assays to determine CC if it has a role in neurodegenerative diseases or their reversal; as an antithrombotic agent with reduced risk for haemorrhage as compared with heparin, in treating other PRO-associated disorders, in modulating candometrial bleeding angiogenesis, and may also have an effect on kidney tissue. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the expression of genes which have a role in apoptosis. The polymucleotides are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes for cDNA library

18-SEP-1997; 15-OCT-1997; 17-OCT-1997; 17-OCT-1997; 21-OCT-1997; 24-OCT-1997;

97US-0062287P. 97US-0063486P. 97US-0062814P.

18-SEP-1997

97US-0059122P. 97US-0059184P. 97US-0059263P. 97US-0059266P. 97US-0062125P. 97US-0062285P.

17-SEP-1997 17-SEP-1997

> 97US-0059121P 97US-0059119P 97US-0059115P. 97US-0059117P. 97US-0059113P

17-SEP-1997; 17-SEP-1997; 17-SEP-1997;

17-SEP-1997; 10-JUL-2001; 01-MAY-2003

2001US-00902634

ARSULT 1655
ADA41979
ID ADA4197
XX ADA4197
XX ADA4197
XX ADA4197
XX ADA4197
XX Human s
XX Human;
XW Human;
XW Human;
XW Cell gr
XW Antith;
XW Cytosta
XX Cytosta
XX Homo sa
XX INTERPORT 10-JUL
XX INTERPORT 11-SEPPR 11-CCTPR 21-CCTPR 21-CCTPR 21-CCT-202020202020202020202020 CC to isolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other cDNAs, in CC chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA and DNA, CC for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic animals or CC knockout animals which are useful in the development and sorreining of CC therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the genetic analysis CC of individuals with genetic discorders as well as for recombinantly CC expressing the protein and for chromosome identification. The proteins CC are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify those that mimic CC the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO CC polypeptide (antagonists). The polymucleotides and proteins are useful CC for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for immunohistochemical CC diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its expression in specific CC cells, tissues or serum and for affinity purification of PRO from CC cells, tissues or serum and for affinity purification of PRO from CC cells, tissues or serum and for affinity purification of PRO from CC cells, tissues or serum and for affinity purification. The proteins are useful in CC cells, tissues or serum and for affinity purification of PRO from CC cells, tissues or serum and for affinity purification of PRO from CC cells, tissues or serum and for affinity purification of PRO from CC cells, tissues or serum and for affinity purification. The protein complete the a PCR primer which was used to amplify a PRO CC sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to amplify a PRO CC polymucleotide of the invention. 片 á Matches Query Match Best Local Similarity Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; gastrointestinal mucosa; mucosal lesion; skin disease; keratinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; Parkinson's disease; klizheimer's diseases; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; ALS; neuropathy; Alzheimer's diseases; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; hus; neuropathy; cell growth; cancer; tumour; viral infection; neurodegenerative disease; antithrombotic agent; haemorrhage; endometrial bleeding angiogenesis; kidney tissue; apoptosis; thorapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; nootropic; neuroprotective; ADA41979 standard; DNA; 20 Sequence cytostatic; virucide; anticoagulant. 20-NOV-2003 ADA41979; 1211 sapiens secreted/transmembrane 16; N 20 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228 GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG (first entry) Conservative BP; 3 A; 8 C; 7 88.9%; 0.3%; 19 0; Mismatches G; 2 T; 0 Score 14.8; DB 1; Pred. No. 1.1e+03; protein, #43, PCR U; 0 Other; DB 1; primer Length Indels 20 0 Gaps 0

```
14-SEP-1998
16-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
13-OCT-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-NOV-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
13-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
16-DEC-1999
29-NOV-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24-OCT 1997
27-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
29-OCT 1997
29-OCT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               04-JUN-
10-SEP-
10-SEP-
99WO-US030999.
2000WO-US003565.
2000WO-US003565.
2000WO-US0050414.
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US007377.
2000WO-US008439.
2000WO-US014042.
                                                                                                                                                                                                             97US-0063735P
97US-0064215P
97US-0064215P
97US-0064248P
97US-0064248P
97US-0065846P
97US-0066453P
97US-0066453P
97US-0066453P
97US-0066453P
97US-0066453P
97US-0066453P
97US-0066451P
97US-0066770P
97US-0066840P
97US-0066840P
97US-0066840P
97US-00619425P
98UC-US019330
98UC-US019177
98WC-US019437
98WC-US019437
98WC-US025108
98US-0146222P
98WC-US025108
98US-0146222P
99WC-US021943
99WC-US023089
99WC-US023089
99WC-US023089
99WC-US028301
99WC-US028301
99WC-US028301
99WC-US028301
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            3-0062816P.
3-0063045P.
3-0063120P.
3-0063121P.
```

```
02-JUN-2000;
28-JUL-2000;
24-AUG-2000;
18-SEP-2000;
(GETH )
GENENTECH INC.
                         2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US020710.
2000WO-US023328.
2000WS-00665350.
```

Ashkenazi A, Botstein I Filvaroff E, Fong S, Godowski PJ Grimaldi Mather JP, Pan J, Pao Williams PM, Wood WI; New PRO polypeptides useful for treating Parkinson's disease, enterocolitis, Zollinger-Ellison syndrome gastrointestinal ulceration, Alzheimer's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and Usher syndrome. Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Baton DL, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritson Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, an J, Paoni NP, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Ferrara N;

ME, Goddard ;

Kljavin IJ;

Tumas D; P

Example 36; SEQ ID NO 222; 468pp; English.

contributions that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptides can be useful of inactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating the discreting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for inking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating to discreting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides. The PRO collypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides. The PRO collypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are also useful for treating discretized with abnormal keratinocyte differential mucosa and the repair of acute and chronic mucosal elections, skin disease sasociated with abnormal keratinocyte differentially, disease related to uncontrolled cell growth, e.g. cancer. RRO polypeptides also serves as tumour specific antigens which may be employed therapeutic targets for anti-tumour drugs, and are also employed therapeutically in vivo for lessening the effects of viral infection. The PRO polypeptides can be also used in assays to determine the properties in neurodepenerative diseases or their reversal, as an anti-tumour drugs, and are also employed therapeutical propertides and their portions affect the expression of this as a role in neurodegenerative diseases or their reversal, as an anti-tumour drugs, and their portions affect the expression of contributed and gene mapping, in the generation probes for coMA library to isolate the full-length PRO cOMA or to isolate other cDMA, in the activity duals with generic disorders as which are useful in the development and screening of the repeating PRO polypeptides, for screening compounds to identify those that minic the properties (assays for PRO e.g. detecting its expression in specific cally useful assays for PRO e.g. detecting its expression in specific cells, thereby a particularly for replacing a defective gene. Th used in gene therapy, particularly sequence presented is a PCR primer polynucleotide of the invention. invention discloses isolated PRO the nucleic acid encoding them. T for replacing which was used secreted/transmembrane polypeptides
The polypeptides can be used to raise
the PRO polypeptide, for linking a
ing a PRO protein and for modulating used a defective gene. d to amplify a PRO

Sequence 20 BP; ω A; œ C; 7 Ģ Ŋ 7 0 U; 0 Other

Query Match Best Local (Matches Similarity Conservative 0.3%; Score 14.8; DB 1 Pred. No. 1.1e+03 1; Length Indels 20; 0 Gaps

ঠ

1211

1228

```
RESULT 1656
ADA1732
XX
ADA1732
XX
ADA1732
XX
AC ADA1732
XX
AC ADA1732
XX
AC ADA1732
XX
AC ADA1732
XX
BUBANA
AC ADA1732
XX
AC ADA1732
XX
AC ADA1732
XX
AC ADA1732
XX
BUBANA
AC ADA1732
XX
AC ACACT
AC A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
17-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
27-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human; PCR; primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; gastrointestinal mucosa, mucosal lesion; skin disease; keratinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; Parkinson's disease; klzheimer's disease; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; ALS; neuropathy; cell growth; cancer; tumour; viral infection; neurodegenerative disease; antithrombotic agent; haemorrhage; endometrial bleeding angiogenesis; kidney tissue; apoptosis; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; nootropic; neuroprotective; cytostatic; virucide; anticoagulant.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 23-JAN-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US2003017498-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADA17326;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADA17326
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      secreted/transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2001US-00908093
97US-0059113P

97US-0059115P

97US-0059121P

97US-0059121P

97US-0059266P

97US-0052265P

97US-0062285P

97US-0062285P

97US-0062145P

97US-0063148P

97US-0063121P

97US-0063171P

97US-0064103P

97US-0064103P

97US-0064103P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first
  S-0062814P.
S-0063121P.
S-0063123P.
S-0063123P.
S-0063123P.
S-0063329P.
S-0063541P.
S-0063542P.
S-0063542P.
S-0063542P.
S-0063549P.
S-0063549P.
S-0063549P.
S-0063559P.
S-0063559P.
S-0063559P.
S-0063732P.
S-0063732P.
S-0063732P.
S-0063732P.
S-0063732P.
S-0063732P.
S-0063732P.
S-0063732P.
S-0063733P.
S-0063733P.
S-0063733P.
S-0063733P.
S-006389P.
S-006389P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      protein,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      #43,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      世
```

```
17-NOV-1997
18-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1998
10-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1999
11-SEP-1999
11-SEP-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
27-DEC-1999
28-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
29-NOV-1999
29-NOV-1999
20-DEC-1999
11-SEP-1999
11-SEP-1999
11-SEP-1999
11-SEP-1999
11-SEP-1999
11-SEP-1999
12-JEC-1999
12-JEC-1999
12-JEC-1999
13-NOV-1999
14-JEC-1999
15-JEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
17-SEP-2000
11-FEB-2000
11-FEB-2000
11-FEB-2000
12-MAR-2000
11-SEP-1900
11-SEP-1900
12-MAR-2000
11-SEP-1900
12-MAR-2000
11-SEP-1900
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       97US-0065846P.
97US-006612P.
97US-006612P.
97US-006645P.
97US-006645P.
97US-006645P.
97US-006645P.
97US-0066777P.
97US-0066777P.
97US-0066777P.
98US-0100262P.
98US-0100262P.
98US-0100262P.
98US-01004080P.
98US-01013296P.
98US-01046222P.
99US-0146222P.
99US-0150264P.
2000WO-US0030365.
```

Ashkenazi A, Botate Filvaroff B, Pong S Godowski PJ, Grimal Mather JP, Pan J, Williams PM, Wood W Botstein Fong S, Grimaldi Pan J, Pao Ξī, ein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL, Ferrara N; S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME, Goddard Idi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, Kljavin IJ; Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Tumas D; ð,

2003-531434/50.

New isolated nucleic acid encoding a PRO polypeptide, e.g. PRO1868, useful in molecular biology, chromosome and gene generating antisense RNA and DNA, and in gene therapy. p. PRO245 (mapping, in or

Example 36; SEQ ID NO 222; 475pp; English.

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful

```
RESULT 1657
ADA42829
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     cc infection. The PRO polypeptides can be also used in assays to determine cc if it has a role in neurodegenerative diseases or their reversal, as an cc antithrombotic agent with reduced risk for haemorrhage as compared with cc heparin, in treating other pRO-associated disorders, in modulating cc endometrial bleeding angiogenesis, and may also have an effect on kidney ct issue. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the expression of cc genes which have a role in apoptosis. The polymucleotides are useful in cc molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes for cDNA library cc hosolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other cDNA, in cc chromosome and gene mapping, in the generating transgenic animals or cc knockout animals which are useful in the development and screening of ct therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for recombinantly capeutic ally useful reagents, as probes and for recombinantly capeutic agents, for screening compounds to identification. The proteins cr useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis purposes, as ct therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify those that mimic ct he PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO compounds to identify those that mimic compounds to identify the pRO compounds to identify the pRO compounds to identify to be pRO combinant cell culture or natural sources. The PRO genes may also be considered in a promatic proper which was used to amnife the appropriate prope
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. PRO polypeptides are also useful for treating disorders associated with the preservation and maintenance of gastrointestinal mucosa and the repair of acute and chronic mucosal lesions, skin disease associated with abnormal keratinocyte differentiation (e.g. psoriasis), Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's diseases, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), neuropathies and additionally, disease related to uncontrolled cell growth, e.g. cancer. PRO polypeptides also serves as tumour specific antigens which may be exploited as therapeutic targets for anti-tumour drugs, and are also employed therapeutically in vivo for lessening the effects of viral interest.
                                                                                        gastrointestinal mucosa; mucosal lesion; skin disease; keratinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; Parkinson's disease; keratinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; Parkinson's disease; heuropathy; Alzheimer's diseases; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; ALS; neuropathy; cell growth; cancer; tumour; viral infection; neurodegenerative diseasell growth; cancer; tumour; viral infection; neurodegenerative diseasentithrombotic agent; haemorrhage; endometrial bleeding anglogenesis; antithrombotic agent; haemorrhage; endometrial bleeding anglogenesis;
                                        cytostatic;
                                                     kidney tissue; apoptosis; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; nootropic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #43, PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADA42829 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             gene therapy, particularly for ree presented is a PCR primer which
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           presented
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Α,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    œ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8; Di
Pred. No. 1.1e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ġ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             was used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             멂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             amplify a PRO
                                                       neuroprotective;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                    disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
  18-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
25-NOV-1997;
12-DEC-1997;
12-DEC-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        29-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
03-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US2003054351-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                14-SEP-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      13-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     12-NOV-1997
                                                         -DEC-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        -OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         -OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2001US-00904462
97US-0066466P

97US-0066771P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066840P

97US-00688026P

98US-0088026P

98US-0100262P

98WO-US019877

98WO-US019177

98WO-US019177

98WO-US019437

98WO-US019437

98US-0104080P

98US-0104080P

98US-0113296P

99US-0113296P

99US-0113296P

99US-0113296P

99US-01145698P

99US-0146598P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97US-0064215P
97US-0063870P
```

```
08-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
25-NOV-1999
29-NOV-1999
30-NOV-1999
30-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99WO-US030095.
99WO-US030991.
99WO-US030999.
2000WO-US000219.
2000WO-US004414.
2000WO-US00566.
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US005851.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99WO-US028313.
99WO-US028301.
99WO-US028564.
99WO-US028565.
```

Novel isolated secreted tissue typing, treating Godowski PJ, Grimaldi Mather JP, Pan J, Pa Williams PM, Wood WI; Ashkenazi A, Filvaroff B, WPI; 2003-755052/71. Botstein D, | Fong S, Gao W Grimaldi JC, Paoni NF, and transmembrane PRO polypeptide, useful for Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, birth Desnoyers L, W, Gerber H, Gurney AL, H NF, Roy MA, S H, Gerritsen I H, Hillan KJ, I Stewart TA, ME, Godda Kljavin I Tumas D; Ferrara N; MB, Goddard 2

36; SEQ ID ĕ 222; 464pp; English.

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides CC and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise can thibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for inking a CC bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide, for modulating CC at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful CC for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a CC bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are also useful CC polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are also useful CC for treating disorders associated with the preservation and maintenance of gastrointestinal mucosa and the repair of acute and chronic mucosal CC differentiation (e.g. psoriasis), Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's CC differentiation (e.g. psoriasis), Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's CC diseases, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), neuropathies and CC additionally, disease related to uncontrolled cell growth, e.g. cancer. PRO polypeptides also serves as tumour specific antigens which may be CC employed therapeutically in vivo for lessening the effects of viral CC employed therapeutically in vivo for lessening the effects of viral CC infection. The PRO polypeptides can be also used in assays to determine ti thas a role in neurodegenerative diseases or their reversal, as an CC infection are with reduced risk for haemorrhage as compared with CC molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes for cDNA library to isolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other cDNA; in CC chromosome and gene mapping, in the generating transgenic animals or CC chromosome and gene mapping, in the development and screening of therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the genetic analysis

Treating inflammatory disorders such as inflammatory bowel disease, Crohn's disease or rheumatoid arthritis, in a subject, by administering oligonucleotide which inhibits expression of human tumor necrosis factor

The invention describes a method of treating an inflammatory disorder an individual, comprising administering to the individual an oligonucleotide upto 30 nucleotides in length complementary to a nucle

6

Page 18; 142pp; English.

```
RESULT 1658
ACDD5066/c
ID ACDD506
XX ACDD506
XX ACDD506
XX D5-AUG-
XX Tumour
XX Totalam
XX WPI; 21
XX The in
CC The in
CC Totalam
XX Totalam
XX The in
CC Totalam
CC Totalam
CC Totalam
XX Totalam
CC Totalam
CC Totalam
CC Totalam
XX Totalam
CC Total
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       32323232323232323<del>2</del>3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    뭐
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              expressing the protein and for chromosome identification. The proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (agonists) are useful for immunohistochemical for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for immunohistochemical staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO antibodies are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The PRO genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to amplify a PRO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2003-447433/42.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     05-OCT-1998;
18-MAY-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         30-JAN-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           antiarthritic; antidiabetic; dermatological, hepatotropic; inflammatory disorder; inflammatory bowel disease; Crohn's colitis; rheumatoid arthritis; diabetes; pancreatitis; multiple sclerosis; atopic dermatitis; asthma; hepatitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       05-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ACD05066
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       sequence presented is a PCR prim polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (BAKE/)
(BENN/)
(BUTL/)
(SHAN/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    02-APR-2001; 2001US-00824322.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US2003022848-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       antisense technology; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Tumour necrosis factor alpha; TNF-alpha; antiinflammatory;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Tumour necrosis factor alpha antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for recombinantly
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             B₽,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ) BAKER B F.
) BENNETT C F.
) BUTLER M M.
) SHANAHAN W R.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Bennett CF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP; 3 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     98US-00166186.
99US-00313932.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     8 C; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Butler
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ₹
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Shanahan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     В
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ₹
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Crohn's
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 #71.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            antirheumatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     antiasthmatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

```
RESULT 1659
ACD0529
XX ACD0529
XX ACD0529
XX ACD0529
XX Tumour
XX Tumour
XX Tumour
XX Tumour
XX Inflamm
XX Inf
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  នន្តន្តន្តន្តន្ត្
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     acid molecule encoding human tumor necrosis factor (TNF)-alpha. The method is useful for treating an inflammatory disorder such as inflammatory bowel disease, Crohn's disease, colitis or rheumatoid arthritis, in an individual. The method is also useful for treating diabetes, pancreatitis, multiple sclerosis, atopic dermaticis, asthma, and hepatitis in an individual. This sequence represents an antisense of the contraction of th
                                   The invention describes a method of treating an inflammatory disorder an individual, comprising administering to the individual an oligonucleotide upto 30 nucleotides in length complementary to a nucle acid molecule encoding human tumor necrosis factor (TNF)-alpha. The method is useful for treating an inflammatory disorder such as inflammatory bowel disease, Crohn's disease, colitis or rheumatoid arthritis, in an individual. The method is also useful for treating diabetes, pancreatitis, multiple sclerosis, atopic dermatitis, asthma,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Treating inflammatory disorders such as inflammatory bowel disease, Crohn's disease or rheumatoid arthritis, in a subject, by administering oligonucleotide which inhibits expression of human tumor necrosis factor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      05-OCT-1998;
18-MAY-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US2003022848-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       colitis; rheumatoid arthritis; diabetes; pancreatitis; multiple sclerosis; atopic dermatitis; asthma; hepatitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Tumour necrosis factor alpha; TNF-alpha; antiinflammatory; antirheumatic; antiarthritic; antidiabetic; dermatological; hepatotropic; antiasthmatic; inflammatory disorder; inflammatory bowel disease; Crohn's disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ACD05293;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ACD05293 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    02-APR-2001; 2001US-00824322.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               30-JAN-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Tumour necrosis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 05-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (BENN/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (SHAN/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (BAKE/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1661 TCGCTGAGCTCATCGGAA 1678
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2003-447433/42.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (TNF-alpha)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ') BAKER B F.
') BENNETT C F.
') BUTLER M M.
') SHANAHAN W R.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     24;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TCGCTGAGCTCAAGGGAA 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20 BP; 3 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           technology; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Bennett CF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Page 38; 142pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  98US-00166186.
99US-00313932.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   factor alpha antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  8 C; 4 G; 5 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Butler
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ₹,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
   This sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Shanahan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ¥
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               #296.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       asthma,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

hepatitis in an individual.

represents an

antisense

```
RESULT 1660
RACD23673
ID ACD2367
XX Human;
XW Human;
XW Human;
XW Ieukocy
XW 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ន្តន្តន្ត
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                          17-007-1997
24-007-1997
24-007-1997
24-007-1997
24-007-1997
24-007-1997
24-007-1997
24-007-1997
24-007-1997
24-007-1997
27-007-1997
28-007-1997
28-007-1997
28-007-1997
28-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     oligonucleotide used alpha (TNF-alpha)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human; PRO; primer; 88; secreted polypeptide; transmembrane polypeptide; leukccyte homing; rheumatoid arthritis; psoriasis; multiple sclerosis; mucosal lesion; enterocolitis Zollinger Ellison syndrome; asthma; PCR; antiasthmatic; antirheumatic; antiarthritic; neuroprotective.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US2003064923-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 20 BP; 5 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            13-JUL-2001; 2001US-00905348
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    03-APR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     26-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ACD23673;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ACD23673 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17-SEP-1997
                                            -OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             739 ACCTGGGAGCAGATGGGG 756
                         -1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ACCTGGGAGTAGATGAGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           primer #92.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  97US-0062287P.
97US-0063486P.
97US-0062814P.
97US-0062816P.
97US-0063121P.
97US-0063121P.
97US-0063127P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             97US-0059184P.
97US-0059263P.
97US-005926F.
97US-0062125P.
97US-0062285P.
97US-0062287P.
                  97US-0063327P

97US-0063329P

97US-0063541P

97US-0063542P

97US-0063549P

97US-0063550P

97US-0063550P

97US-0063734P

97US-0063732P

97US-0063732P

97US-0063734P

97US-0063734P

97US-0063734P

97US-0063738P

97US-0063738P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97US-0063128P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     97US-0059122P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97US-0059113P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             to modulate expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         88.98;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  9 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    4 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ġ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 of tumour
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               necrosis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   factor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
```

•

```
Ashkenazi A, Botstein I
Filvaroff E, Pong S, (
Godowski PJ Grimaldi .
Mather JP, Pan J, Pao
Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             31-OCT-1997

03-NOV-1997

17-NOV-1997

18-NOV-1997

11-NOV-1997

21-NOV-1997

21-NOV-1997

24-NOV-1997

24-NOV-1997

24-NOV-1997

24-NOV-1997

24-NOV-1997

24-NOV-1997

14-SEP-1998

10-SEP-1998

11-SEP-1998

11-SEP-1998

11-SEP-1998

11-SEP-1998

11-SEP-1998

11-SEP-1998

11-SEP-1999

11-SE
                                      Novel secreted and transmembrane polypeptide for modulating biological activity of cell expressing the polypeptide, identifying agonists or antagonists of polypeptide, and as molecular weight markers.
Example 36; Page 99; 471pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (GETH )
                                                                                                                         2003-567190/53.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2000WO-US000219.
2000WO-US003565.
2000WO-US004414.
2000WO-US005044.
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US008439.
2000WO-US014042.
2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US023328.
2000WS-US0233328.
                                                                                                                                                                              Botstein D, Desno
Fong S, Gao W, (
Grimaldi JC, Guri
Pan J, Paoni NF, )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         97US-0066712P

97US-0066770P

97US-0066770P

97US-0068425P

98US-0089833P

98US-0099833P

98US-0099833P

98US-0099833P

98US-01018824

98US-01018828

98US-0101883P

98US-0104080P

98US-0104080P

98US-0113296P

98US-0113296P

99US-0145698P

99US-0145698P

99US-0146222P

99WO-US021094

99WO-US021099
                                                                                                                                                                                Desnoyers L,
W, Gerber H,
Gurney AL, H
NF, Roy MA, S
                                                                                                                                                                                Hillan KJ, 1
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                Ferrara N;
n ME, Goddard A;
Kljavin IJ;
Tumas D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              片
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S
                                                                                                                                                                                                   (BODN/)
(CAST/)
(CHAT/)
(JONG/)
(LUSI/)
(OHME/)
(ROSS/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mouse HYPLIP1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         04-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADB95895;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20-MAR-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US2003054418-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                      (MUCC/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          фB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           B₽;
```

The invention relates

to human PRO polypeptides (secreted and

```
RESULT 1661
ADB95895
XX ADB9589
XX ADB9589
XX ADB9589
XX Cytosta
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CC transmembrane polypeptides) and the polynucleotides encoding them. The CC polypeptides are useful for detecting PRO polypeptides, where the Dioactive molecule to a cell expressing the polypeptides, where the CC bloactive molecule is a toxin, radiolabel or an antibody. The bloactive cC material causes the death of the cell. The polypeptides or antibodies CC specific to the polypeptides are useful for modulating at least one CC biological activity of a cell expressing the polypeptides. The polypeptides are useful for treating disorders associated with leukocyte CC homing such as asthma, rheumatoid arthritis, psoriasis and multiple CC enterosis, repair of acute and chronic mucosal lesions such as CC enterocolitis and Zollinger Ellison syndrome and for identifying agonists of the polypeptides. The polymucleotides are useful as CC hybridization probes, in chromosome and gene mapping, in generation of CC antisense RNA and DNA, in the preparation of PRO polypeptides and for CC southern analysis and Western analysis. This sequence represents a PCR primer used in isolation of a human PRO polymucleotide of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Bodnar JS, Cas.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         cytostatic; antilipemic; gene therapy; peptide therapy; HYPLIPI; cancer; metabolic pathway; cellular mechanism; lipid disorder; familial combined hyperlipidaemia; mouse; PCR; primer; ss.
                                                                                                  Novel human FCHLI or mouse HYPLIFI polypeptide, useful screening, peptide therapy of lipid disorder or cancer.
                                     Claim 11; Page 38; 56pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2003-695901/66.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             08-SEP-2000; 2000US-0231322P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              07-SEP-2001; 2001US-00949427.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADB95895 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CASTELLANI L W.
CHATTERJEB A.
JONG P D.
LUSIS A J.
OHMEN J.
ROSS D.
ROSS D.
TAFURI S.
WU C.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BODNAR J S.
CASTELLANI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Castellani LW,
oss D, Tafuri S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PCR primer #273
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        3 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           8 C; 7 G; 2 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Chatterjee A,
, Wu C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ġ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Jong
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Lusis
                                                                                                                                       for drug
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
```

문 Ś

```
RESULT 1662
ADB36877/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CC The invention describes an isolated polypeptide (I) comprising a variant CC form of a mouse HYPLIPI polypeptide sequence (SI) or a human FCHLI CC polypeptide sequence (SI), not given in the specification, where the CC variant form is associated with cancer, or an amino acid sequence having CC at least 65 sequence identify to (SI) or (SI). A composition comprising CC DNA encoding (I) is useful for treating or preventing cancer associated CC with expression of FCHLI. FCHLI gene or HYPLIPI gene and its product are CC useful for the study of metabolic pathway and cellular mechanism to cidentify other genes, receptors and relationships that contribute to CC lipid disorder and cancer. FCHLI gene or its fragments are useful in gene CC therrapy to increase the amount of the expression products of the gene for the treatment of lipid disorder or cancerous cells. The sequence CC variation of FCHLI gene or HYPLIPI gene is also useful in the diagnosis and prognosis of predisposition to lipid disorder and cancer. Antisense CC polynucleotide sequences are useful in preventing or diminishing the expression of HYPLIPI or FCHLI locus. This sequence represents a primer CC used in the analysis of the mouse HYPLIPI gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
Treating and/or preventing allergy or asthma using an immunostimulatory nucleic acid alone or in combination with an asthma/allergy medicament.
                                                                                                                                                 Bratzler RL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            03-FEB-2000; 2000US-0179991P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         02-FEB-2001; 2001US-00776479
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      08-MAY-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US2003087848-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               04-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADB36877 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 20 BP; 7 A; 8 C; 3 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ds; allergy; asthma; poly-G nucleic acid; aerosol formulation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Immunostimulatory nucleic acid #491.
                                                                                                                                                                                                              (BRAT/) BRATZLER R L. (PETE/) PETERSEN D M. (FOUR/) FOURON Y.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     hypo-responsive
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        3598 CAGGCTAATCTCAAACTC 3615
                                                                                          2003-657977/62
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CAGGCTAACCCCAAACTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                       Petersen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        subject; immunostimulatory.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                       ,
M
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                       Fouron
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                       Ķ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      No. 1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
```

밁 S

Sequence 20 BP; 4 A;

C; 5

G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

ADB77

ADB77748 standard;

DNA;

20

ВP

ADB77748

RESULT 1664

The invention relates to a method of treating or preventing allergy or asthma which comprises administering to a subject a poly-G nucleic acid in an aerosol formulation. The methods and compositions of the present invention are useful for diagnosing and/or treating asthma and allergy especially in a hypo-responsive subject. The present sequence represents an immunostimulatory nucleic acid of the invention.

Disclosure; Page 12; 221pp; English.

combination with an asthma/allergy medicament

S

밁

```
RESULT 1663
ADB80922
XX ADB8092
XX ADB8092
XX DAB8092
XX PADROTEXI
XX PADROTEXI
XX PADROTEXI
XX PADROTEXI
XX PADROTEXI
XX PADROTEXI
XX WO2003(
XX WFI; 20
PA (SUMU)
PI Sugaru
XX WFI; 20
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention relates to novel remedies for the treatment for anorexia and lifestyle related disorders, comprising a substance that prevents expression or function of a polypeptide having a 300 or 345 residue amino acid sequence, given in the specification. The invention further relates to a nucleic acid comprising a 1038 or 1324 nucleotide sequence, given in the specification. The novel remedies have anabolic activity and can be used to treat disorders by gene therapy or cell therapy. The remedies can be used in the treatment of anorexia and lifestyle related disorders such as eating disorders, obesity, diabetes and hypertension. This sequence represents a PCR primer used in the exemplification of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      cell therapy; anorexia; PCR.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 20 BP; 9 A; 3 C; 7 G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example 6; Page 48; 91pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Treatment for anorexia, eat hypertension by preventing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2003-618060/58.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     27-DEC-2001; 2001JP-00397523.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 27-DEC-2002; 2002WO-JP013757.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         10-JUL-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO2003055507-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Unidentified.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    primer; lifestyle related disorder; anabolic activity; gene therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Anorexia / life-style related diseases related primer,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            04-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADB80922;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADB80922 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (SUMU ) SUMITOMO PHARM CO LTD
                                                                                                                                                   Local
                                                     4770 GGAGAAGGGCAGCAAAAA 4787
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1133 CCCAATGGCCTCTGGATG 1150
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ¤
                                                                                                                   16;
                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CCGAATGGCCTCAGGATG
GGAGAAGGGCATCAGAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Yamanaka M,
                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        eating disorder; obesity; diabetes; hypertension;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              eating disorders, obesity, diabetes and ing expression or function of a polypeptide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ichihara J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      w
                                                                                                                0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Taiji M;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                            Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 20;
                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ij
                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŏ
                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

```
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
15-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; gastrointestinal mucosa; mucosal lesion; skin disease; keratinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; Parkinson's disease; karatinocyte diseases; mayotrophic lateral sclerosis; ALS; neuropathy; cell growth; cancer; tumour; viral infection; neurodegenerative disease; antithrombotic agent; haemorrhage; endometrial bleeding angiogenesis; kidney tissue; apoptosis; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; nootropic; neuroprotective; cytostatic; virucide; anticoagulant.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17-SBP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          10-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US2003077654-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    04-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              secreted/transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2001US-00902759
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                  970S-0059266P

970S-0062125P

970S-0062281P

970S-0062816P

970S-0063121P

970S-0063121P

970S-0063122P

970S-0063123P

970S-0063123P

970S-0063327P

970S-0063542P

970S-0063542P

970S-0063542P

970S-0063544P

970S-0063544P

970S-0063732P

970S-0063840P

970S-00664103P

970S-00664103P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       3-0059117P.
3-0059119P.
3-0059121P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              protein, #43,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                世
```

```
04-JUN-1998
10-SEP-1998
10-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
14-SEP-1998
16-SEP-1998
16-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-NOV-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
27-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
29-NOV-1999
29-NOV-1999
30-NOV-1999
30-NOV-1999
30-DEC-1999
30-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          98US-008026P
98US-009803P
98WO-US01882A
98US-0100262P
98WO-US019330
98US-0104080P
98US-0104508P
98US-0145698P
99US-0145698P
99US-0145698P
99US-0145698P
99WO-US025108
99WO-US025147
99WO-US021547
99WO-US0315564
99WO-US0305014
2000WO-US0050414
2000WO-US0050414
2000WO-US0050504
```

Ashkenazi A, Botstein I Filvaroff B, Fong S, Godowski PJ, Grimaldi Mather JP, Pan J, Pao Williams PM, Wood WI; Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, H Raton DL, Ferrara N; , Gerritsen ME, Goddard Hillan KJ, Kljavin IJ; Stewart TA, Tumas D; P.

WPI; 2003-765399/72.

New isolated secreted and transmembrane polypeptide, useful for treating diseases, e.g. Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, cancer, neuropathies, diabetes and psoriasis.

Example 36; Page 98; 467pp; English.

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides CC and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise CC antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide, for modulating CC at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful CC for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for modulating CC bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide activity CC polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity CC for treating disorders associated with the preservation and maintenance of gastrointestinal mucosa and the repair of acute and chronic mucosal CC lesions, skin diseases associated with abnormal keratinocyte CC diseases, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS), neuropathies and cancer. PRO polypeptides also serves as tumour specific antigens which may be CC RPRO polypeptides also serves as tumour specific antigens which may be

```
RESULT 1665
ADB74884
ID ADB7488
XX ADB7488
XX ADB7488
XX ADB7488
XX Human s
XX Human;
KW Gastroi
KW keratin
KW cell gir
KW cell gir
KW kidney
KW immunoh
KW cytoste
XX Immunoh
KW Cytoste
XX Immunoh
KW Cytoste
XX Immunoh
KW Cytoste
XX Immunoh
KW Immunoh
K
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CC if it has a role in neurodegenerative diseases or their reversal, as an CC antithrombotic agent with reduced risk for haemorrhage as compared with CC heparin, in treating other PRO-associated disorders, in modulating CC endometrial bleeding angiogenesis, and may also have an effect on kidney CC tissue. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the expression of CC genes which have a role in apoptosis. The polynucleotides are useful in CC molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes for cDNA library CC chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antitense RNA and DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic animals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and screening of therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for recombinantly capential as molecular marker for probes and for the genetic analysis of therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (agenists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (agenists) or prevent the effect of the PRO colypeptide (antisqonists). The polymucleotides and proteins are useful staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO antibodies are useful in the superstical culture or natural sources. The PRO genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to amplify a PRO CC polymucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
  17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; gastrointestinal mucosa, mucosal lesion; skin disease; keratinocyte differentiation; psoriasis; Parkinson's disease; hlzheimer's disease; amyotrophic lateral sclerosis; ALS; neuropathy; cell growth; cancer; tumour; viral infection; neurodegenerative disease; antithrombotic agent; haemornhage; endometrial bleeding angiogenesis; kidney tissue; apoptosis; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; nootropic; neuroprotective;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              exploited as therapeutic targets for anti-tumour drugs, and are also employed therapeutically in vivo for lessening the effects of viral infection. The PRO polypeptides can be also used in assays to determine if it has a role in neurodegenerative diseases or their reversal, as an
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    04-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADB74884;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADB74884 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                            17-JUL-2001; 2001US-00907979
                                                                                                                                                                                                 US2003082542-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   cytostatic; virucide; anticoagulant.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      secreted/transmembrane protein, #43, PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ŋ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
  97US-0059113P.
97US-0059115P.
97US-0059117P.
97US-0059119P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ۶
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ģ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         世.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
      13-OCT-1998;
20-NOV-1998;
01-DEC-1998;
22-DEC-1998;
22-DEC-1999;
26-JUL-1999;
28-JUL-1999;
13-SEP-1999;
13-SEP-1999;
15-SEP-1999;
15-SEP-1999;
15-SEP-1999;
05-OCT-1999;
29-NOV-1999;
30-NOV-1999;
01-DEC-1999;
02-DEC-1999;
02-DEC-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               18-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
25-NOV-1997;
12-DEC-1997;
12-DEC-1997;
14-JUN-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                18-SEP 1997
15-OCT 1997
17-OCT 1997
21-OCT 1997
24-OCT 1997
26-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
29-OCT 1997
31-OCT 1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            14-SEP-1998;
16-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  10-SEP-1998;
10-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                18-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            -NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  -NOV-1997
    97US-0063870P
97US-0064103P
97US-0064248P
97US-00645186P
97US-00665186P
97US-00665120P
97US-00666120P
97US-00666120P
97US-00666120P
97US-00666453P
97US-00666453P
97US-00668450P
97US-00668450P
97US-00668772P
97US-00668772P
97US-00688026P
98US-0100262P
98US-0100262P
98US-0100262P
98US-0100858P
98US-0100858P
98US-0100858P
98US-0100858P
98US-0100858P
98US-0100858P
98US-0100858P
98US-0140858P
98US-0100858P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97US-0063704P.
97US-0063732P.
97US-0063734P.
97US-0063735P.
97US-0063738P.
97US-0064215P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         97US-0059121P.
97US-0059184P.
97US-0059263P.
97US-0059266P.
97US-0052285P.
97US-0062287P.
97US-0063186P.
97US-0063814P.
97US-00638120P.
97US-0063122P.
97US-0063122P.
97US-0063128P.
97US-0063128P.
97US-0063128P.
97US-0063128P.
97US-0063128P.
97US-0063128P.
97US-0063128P.
97US-0063542P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97US-0063549P.
97US-0063550P.
97US-0063564P.
97US-0063435P.
```

δ

片

```
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
05-JAN-2000
11-FEB-2000
22-FEB-2000
22-FEB-2000
02-MAR-2000
20-MAR-2000
20-MAR-2000
22-MAY-2000
22-MAY-2000
22-MAY-2000
23-MAY-2000
23-JUN-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18-SEP-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99WO-US030911.

99WO-US030999.

2000WO-US000219.

2000WO-US003565.

2000WO-US0054414.

2000WO-US005641.

2000WO-US005841.

2000WO-US0058439.

2000WO-US015264.

2000WO-US015264.

2000WO-US015264.

2000WO-US015264.

2000WO-US015264.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2000US-00665350
```

Ashkenazi A, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Filvaroff E, Pong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Godowski PJ; Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, I Mather JP, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, I Williams PM, Wood WI; WPI; 2003-765412/72 L, Baton DL, I H, Gerritsen I , Hillan KJ, I , Stewart TA, Perrara N;
n ME, Goddard A;
Kljavin IJ;
, Tumas D;

Novel isolated native PRO polypeptide useful for tissue typing, modulating biological activity of cell, as molecular weight markers in protein electrophoresis, for treating enterocolitis, Zollinger-Ellison

Example 36; Page 103; 475pp; English.

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise can thouse the specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO collection and for modulating control of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide are useful control of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide are useful control of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide are also useful control of a cell expressing pRO polypeptides are also useful control of a cell expressing pRO polypeptides are also useful control of a cell expressing pRO polypeptides. The PRO collpeptides are also useful control of gestrointestinal mucosa and the repair of acute and chronic mucosal cell gions, skin diseases related to uncontrolled cell growth, e.g. cancer. Collegions, skin diseases related to uncontrolled cell growth, e.g. cancer. Collegions, skin disease related to uncontrolled cell growth, e.g. cancer. PRO polypeptides also serves as tumour specific antigens which may be caploited as therapeutically in vivo for lessening the effects of vival infection. The PRO polypeptides can be also used in assays to determine the properties of the properties and the router properties of antithrombotic agent with reduced risk for hemorrhage as compared with the part of the properties and their portions affect the expression of tissue. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the expression of the properties and their portions affect the expression of the properties and their portions affect the expression of the properties and their portions affect the expression of the properties and their portions affect the expression of the properties and their portions affect the expression of the properties and their portions affect the expression of the properties and their portions affect the expression of properties and polypeptides. For generating of the properties ar

```
RESULT 1666
ADC2853
XX
ADC2853
XX
AC Human B
XX
AC ISSUE
AC ACT ACCT
PR 24-OCT
PR 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Best
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; prolifer, endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disperintials pigmentosum; obsesity; diabete; hyperinsullnaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthitis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The PRO genes may also used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a defective gene. T sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to amplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            17-OCT-1997;
21-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADC28530 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                27-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human secreted/transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  18-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             18-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          L7-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20 BP; 3 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2001US-00909064
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              97US-0063486P
97US-0062814P
97US-0062816P
97US-0063045P
97US-0063120P
97US-0063121P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97US-0062285P
97US-0062287P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          97US-0059263P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97US-0059121P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                97US-0059117P
97US-0059119P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       8 C; 7 G; 2 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          protein, #43, PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             #1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               retinal disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       proliferation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The
```

```
17-SEP-1998
13-OCT-1998
20-NOV-1998
01-DEC-1998
01-DEC-1999
22-DEC-1999
26-UTL-1999
26-UTL-1999
13-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
16-DEC-1999
07-DEC-1999
08-DEC-1999
08-DEC-1999
08-DEC-1999
09-DEC-1999
09-DEC
                             Ashkenazi A, Botste
Filvaroff E, Pong
Godowski PJ, Grimal
Mather JP, Pan J,
Williams PM, Wood W
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           12-NOV-1997;
17-NOV-1997;
18-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
25-NOV-1997;
12-DEC-1997;
04-UN-1998;
10-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             29-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
03-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           14-SEP-1998;
16-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           10-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                  GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                              99WO-US030999
2000WO-US003219
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US0054014
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US007377
2000WO-US007377
2000WO-US014043
2000WO-US014043
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US023338
2000WO-US023338
2000WO-US02335
                                                             Botstein D, Fong S, Gao 1
Grimaldi JC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99WO-US023089.
99WO-US028214.
99WO-US028313.
99WO-US028301.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      97US-0066840P

97US-0069425P

98US-008903P

98US-0099803P

98WO-US018824

98UG-0100262P

98WO-US019177

98WO-US019330

98WO-US019330

98WO-US019437

98US-0104080P

98WO-US019437

98US-0104080P

98WO-US019437

98US-014628P

99US-0145698

99US-0145698

99US-0145628P

99US-0146222P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99WO-US028564.
99WO-US028565.
99WO-US030095.
99WO-US030911.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             97US-
97US-
97US-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99WO-US020944.
99WO-US021090.
                                 ĭ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              -0066511P
                                                Paoni
                                             Desnoyers L, 1
b W, Gerber H,
Gurney AL, H
NF, Roy MA, S
                                             Eaton DL, I
I, Gerritsen I
Hillan KJ, I
Stewart TA,
                                             Ferrara N;

ME, Goddard

Kljavin IJ;

Tumas D;
                                                                                A,
```

encoding them useful for antithrombotic agent and Novel secreted and transmembrane polypeptides and polynucleotides encoding them useful for treating skin, neurodegenerative diseases, for inducing endothelial cell apoptosis. 8 8 an

36; SEQ ID NO 222; 470pp; English.

cc at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a colloquel to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO colloquel colloq bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO at least one biological activity of a cell. PR antibodies that invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise libodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a active molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating

Sequence 20 BP; 3 A; 8 C; 7 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

RESULT 1667 ADC39730 밁 S Matches Query Match Best Local Similarity 1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228 16; N GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG 19 Conservative 0.3%; 20 ВP 0; Mismatches Score Pred. 14.8; No. 1. .1e+03 DB 1; Length Indels 20; 0; Gaps

0

ADC39730 standard; DNA;

SXEXEXEX SX I 18-DEC-2003 (first entry)

Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #43, PCR primer 世.

primer; BB; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;

```
PARRA RANGER AND RANGE
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
11-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neconstal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; prolifer; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; career; tumour; retinal disorder insufficiency disorder; wound; careinalinaemia; hone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      13-JUL-2001; 2001US-00904553.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 osteopathic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  7-SEP-1997;
7-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        -SEP-1997
                                                                                         -1997;
-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 antiarthritic; anorectic.
                          97US-0062285P

97US-0062887P

97US-0062814P

97US-006314P

97US-0063121P

97US-0063122P

97US-0063122P

97US-0063122P

97US-0063542P

97US-0063542P

97US-0063544P

97US-0063544P

97US-0063544P

97US-0063544P

97US-0063544P

97US-0063544P

97US-0063734P

97US-0063734P

97US-0063734P

97US-0063734P

97US-0063734P

97US-0064215P

97US-0064215P

97US-0064215P

97US-006516P

97US-006516P

97US-0066453P

97US-0066453P

97US-0066410P

97US-0066410P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S-0059117P.
S-0059119P.
S-0059121P.
S-0059122P.
S-0059122P.
S-0059132P.
S-0059263P.
S-0059266P.
  S-0099803P.
D-US018824.
S-0100262P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  retinal disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     proliferation;
```

```
26-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
08-SEP-1999
11-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
05-OCT-1999
07-DEC-1999
07-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99WO-US021090
99WO-US023089
99WO-US028313
99WO-US028313
99WO-US028364
99WO-US030895
99WO-US030091
2000WO-US030099
2000WO-US003165
2000WO-US0037377
2000WO-US00504414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           98US-0109304P
98WO-US025108
98WO-US025108
99US-0113296P
99US-0143048P
99US-0145698P
99US-0145698P
99US-0US020594
99WO-US020594
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98WO-US019177.
98WO-US019330.
98US-0100858P.
98WO-US019437.
```

Ashkenazi A, Botstein I Filvaroff B, Fong S, Godowski PJ, Grimaldi I Mather JP, Pan J, Pao Williams PM, Wood WI; Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, H an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, S , Eaton DL, Ferrara l H, Gerritsen ME, Godd Hillan KJ, Kljavin : Stewart TA, Tumas D Goddard A. (avin IJ; A;

WPI; 2003-540675/51.

Novel secreted and transmembrane polypeptides and polynucleotides encoding them useful for treating skin, neurodegenerative diseases, antithrombotic agent and for inducing endothelial cell apoptosis. 9 an

Example 36; SEQ ID NO 222; 477pp; English

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides CC and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise CC antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a CC bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide and for modulating CC at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful CC for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a CC bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO CC polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity CC of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO CC polypucleotides are useful for modulating the biological activity CC of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or CC polypucleotides are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of meonatal CC bioreactors. These are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of meonatal CC bioreactors. These are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of meonatal CC proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of CC retinal neurons or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial CC cells, modulating glucose or FFA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or receptors, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to CC retinitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia,

```
RESULT 1668
ADC4024
ID ADC4024
XX ADC4024
XX ADC4024
XX Human 8
XX Human 8
XX Human;
KW tissue
KW redopt
KW rediati
KW rediati
KW rod phc
KW rosteop;
XX Homo 8;
XX Homo 8;
XX 152031
XX 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CC CDNAs, in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA CC and DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generation transgenic continuals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and generating of therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the generating of therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the combinantly expressing the protein and for chromosome identification. The proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (agensists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polynucleotides and proteins are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for immunohistochemical staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO antibodies are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The PRO genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to amplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
 17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
18-SEP-1997;
18-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VBGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tunoux; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       hypoinsulinaemia, or bone or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or arthritis) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polynucleotides are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes for cDNA library to isolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other.
                                                                                                                                                                                         13-JUL-2001; 2001US-00905381.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #43, PCR primer #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             27-MAR-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US2003059829-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADC40244;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADC40244 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
   97US-0059115P.
97US-0059117P.
97US-0059119P.
97US-0059121P.
97US-0059122P.
97US-0059184P.
97US-0059263P.
97US-0059266P.
                                                                                                                                                    97US-0059113P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      3 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    8 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8; DB 1; Length Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      H
;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PR 29-007-19
PR 29-007-19
PR 29-007-19
PR 29-007-19
PR 29-007-1997
   12-DEC-1997;
04-JUN-1998;
10-SEP-190
 17-SEP-1998
13-OCT 1998
20-NOV-1998
20-NOV-1998
21-DEC-1998
22-DEC-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
13-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-DEC-1999
29-NOV-1999
29-NOV-1999
20-DEC-1999
10-DEC-1999
10-DEC-1999
10-DEC-1999
10-DEC-1999
11-FEB-2000
11-FEB-2000
11-FEB-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
25-NOV-1997;
12-DEC-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          15-OCT-1997;
17-OCT-1997;
17-OCT-1997;
21-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        14-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             )-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                900
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NOV-1997
97US-0063435P.
97US-0063704P.
97US-0063704P.
97US-0063734P.
97US-0063735P.
97US-0064215P.
97US-0064248P.
97US-0064248P.
97US-0064248P.
97US-006426P.
97US-0065693P.
97US-0066364P.
97US-0066453P.
97US-0066453P.
97US-0066453P.
97US-00664770P.
97US-00664770P.
97US-0066770P.
97US-0066770P.
98US-0099803P.
98US-0099803P.
98US-010926P.
98US-0104080P.
98US-010502514P.
99US-US02308P.
99US-US0230301.
99WO-US028313.
99WO-US028313.
99WO-US028313.
99WO-US028313.
99WO-US0283091.
99WO-US0303091.
99WO-US0303991.
2000WO-US0034414.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              970S-0062814P

970S-0062816P

970S-0063120P

970S-0063121P

970S-0063123P

970S-0063128P

970S-0063327P

970S-006354P

970S-0063544P

970S-0063544P

970S-0063544P

970S-0063544P

970S-0063544P

970S-0063544P

970S-0063544P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                97US-0062125P.
97US-0062285P.
97US-0062287P.
97US-0063486P.
```

```
The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptides for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for indulating a property of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of polypeptides are useful for stimulating the biological activity of polypeptides are useful for stimulating the proliferation of conditions and proliferation of polypeptides are useful for stimulating the proliferation of stimulated Tolymphocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of conditions of chondrocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of collisming and the proliferation of cretinal neurons or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing proliferation of cretinal neurons or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing proliferation and/or redifferentiation of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for cells inducing proliferation of cretinal neurons or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing proliferation and/or redifferential or treating cardiac insufficiency disorders, evands, cancerous tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to hypoinulinaemia, or bone or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or arthritis in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polypurcleotides are useful in molecular biology including uses an hybridistation probes or cartilated disorders (e.g. sports injuries or animals or knockout animals which are useful death. The polypurcleotides are useful as molecular marker for protesin electrophoresis processing the protesis and for the secretary of the 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24-FEB-2000;
02-MAR-2000;
20-MAR-2000;
30-MAR-2000;
22-MAY-2000;
02-JUN-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Filvaroff B, Po
Godowski PJ, Gr
Mather JP, Pan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Novel secreted and transmembrane polypeptides and polynucleotides encoding them useful for treating skin, neurodegenerative diseases, antithrombotic agent and for inducing endothelial cell apoptosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ashkenazi A,
Filvaroff B,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            36; SEQ ID NO 222; 473pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PM,
                                gene. The sequence PRO polynucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2000WO-US005004
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US007377.
2000WO-US008439.
2000WO-US014042.
2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US020710.
2000WO-US023328.
2000WS-00665350.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Botstein D,
Fong S, Gao
Grimaldi JC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      çı
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Paoni
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Desnoyers L,
b W, Gerber H,
Gurney AL, H
NF, Roy MA, S
                                presented is of the invent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Baton DL, F
, Gerritsen N
Hillan KJ,
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ME, Goddard A;
Kljavin IJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ferrara N;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Tumas D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  96
```

Query Match

Sequence

20

BP;

3 A;

8 C; 7 0.3%;

<u>ი</u>

N , 0 U;

0 Other; DB 1;

Score 14.8;

Length 20;

```
RESULT 1669
ADC19068
ID ADC1906
AX ADC1906
AX ADC1906
AX ADC1906
AX ADC1906
AX ADC1906
AX Human;
KW Human;
KW retinit
KW rediaho
KW retinit
KW hypoins
KW hypoins
AX OSECOPA
AX OSECOPA
AX IT-SEP-
PR 117-SEP-
PR 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ₽.⁻
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; bone disorder; dathete; hyperinsulinaemia; proposed of the disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADC19068 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #43, PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADC19068;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               18-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      18-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG
                                 -1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2001US-00909204
                                                                                                                                                                                     97US-0063329P.
97US-0063541P.
97US-0063542P.
97US-0063544P.
97US-0063549P.
97US-0063564P.
97US-0063564P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97US-0062287P.
97US-0063486P.
97US-0062814P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97US-0063121P.
97US-0063127P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97US-0059122P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       -0062816P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
```

```
26-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
08-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
05-CCT-1999
05-CCT-1999
07-DEC-1999
07-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17-SEP-1998;
13-OCT-1998;
20-NOV-1998;
01-DEC-1998;
22-DEC-1998;
07-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21 NOV-1997
21 NOV-1997
24 NOV-1997
24 NOV-1997
24 NOV-1997
24 NOV-1997
24 NOV-1997
24 NOV-1997
12 DEC 1997
10 DEC 1998
10 SEP-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        14-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
16-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17-NOV-1997;
18-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2000WO-US000219.
2000WO-US004514.
2000WO-US004514.
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US00849.
2000WO-US00849.
2000WO-US014042.
2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US023328.
2000WS-US023328.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99WO-US023089.
99WO-US028214.
99WO-US028313.
99WO-US028301.
99WO-US028564.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99US-0145698P.
99US-0146222P.
99WO-US020594.
99WO-US020944.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     98WO-US025108.
98US-0113296P.
99US-0143048P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99WO-US030095
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         -Sn86
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98US-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               -SM86
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S086
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99WO-US030999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99WO-US028565
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99WO-US021090
99WO-US021547
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98WO-US019437
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                98WO-US019330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             98US-0100262P.
98WO-US019177.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97US-0066511P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        -0104080P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            -0100858P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 -US018824
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    -0069425P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        -0066772P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         -0066364P
```

Ashkenazi / Filvaroff / Godowski PJ, Grimald Mather JP, Pan J, P William PM, Wood WI; 2003-615762/58. ĦÞ Botstein D, Desnoyers -, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Desnoyers L, W, Gerber H, , Eaton DL, Ferrara N d, Gerritsen ME, Godd Hillan KJ, Kljavin I Stewart TA, Tumas D; ara N;
Goddard A;
Twin IU;

Novel secreted and transmembrane polypeptide for modulating biological activity of cell expressing the polypeptide, identifying agonists or antagonists of polypeptide, and as molecular weight markers. ll expressing polypeptide,

Example 36; SEQ IJ ğ 222; 476pp; English

discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides

> cc of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or comply control of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or comply control of the proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, modulating plucose or PRA uptake, inducing cross in endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, inducing proliferation of cells, observed in the survival over useful inducing cross in endothelial cells, inducing proliferation of properties cells, inducing proliferation of certains and cell death. The polynucleotides cells are useful in molecular biology including uses as fivoridisation probes cell and prolecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes cells, inducing proliferation of properties, for generating transgenic cells, inducing of therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the generating of therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the graph proteins are useful in the development and so the proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis cells. The properties are useful for cells, tissues or serum and for affinity cell culture or natural sources. The profile cells, tissues or serum and for affinity and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO certains are useful in the sequen 0.000.0 and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides. raise

Sequence 20 BP; 3 ð, 8 C; 7 **G**; 2 T; 0 U, 0 Other;

밁 Ś Query Match Best Local S Matches 16 1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228 N 16; Conservative 0.3%; 19 0; Score Pred. core 14.8; DB 1; red. No. 1.1e+03; Mismatches 2 DB 1; Length Indels 20; 0; Gaps 0

RESULT 1670

ADC34368 standard; DNA;

20 ₽P

18-DEC-2003 (first entry)

Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #43, PCR primer #

ADC34368
ID ADC3
XX
AC ADC3
AC ADC3
AC ADC3
AC Huma
XX
DE Huma
XX
CH Huma
CH Huma
KW Huma
KW rodd
KW rodd
KW rodd
KW rodd
KW rodd
KW carc
KW arth Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapy; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; prendothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retiritis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport i arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological transmembrane; therapeutic; present injury;
ophthalmological; retinal disorder, proliferation;

```
18-SEP-1997
17-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17-SEP-1997,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         13-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2001US-00904820
S-0063045P.
S-0063120P.
```

```
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
25-NCV-1999
29-NCV-1999
20-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-JAN-20000
21-JAN-20000
22-JAN-20000
22-JUN-20000
22-JUN-20000
24-JUN-20000
22-JUN-20000
24-JUN-20000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99WO-US030999.
2000WO-US003519.
2000WO-US003565.
2000WO-US004414.
2000WO-US005041.
2000WO-US005817.
2000WO-US005817.
2000WO-US007377.
2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US023338.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99WO-US028301.
99WO-US028564.
99WO-US028565.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99WO-US021547.
99WO-US023089.
99WO-US028214.
99WO-US028313.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99WO-US030095.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     99WO-US020944.
99WO-US021090.
```

(GETH) GENENTECH INC.

Ashkenazi A, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL, Ferrara N; Filvaroff E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME, Goddard Godowski PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, Kljavin IJ; Mather JP, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Tumas D; Williams PM, Wood WI; Ą

WPI; 2003-615763/58.

Novel secreted and transmembrane polypeptides and polynucleotides encoding them useful for treating cancers, asthma, rheumatoid arthritis, neurological diseases, and skin diseases.

Example 36; SEQ ID NO 222; 478pp; English.

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides CC and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise CC bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating a CC for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for inking a CC bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating CC at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for inking a CC polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides or CC polynucleotides are useful for stimulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or CC polynucleotides are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of meantal CC proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating hypertrophy of meantal CC proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of conditions or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, modulating glucose or PRA uptake, inducing proliferation of cells, modulating or treating cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to cells, inducing cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous tumours, retinal or bone or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or arthritis) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the cexpression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polynucleotides are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes (conditions) and proper and proper and properties, for generation of antisense RNA and DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic cubicals and the generation of antisense RNA and DNA, for preparing prolifers, the generation of antisense RNA and DNA, for preparing which have a role in cell death. The polynucleotides of antisense RNA and DNA crossed to the conditions and conditions and conditions and conditi

```
RESULT 1671
ADC29423
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            screening of therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for recombinantly expressing the protein and for chromosome identification. The proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polymuclocitides and proteins are useful for tissue typing, PRO antibodies are useful for immunohistochemical staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO antibodies are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The PRO genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to amplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-CCT-1997
17-CCT-1997
21-CCT-1997
24-CCT-1997
24-CCT-1997
24-CCT-1997
24-CCT-1997
24-CCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological; osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    10-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADC29423 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     secreted/transmembrane protein, #43, PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2 GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ilarity 88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BP; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2001US-00902736
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
97US-0059113P.
97US-0059115P.
97US-0059117P.
97US-0059112P.
97US-0059122P.
97US-0059184P.
97US-0059266P.
97US-0059266P.
97US-0062125P.
97US-00622125P.
97US-006285P.
97US-0062814P.
97US-0062814P.
97US-0063120P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          C; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ຸດ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8; DB 1; Length Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Τ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          u; o
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0,
      17-SEP-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-DEC-1998
22-DEC-1999
22-JUL-1999
22-JUL-1999
23-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
20-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
25-NOV-1997;
12-DEC-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         24-0CT 1997
24-0CT 1997
24-0CT 1997
27-0CT 1997
27-0CT 1997
28-0CT 1997
28-0CT 1997
28-0CT 1997
28-0CT 1997
28-0CT 1997
29-0CT 1997
31-0CT 1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       04-JUN-1998
10-SEP-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2-NOV-1997;
7-NOV-1997;
8-NOV-1997;
99WO-US030911

99WO-US030299

2000WO-US000219

2000WO-US003565

2000WO-US00504414

2000WO-US00504

2000WO-US0050441

2000WO-US005441

2000WO-US005441

2000WO-US008439

2000WO-US014042

2000WO-US014042

2000WO-US015264

2000WO-US023328
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97US-0063121P
97US-006312P
97US-0063128P
97US-0063544P
97US-0063544P
97US-0063544P
97US-0063549P
97US-00637359
97US-00637359
97US-00637359
97US-00637359
97US-0064103P
97US-0064103P
97US-0065186P
97US-0066120P
97US-0066120P
97US-0066710P
97US-006710P
9
```

18-SEP-2000; 2000US-00665350 (GETH) GENENTECH INC.

```
The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise an thodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptides and for modulating for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a semple and for modulating a proposition and for modulating a proposition of control of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides or coplyncheotides are useful for stimulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides are useful for stimulating the biological activity of a cell expressing proposition of polypeptides are useful for stimulating phypertrophy of meonatal cheart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VERF)-stimulated proliferation of chomotrocytes, enhancing the purvival or proliferation of cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, modulating glucose or PRA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or recells, modulating glucose or PRA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or recells, modulating glucose or PRA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or recells, modulating glucose or PRA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or recells, modulating glucose or PRA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or recells, modulating glucose or PRA uptake, inducing proliferation of cells, modulating proliferation of cells, inducing proliferation of cells, modulating proliferation of cells, receils, modulating proliferation of cells, sight due to cells, sight due to cells, inducing proliferation of cells, inducing proliferation of cells, receils and their portions affect the expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polynucleocides or cells, including uses as hybridistation of antisense RNA in chromosome in a probes and for the generation of antisense prolifer
Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ashkenazi A, Bot
Filvaroff E, For
Godowski PJ, Gri
Mather JP, Pan i
Williams PM, Woo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Novel isolated PRO polypeptides e.g. PRO234 (useful for treating rheumatoid arthritis, psoriasis and multiple sclerosis) and PRO187 (useful for treating Alzheimer's disease, cancer).
                                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Example 36; SEQ ID NO 222; 451pp; English.
                  Similarity
                                                                      20
                                                                      B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Botstein D, 1
Fong S, Gao 1
Grimaldi JC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Wood WI;
                                                                      w
                                                                    ?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Paoni NF,
                  68.9%;
                                                                      œ
                                                                      C.
                                                                      7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Desnoyers L, Eaton DL,
W, Gerber H, Gerritsen
Gurney AL, Hillan KJ,
NF, Ann Roy M, Stewart
                                                                      ູດ
                Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                    N
                                                                      Η.
                                                                      0
                                                                    Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Eaton DL, Perrara N;
i, Gerritsen MB, Goddar
Hillan KJ, Kljavin IJ;
              .1e+03
                                                                      0 Other;
                                 DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Tumas D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Goddard A;
```

밁 श

N

GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG 19

1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228

16;

Conservative

<u>.</u>

Mismatches

0

Gaps

```
ADC28954
AC ADC
XX AC ADC
DT 18:
AC ADC
AC A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 1672
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         24-OCT-1997
27-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #43, PCR primer #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADC28954 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             24-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        8-OCT-1997;
8-OCT-1997;
8-OCT-1997;
8-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             -OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  -OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             primer; ss; PRO; secreted;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2001US-00907794
                          970S-0059266P

970S-006212SP

970S-0062281AP

970S-0062814P

970S-0062814P

970S-0063120P

970S-0063121P

970S-0063123P

970S-0063123P

970S-0063128P

970S-0063529P

970S-0063544P

970S-0063544P

970S-0063544P

970S-0063544P

970S-0063549P

970S-0063735P

970S-0063735P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             97US-0059113P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                transmembrane; therapeutic;
```

```
20-NOV-1998

01-DEC-1998

22-DEC-1999

26-JUL-1999

28-JUL-1999

28-JUL-1999

13-SEP-1999

15-SEP-1999

15-SEP-1999

15-DEC-1999

29-NOV-1999

29-NOV-1999

20-DEC-1999

02-DEC-1999

16-DEC-1999

20-DEC-1999

21-FEB-2000

22-FEB-2000

23-MAR-2000

20-MAR-2000

20-MAR-2000

20-MAR-2000

21-FEB-2000

21-FE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                14-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
16-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
13-OCT-1998;
The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bioactive molecule to a cellypeptides in a sample and for linking a bioactive molecule to a cellypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ashkenazi
Filvaroff
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Godowski PJ, Grimaldi
Mather JP, Pan J, Pa
Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  antithrombotic agent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         encoding
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Novel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  10-SEP-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2003-615797/58.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                secreted and transmembrane polypeptides and polynucleotides ing them useful for treating skin, neurodegenerative diseases, hrombotic agent and for inducing endothelial cell apoptosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         36;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  βÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             98US-0088026P

98US-009803P

98WO-US0182A

98WO-US01937

98WO-US01937

98WO-US01937

98US-010480P

98US-0143048P

99US-0145688P

99US-015025144

99WO-US02554

99WO-US021654

99WO-US021654

99WO-US028513

99WO-US028513

99WO-US03855

99WO-US03865

99WO-US03865

99WO-US03865

99WO-US03865

99WO-US03865

99WO-US03865

99WO-US03865

99WO-US03865

2000WO-US004414

2000WO-US005841

2000WO-US005841

2000WO-US01524

2000WO-US01524

2000WO-US01524
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQ ID NO 222; 470pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2000US-00665350
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton D
Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerrik
Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan K
an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                -0066772P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Baton DL, Ferrara N;
, Gerritsen ME, Goddard
Hillan KJ, Kljavin IJ;
Stewart TA, Tumas D;
```

```
CC CDNAs, in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA CC and DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic CC animals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and CC screening of therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the CC genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for recombinantly expressing the protein and for chromosome identification. CC The proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis CC purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polynucleotides and proteins are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for communication in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity capturession in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity apprehension of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The DRD Genes may also he useful communication as the combinant cell culture or natural sources. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               retinal neurons or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, modulating glucose or FFA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or redifferentiation of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for detecting or treating cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to retinitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, hypoinsulinaemia, or bone or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or arthritis) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polynucleotides are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes for cDNA library to isolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other conversion of sevence and care marriers in the conversion of sevence and care marriers.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                polynucleotides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors bioreactors. These are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonatal heart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) stimulated proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of stimulated T-lymphocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of stimulated T-lymphocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of
                                                           PRO genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which amplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                         was used
                                                                                                                                 replacing
                                                                                                            t a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   õ
```

Query Match Best Local (Matches Sequence 16; Similarity 20 BP; 3 Conservative ? 0.3%; 8 C; 7 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other; <u>,</u> Score 14.8; Pred. No. 1. 1.1e+03 DB 1; Length 20; Indels 0; 0

```
묽
              ঠ
               1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
N
GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG
19
```

ADC40839 standard; DNA; 20 ₽P

ð

18-DEC-2003

(first entry)

secreted/transmembrane

protein, #43, PCR primer

#

ADC40839
ID ADC40839
XX ADC4083
XX ADC4083
XX ADC4083
XX Human s
XX Human s
XX Human,
KW Human,
KW rediate
KW neonata
KW rod pho
KW rod pho
KW cardiac
KW retinit
KW cardiac
KW retinit
KW hypoins
KW arthrit
KW osteopa
XX Osteopa
XX US20030
XX US20030
XX PD 20-MARtissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; prolifer, endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal discretinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsullnaemia; hypoinsullnaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological; osteopathic; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic; retinal disorder; proliferation;

86

an

Homo sapiens.

US2003054400-A1

raise

17-SEP-1997 17-SEP-1997 18-SEP-1997

17-SEP-1997 17-SEP-1997 17-SEP-1997 17-SEP-1997

-0059117P

10-JUL-2001;

2001US-00902692.

```
The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides can and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise contributions of the properties can be used to raise can be included and the nucleic acid encoding them. The properties can be used to raise can be decided and the properties of the properties and for modulating can be detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a polypeptide dearth properties or the properties of the properties
            Ashkenazi A, Botstein i
Filvaroff E, Pong S, (
Godowski PJ, Grimaldi
Mather JP, Pan J, Pao;
Williams PM, Wood WJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   01-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
08-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-MAR-2000
22-MAR-2000
22-MAR-2000
22-MAR-2000
22-MAR-2000
22-MAR-2000
22-MAR-2000
21-MAR-2000
22-MAR-2000
22-MAR-2000
22-MAR-2000
23-MAR-2000
24-JULI-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Novel PRO polypeptides useful for treating Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, enterocolitis, Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, apportasis, epidermoid carcinoma of the vulva and gliomas, gynecological
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2003-708343/67.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                30-NOV-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     36;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99WO-US028313
99WO-US028565
99WO-US028565
99WO-US030095
99WO-US030091
99WO-US030091
99WO-US03099
2000WO-US000219
2000WO-US005004
2000WO-US005004
2000WO-US005004
2000WO-US00504
2000WO-US00504
2000WO-US00504
2000WO-US00504
2000WO-US00503377
2000WO-US00504
2000WO-US00503377
2000WO-US00503377
2000WO-US00503377
2000WO-US00843
2000WO-US00843
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL,
Pong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen
Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ,
an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Botstein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     222; 473pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1 PRO by
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ferrara N;

1 ME, Goddard .

Kljavin IJ;

Tumas D;
```

۶

18-SEP-1997
17-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
26-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
21-NOV-1997
22-NOV-1997
22-NOV-1997
22-NOV-1997
22-NOV-1997
22-NOV-1997
23-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
25-NOV-1997
26-NOV-1997
27-NOV-1997
28-NOV-1997
29-NOV-1997
20-NOV-1997
20-NOV

970S-0063734P 970S-0063738P 970S-0064215P 970S-0064248P 970S-0064103P 970S-0065186P 970S-0065186P 970S-0066364P 970S-0066312P 970S-0066451P 970S-0066470P 970S-0066470P 970S-006671P 970S-006671P 970S-006671P 970S-0066772P 970S-0066772P 980S-0099803P 980S-01099803P 980S-01091877 980C-0501824 980S-0109187 980C-05019304P 980S-0109304P 980S-0109304P 980S-0109304P 980S-0109304P 980S-0109304P 980S-0109304P 980S-0109304P 990S-0145698P 990S-0145698P

```
RESULT 1674
ADC19496
ID ADC1949
XX ADC1949
XX ADC1949
XX THUMAN E
THUMAN E
XX HUMAN,
XW HUMAN,
XW TISSUE
XX CARDIAG
XX CARDIAG
XX CARDIAG
XX CARDIAG
XX CARDIAG
XX CARDIAG
XX OSTEODE
XX OSTEODE
XX OSTEODE
XX OSTEODE
XX OSTEODE
XX OSTEODE
XX PP 12-JUL
XX 20-MAR
XX 17-SEP
PR 17-OCT
PR 24-OCT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    និនិនិនិនិនិនិ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local (
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-CCT-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-CCT-1997
17-CCT-1997
24-CCT-1997
28-CCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumoun; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for immunohistochemical staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO antibodies are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The PRO genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to amplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADC19496 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 20 BP; 3 A; 8 C; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             12-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US2003054441-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              osteopathic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             secreted/transmembrane protein, #43, PCR primer #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2 GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2001US-00905056
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              antiarthritic; anorectic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
  97US-0059113P
97US-0059115P
97US-0059112P
97US-0059121P
97US-0059124P
97US-0059184P
97US-0059266P
97US-0059266P
97US-00622125P
97US-00622125P
97US-0062285P
97US-0062814P
97US-0062814P
97US-0062814P
97US-0062814P
97US-0063120P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063128P
97US-0063128P
97US-0063128P
97US-0063327P
97US-0063327P
97US-0063327P
97US-0063341P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8; Di
Pred. No. 1.1e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 G; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
       28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1999;
26-UTL-1999;
31-SEP-1999;
31-SE
    Ashkenazi A,
Filvaroff E,
Godowski PJ,
                                                                                              (GETH
                                                                                              _
                                                                                              GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                      97US-0063734P
97US-0063734P
97US-0063734P
97US-0063734P
97US-0063734P
97US-0063734P
97US-006421SP
97US-0064248P
97US-00651869
97US-0066120P
97US-0066120P
97US-0066186P
97US-0066469
97US-0066469
97US-0066463P
97US-0066463P
97US-0066463P
97US-0066463P
97US-0066463P
97US-0066463P
97US-0066463P
97US-00664770P
97US-00664770P
97US-00664770P
97US-00664770P
97US-010646840P
97US-010664770P
97US-010646840P
97US-010664770P
97US-010664730P
97US-010664730
  Botstein D, Fong S, Gao Grimaldi JC,
                                                                                                INC.
  Desnoyers L, Eaton DL, W, Gerber H, Gerritsen Gurney AL, Hillan KJ,
    Ferrara N;

ME, Goddard .

Kljavin IJ;
```

```
RESULT 1675
ADC33944
ID ADC3394
XX
AC ADC3394
XX
AC ADC3394
XX
DT 18-DEC-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptide and for modulating can be discretive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptide and for modulating call expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptide and for modulating the biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for stimulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptides are useful for stimulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides or useful for stimulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptides are useful in particular, diagnostics, blosensors or polymcolocides are useful for stimulating the proliferation of chondral and properties, inducing of polypeptides are useful in cells, inducing of properties in endothelial cells, inducing proliferation of proliferation of chondracytes. In particular, these are useful for cells, inducing proliferation and/or redifferentiation of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for cells, modulating glucose or PRA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or redifferentiation of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for cells, modulating proliferation of control properties of properties or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to retinal the prometing proliferation of properties or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to retinal properties or properties and the properties or are useful in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polymcleotides or creening or characteristically useful resident protein and for the generation of antisense RNA and DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides are useful in the development and correct malysis of individuals with genetal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Novel isolated PRO polypeptide useful for treating Parkinson's disease, enterocolitis, Zollinger-Bilison syndrome, gastrointestinal ulceration, Alzheimer's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mather JP,
William PM,
 18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 20 BP; 3
                                     ADC33944;
                                                                     ADC33944 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example 36; SEQ ID NO 222; 478pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                               1211 GCAGGCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16;
                                                                                                                                                             N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                             GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Wood WI;
 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Paoni NF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        8 C; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        G.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Roy MA, Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1; Length 20,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Tumas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
   tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #43, PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  12-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          primer; ss; PRO;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2001US-00905088
                                                  97US-0064103P
97US-0064248P
97US-0065186P
97US-0065846P
97US-0065846P
97US-0066120P
97US-0066453P
97US-0066451P
97US-0066511P
97US-0066511P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97US-0063564P.
97US-0063435P.
97US-0063704P.
97US-00637732P.
97US-00637734P.
97US-0063735P.
97US-0063738P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97US-0063542P.
97US-0063544P.
97US-0063549P.
97US-0063550P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                97US-0059113P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            secreted; transmembrane;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               世
```

S

밁

```
The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides Ca and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise can antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO CC polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides or polypeptides or coll expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or coll expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or coll expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or coll expressing proliferation of modulating the stimulated T-lymphocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of stimulated T-lymphocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation and for the proliferation of proliferation of proliferation of proliferation of colls in inducing cross in endothelial cross or proliferation and for the proliferation and for the proliferation of proliferation of proliferation of colls in inducing cross in endothelial cross or proliferation and for the proliferation of colls in the proliferation and for the proliferation and 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ashkenazi A, Borburg
Filvaroff E, Fong S, Ga
Godowski PJ, Grimaldi JC
Mather JP, Pan J, Paon
Mather JP, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
13-OCT-1998
20-NOV-1998
01-DEC-1998
22-DEC-1998
27-JIL-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   26-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
08-SEP-1999
11-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
05-OCT 1999
05-DCC-1999
07-DEC-1999
07-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     04-JUN-1998,
10-SEP-1998,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    treating e
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       10-SEP-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2003-695953/66.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        l isolated PRO polypeptides e.g. PRO245 and PRO1868, useful for
ling e.g. Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, amyotrophic
al sclerosis, cancer, neuropathies, diabetes and psoriasis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            -2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 36; SEQ ID NO 222; 476pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   98WO-US019437

98US-0109304P

98US-0143080P

98US-0143088P

99US-0145698P

99US-0146222P

99WO-US020594

99WO-US021697

99WO-US021697

99WO-US021814

99WO-US021814

99WO-US02811

99WO-US028311

99WO-US028411

2000WO-US005414

2000WO-US005841

2000WO-US005841
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US020710.
2000WO-US023328.
2000US-00665350.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL, Perrara
Pong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME, God
Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, Kljavin
an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Tumas I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         .00858P
```

```
care useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes
CC for cDNA library to isolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other
CC cDNAs, in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA
CC and DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic
CC animals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and
CC genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for
CC recombinantly expressing the protein and for chromosome identification.
CC The proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis
CC purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify
CC those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of
CC useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for
CC immunohistochemical straining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO
CC antibodies are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its
CC purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The
CC purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The
CC genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a
CC amplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.

XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           differentiation of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for detecting or treating cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to retinitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, hypoinsulinaemia, or bone or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or arthritis) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polynucleotides
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             õ
```

Query Match Sequence 20 BP; 3 A; 8 C; 7 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other; 0.3%; Score 14.8; Pred. No. 1. DB 1; Length 20;

밁 Ś 1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228 N GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG 19

Matches

16;

Conservative

..

Mismatches

1.1e+03

Indels

0;

0

Local

Similarity

ADC13014 standard; DNA; 20 ВP

Goddard Ö

Ą

z

(first entry)

secreted/transmembrane protein, #43, PCR primer #1.

RESULT 1676
ADC13014
ID ADC1301
XX ADC1301
XX ADC1301
XX ADC1301
XX Human s
XX Human;
KW Human;
KW red pho
KW red pho
KW red pho
KW rod pho
KW rod pho
KW sarthrit
KW hypoins
KW arthrit
KW hypoins
KW arthrit
KW osteopa
XX Osteopa
XX 17-APRXX 17-SEPPR 17-SEPtissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; prolifer; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal distraintis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological; osteopathic; PCR; primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic; antiarthritic; retinal disorder; proliferation;

Homo sapiens.

US2003073079-A1

17-SEP-1997; 17-SEP-1997; 17-JUL-2001; 2001US-00907575

17-SEP-1997; 17-SEP-1997; 17-SEP-1997; 97US-0059113P. 97US-0059115P. 97US-0059117P. 97US-0059119P.

uptake,

```
21-0CT-1997
24-0CT-1997
24-0CT-1997
24-0CT-1997
24-0CT-1997
24-0CT-1997
24-0CT-1997
24-0CT-1997
24-0CT-1997
27-0CT-1997
28-0CT-1997
28-0CT-1997
28-0CT-1997
29-0CT-1997
31-0CT-1997
31-0CT-1997
31-0CT-1997
31-0CT-1997
31-0CT-1997
31-0CT-1997
31-0CT-1997
12-DRC-1997
04-JUN 1998
10-SEP-1998
14-SEP-1998
14-SEP-1998
14-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
20-NCV-1998
22-DBC-1998
22-DBC-1998
22-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
29-NCV-1999
15-SEP-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     12-NOV-1997;
17-NOV-1997;
18-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17-SEP-1997;
18-SEP-1997;
18-SEP-1997;
18-SEP-1997;
15-OCT-1997;
17-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17
18
           970S-0063870P
970S-0064103P
970S-006424BP
970S-0064809P
970S-0065146P
970S-00663164P
970S-00663164P
970S-0066511P
970S-00666770P
970S-00666770P
970S-00666772P
970S-00668772P
980O-US01933
980O-US01933
980O-US01933
980S-0143048P
990S-0143048P
990S-0143048P
990S-0145698P
990S-0145698P
990S-0145698P
990S-0145698P
990S-018021547
990O-US021094
990O-US021094
990O-US021094
990O-US021094
990O-US021094
990O-US021547
990O-US021547
990O-US021547
990O-US028313
990O-US028313
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97US-0063550P.
97US-0063564P.
97US-0063743P.
97US-0063704P.
97US-0063732P.
97US-0063734P.
97US-0063734P.
97US-0063738P.
97US-0063738P.
97US-0063870P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97US-0063486P.
97US-0062814P.
97US-0063145P.
97US-0063120P.
97US-0063121P.
97US-0063127P.
97US-0063127P.
97US-0063127P.
97US-0063127P.
97US-0063127P.
97US-0063127P.
97US-0063127P.
97US-0063127P.
97US-0063127P.
97US-006312
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            97US-0062285P
97US-0062287P
```

```
20-DEC-1999
05-JAN-2000
11-FEB-2000
22-FEB-2000
02-WAR-2000
02-WAR-2000
20-WAR-2000
20-WAR-2000
20-WAR-2000
21-WAY-2000
22-WAY-2000
21-JUL-2000
28-JUL-2000
24-JUG-2000
18-SEP-2000
(GETH )
                           99WO-US030999
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US0054014
2000WO-US0058014
2000WO-US005817
2000WO-US005817
2000WO-US007377
2000WO-US014042
2000WO-US014042
2000WO-US014043
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US023338
2000WO-US023355
```

GENENTECH INC.

Ashkenazi A, Botste Filvaroff B, Fong S Godowski PJ, Grimal Mather JP, Pan J, Williams PM, Wood W Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL, Rong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, WI; Ferrara N;
MB, Goddard .
Kljavin IJ;
Tumas D; P

WPI; 2003-743809/70.

Novel isolated secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptides e.g. PRO245 and PRO1868, useful for treating e.g. Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, amyotropic lateral sclerosis, cancer, neuropathies, diabetes a psoriasis. and

Example 36; SEQ ID NO 222; 473pp; English.

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the mucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptides for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides. For linking a constructive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides or polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides or polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or polymentorides are useful for modulating the proliferation of the properties of proliferation of the proliferation of the proliferation of the proliferation of a cells, modulating proliferation of the proliferation of proliferation of the proliferation of genes which have a role in cell death. The polymented care useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridiation probes and bush, for preparting PRO polypeptides for generating transgenic and purposes, as therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the genetic disconders as well as for the process are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis purposes, as therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the genetic disconders are useful for the proliferat

```
RESULT 1677
ADC12466
       A CAZACA WWW WW WW WW W CASACA CASACA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SXS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local Similarity
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
17-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
26-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tunour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthitis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADC12466 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 amplify
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             10-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US2003082541-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADC12466;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               18-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         secreted/transmembrane protein,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2 GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
ilarity 88.9%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2001US-00902713
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first
     97US-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; 8 C; 7
                                                                                                                                                                       S-0059263P.
S-005225P.
S-0062125P.
S-0062285P.
S-00632814P.
S-0063120P.
S-0063121P.
  S-0063549P.
S-0063550P.
S-0063564P.
S-0063435P.
S-0063704P.
S-0063732P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S-0059117P.
S-0059119P.
S-0059121P.
S-0059122P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   -0059184P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8; Di
Pred. No. 1.1e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            #43, PCR primer #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ; DB 1;
1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
       Ashkenazi A, Botstein
Filvaroff E, Fong S,
Godowski PJ, Grimaldi
Mather JP, Pan J, Pao
Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      29-OCT-1997

29-OCT-1997

29-OCT-1997

31-OCT-1997

31-OCT-1997

10-NOV-1997

11-NOV-1997

11-NOV-1997

24-NOV-1997

24-NOV-1998

10-SEP-1998

10-SEP-1998

11-SEP-1998

11-SEP-1998

11-SEP-1998

11-SEP-1998

11-SEP-1999

20-DEC-1999

20-DEC-1999

21-SEP-1999

21-SE
                                                                            WPI; 2003-743881/70.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      97US-0063734P.
97US-0063738P.
97US-0063738P.
97US-0063738P.
97US-0063738P.
97US-0064248P.
97US-0064248P.
97US-0065186P.
97US-0066120P.
97US-0066120P.
97US-0066469.
97US-0066453P.
97US-0066453P.
97US-0066453P.
97US-0066463P.
97US-00664770P.
97US-00667770P.
97US-00667770P.
97US-00667770P.
98US-010126824.
98US-010126824.
98US-010126824.
98US-010126824.
98US-0104080P.
98US-0104080P.
98US-0104080P.
98US-0104080P.
98US-0104080P.
99US-0146222P.
99US-0146222P.
99US-0146222P.
99US-015021547.
99WO-US025104.
99WO-US023089.
99WO-US023089.
99WO-US023089.
199WO-US023089.
199WO-US0230856.
199WO-US03089.
199WO-US03089.
199WO-US03089.
199WO-US03089.
199WO-US030813.
```

Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Baton DL, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Ferrara N;
n ME, Goddard ;
Kljavin IJ;
Tumas D; P,

New secreted transmembrane PRO polypeptides and nucleic acids encoding the polypeptides, useful in gene therapy, in identifying chromosomes, as

```
ADDOSO2
XX ADDOSO2
XX ADDOSO2
XX ADDOSO2
XX ADDOSO2
XX Human 8
XX Human;
XW Human;
XW Human;
XW neonata
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides can the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise anthodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a considerable to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating can be used to raise the secretary other PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptide are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for inking a coll expressing a PRO protein and for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptides are useful for stimulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating the protein and for modulating the protein and protein of chart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VER)-stimulated proliferation of endothelial cells, inducing of the proliferation of cells, inducing of the proliferation of cells, inducing of the proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, modulating glucose or PRA upake, inducing proliferation and/or recells, modulating glucose or PRA upake, inducing proliferation and/or recells, modulating glucose or PRA upake, inducing proliferation and/or recells, modulating glucose or PRA upake, inducing proliferation and/or recells, modulating glucose or PRA upake, inducing proliferation and/or recells, modulating glucose or PRA upake, inducing proliferation and/or recells, modulating glucose or PRA upake, inducing proliferation and/or recells, modulating glucose or PRA upake, inducing proliferation and/or recelling or treating cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous tumours, retinal disorders or inputies (e.g. loss of sight due to retinal and disorders or inputies (e.g. loss of sight due to retinal properties or inputies (e.g. loss of sight due to retinal to include a protein and their portions affect the expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polymcleotides or combin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local &
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron;
                                                                                                                                                                                  01-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADD05021 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           chromosome markers,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                          secreted/transmembrane protein,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        36; SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ĕ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     8 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     222; 487pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        generating probes and in tissue typing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     <u>ა</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                             #43,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1;
                                                                                                                        PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                             #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

밁 ð 25-NOV-1997; 12-DEC-1997; 04-JUN-1998; 10-SEP-1998; 10-SEP-1998; 14-SEP-1998; 14-SEP-1998; 16-SEP-1998; 17-SEP-1998; 21-NOV-1997; 24-NOV-1997; 24-NOV-1997; 24-NOV-1997; 24-NOV-1997; 24-NOV-1997; 25-NOV-1997; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal dis retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsullinaemia; hypoinsullinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological; 03-NOV-1997 osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic 17-JUL-2001; 2001US-00907652 97US-0063542P 97US-0063549P 97US-0063550P 97US-0063550P 97US-0063734P 97US-0063734P 97US-0063734P 97US-0063734P 97US-0063738P 97US-0064208 97US-0064208 97US-0064804P 97US-00658946P 97US-00658946P 97US-0066120P 97US-0066511P 97US-0066511P 97US-0066511P 97US-0066511P 97US-0066511P 97US-0066511P 97US-0066772P 97US-0066840P 97US-0066840P 97US-0068840P 97US-0068840P 97US-0068840P 98WO-US019177 98WO-US019177 97US-0063120P. 97US-0063121P. 97US-0063127P. 97US-0063128P. 97US-0063327P. 97US-0063329P. 97US-0063541P. retinal disorder;

```
13-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
25-NOV-1999
20-NOV-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  17-SEP-1998;
13-OCT-1998;
20-NOV-1998;
01-DEC-1998;
22-DEC-1998;
22-DEC-1999;
26-JUL-1999;
26-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99WO-US030999.
2000WO-US003519.
2000WO-US003565.
2000WO-US004414.
2000WO-US005804.
2000WO-US005801.
2000WO-US0058377.
2000WO-US014043.
2000WO-US014043.
2000WO-US014043.
2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US023338.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99WO-US021547.
99WO-US023089.
99WO-US028214.
99WO-US028313.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99WO-US020594.
99WO-US020944.
99WO-US021090.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99WO-US028301.
99WO-US028564.
99WO-US028565.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      S066
S066
S086
S086
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99WO-US030911.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99WO-US030095
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          -0145698P
```

Ashkenazi A, Botste Filvaroff B, Fong S Godowski PJ, Garimal Mather JP, Pan J, Williams PM, Wood W Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, I an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, (품; Eaton DL, J, Gerritsen MF Hillan KJ, K Stewart ME, Goddi Kljavin I Tumas D; Ferrara ara N; Goddard ĮĮ, A,

2003-801231/75.

protein electrophoresis, modulating isolated native ating biological PRO polypeptide useful for tissue typing, activity of cell, as molecular weight markers in is, for treating enterocolitis, Zollinger-Ellison

Example 36; SEQ ╏ ŏ 222; 474pp; English.

cc and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise can tibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a compositive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating compositive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating compositive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating compositive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful compositive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity compositive molecules are useful for modulating the biological activity compositive molecules are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or complymented are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or compositive proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of compositive proliferation and/or recompositive proliferation and/or recomposities promositive proliferation and/or recomposities promositive proliferation and/or recomposities promosities prom

cc and DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic commals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and comment of therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for crecombinantly expressing the protein and for chromosome identification. CC The proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis composes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify the protein the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the protein group polypeptide (antagonists). The polynucleotides and proteins are cuseful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for cassay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO composition in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity composition of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The composition appears also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to campilify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention. expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polynucleotides are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes for cDNA library to isolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other. in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA polynucleotides

Sequence 20 BP; 3 Ą 8 C; 7 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Query Match Best Local (Matches l Similarity 16; Conserv Conservative 0.3**%**; 0, Score Pred. Mismatches 14.8; DB 1; No. 1.1e+03; DB 1; Length Indels 20; 0; Gaps 0

片 S 1211 GCAGGCCCCATGGGCAG 1228 N GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG 19

RESULT 1679

ADC84334 standard; DNA; 20 ВÞ

01-JAN-2004 (first entry)

Human papillomavirus type CP8034 detection oligonucleotide human papilloma virus; HPV; detection; identification; #2

Human papillomavirus.

10-OCT-2001; 2001EP-00123379

10-OCT-2001; 2001EP-00123379

(KING-) KING CAR FOOD IND CO LTD

Lin R, Shih C, You C , c, Huang H, , Kao Y, Lee Pan (c, B Lee Chan Ψ, Lin ۲

G

WPI; 2003-432398/41.

Detector for identifying human papilloma virus subtypes, comprises carrier having two parts carrying first and second oligonucleotides that respectively hybridize with DNA contained in first and second subtypes or respectively hybridize 얁

Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 564; 221pp; English

ADC84334
ADC84334
AC ADC8
AC ADC1
XX AZ
AC ADC1
XX AZ
AC ADC1
XX Prol
AX AC ADC1
XX AC AC AC
XX A The invention comprises oligonucleotides for detecting and identif: subtypes of human papilloma virus (HPV) contained in a sample. The oligonucleotides of the invention are useful for simultaneously defined and identifying subtypes of HPVs. The present DNA sequence represent and identifying subtypes of HPVs. and identifying represents an

2.

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ន្តដ្ឋន
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Matc
Best Local
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-CCT-1997
18-CCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human; PCR; primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinits pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological; osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    05-JUN-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #43, PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ΛdΗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         11-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US2003104381-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADD04027;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADD04027
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     detection oligonucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    standard,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2001US-00903823
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first
97US-0059113P
97US-005911P
97US-005911P
97US-005912P
97US-005912P
97US-0059263P
97US-0059263P
97US-005228P
97US-006228P
97US-006228P
97US-0062816P
97US-006316P
97US-0063121P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ۶,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               u
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2658
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ģ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               5 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     #
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
    18-SEP 1998
13-OCT 1998
20-NOV 1998
01-DEC 1998
07-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
13-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-DEC 1999
05-OCT 1999
05-DEC 1999
07-DEC 1999
07-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 10-SEP-1998
14-SEP-1998
14-SEP-1998
14-SEP-1998
16-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
03-NOV-1997
07-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            25-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                    (GETH )
```

```
97US-0066772P

97US-0066772P

97US-006644P

97US-006644P

98US-010026P

98US-010028P

98US-010088P

98US-010088P

98US-0104080P

98US-0104080P

98US-0104080P

98US-014428P

99US-014528P

99US-014622P

99US-01462P

99US-014622P

99US-014622P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              97US-0065846P.
97US-0065633P.
97US-0066120P.
97US-0066364P.
97US-0066453P.
97US-0066466P.
97US-0066511P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              97US-0063734P.
97US-0063735P.
97US-0063738P.
97US-0064215P.
97US-0064103P.
97US-0064403P.
97US-0064809P.
97US-0064809P.
```

GENENTECH INC.

Ashkenazi A, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL, Filvaroff E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerbert H, Gerritsen Godowski PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, Mather JP, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Williams PM, Wood WI; Ferrara N;
ME, Goddard .
Kljavin IJ;
Tumas D; ۶

WPI; 2003-801226/75.

Novel isolated native PRO polypeptide useful for treating Parkinson' disease, enterocolitis, Zollinger-Ellison syndrome gastrointestinal

```
ADD03603
ID ADD0
XX
AC ADD
XX
Ol-4
XX
DB Huma
XX
KW tiss
KW reso
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 1681
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CC arthritis) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the CC expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polymucleotides CC are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes CC for cDNA library to isolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other CC cDNAs, in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA CC animals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and CC screening of therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the CC genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for CC recombinantly expressing the protein and for chromosome identification. CC The proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify CC those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polymucleotides and proteins are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for communohistochemical staining and/or assays for PRO e.g. detecting its captured and for affinity compression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity comparison in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity comparison in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity comparison in the sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to amplify a PRO polymucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise committed and the specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating committed the protein and for linking a protein and for linking a committed protein and for linking a protein and for linking a committed committed protein and for linking a protein and for linking a complete protein and for linking a complete protein and for modulating properties or complypeptide. The PRO polypeptides are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of meanatal committed protein are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of meanatal committed protein and committed committed committed committed committed protein and committed protein and committed protein and committed protein and committed committed committed protein and committed commit
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
                                                        Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
                                                                                                             Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #43, PCR primer #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         syndrome.
                                 tissue
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADD03603 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example 36;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ulceration,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      invention the nuclei
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1211 GCAGGCCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16;
  typing; immunohistochemical staining; al heart; vascular endothelial growth;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Alzheimer's
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                     (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides ic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise at specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                3 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    NO 222; 487pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                     entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                8 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, Usher
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                7 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  .1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0 Other;
; gene therapy;
factor; VEGF; proliferation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

97US-0063486P. 97US-0062814P. 97US-0062816P.

-OCT-1997

29-OCT-1997; 31-OCT-1997; 31-OCT-1997; 03-NOV-1997;

97US-0065846P

-1997;

97US-0063564P.
97US-0063435P.
97US-0063704P.
97US-0063734P.
97US-0063734P.
97US-0063734P.
97US-0063738P.
97US-0064215P.
97US-0064215P.
97US-0064203P.
97US-0064203P.
97US-0064203P.
97US-0064203P.

3-OCT-1997; 3-OCT-1997;

97US-0063549P 97US-0063550P 97US-0063542P 97US-0063544P

14-SEP-1998; 14-SEP-1998; 16-SEP-1998;

)-SEP-1998;)-SEP-1998;

97US-0065693P 97US-0066120P 97US-0066364P 97US-0066453P 97US-0066511P 97US-0066770P 97US-0066772P 97US-0066772P 97US-0069425P 97US-0069425P 98US-009803P 98US-009803P 98US-0100262P 98US-0100262P

```
endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal dispretinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              10-JUL-2001; 2001US-00902572
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US2003108983-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
18-SEP-
                                                                              17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       retinal disorder,
```

```
The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for modulating a tleast one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide or polypeptide and to retrivity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide or polypeptide are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or polypeptides are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of meonatal heart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGP)-stimulated proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of complete enhancing the survival or proliferation of cells, modulating proliferation of endothelial cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, modulating proliferation and/or recalls, modulating or treating cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to retinitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, injuries or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ashkenazi A, Bores, Filvaroff E, Pong S, Godowski PJ, Grimald
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17-SEP-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-NOV-1998
21-DEC-1998
22-DEC-1999
22-JUL-1999
22-JUL-1999
23-JUL-1999
13-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
05-DCC-1999
01-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
16-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Novel isolated native PRO polypeptide useful for tissue typing, modulating biological activity of cell, as molecular weight markers in protein electrophoresis, for treating enterocolitis, Zollinger-Ellison
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example 36; SEQ ID NO 222; 472pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2003-801268/75.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    990WO-US030999
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US005804
2000WO-US005804
2000WO-US005817
2000WO-US005817
2000WO-US007377
2000WO-US014043
2000WO-US014043
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US023338
2000WO-US02335
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Botstein D, I
Fong S, Gao I
Grimaldi JC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Wood WI,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99WO-US023089.
99WO-US028214.
99WO-US028313.
99WO-US028301.
99WO-US028564.
99WO-US030095.
99WO-US030095.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99WO-US020944.
99WO-US021090.
99WO-US021547.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          98US-0113296P.
99US-0143048P.
99US-0145698P.
99US-0146222P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99WO-US020594
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Paoni NP,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Desnoyers L, 1
W, Gerber H,
Gurney AL, H.
NF, Roy MA, SI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Baton DL, 1
I, Gerritsen I
Hillan KJ, 1
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Perrara
ME, God
Kljavin
Tumas D
```

ara N; Goddard ĮŪ;

Ą

CC expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polymucleotides CC expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polymucleotides CC are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes CC for cDNA library to isolate the full-length pRO cDNA or to isolate other CC animals or knockout animals which are useful in the generation of antisense RNA CC animals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and CC screening of therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for CC recombinantly expressing the protein and for chromosome identification. CC The proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify CC those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polymucleotides and proteins are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for the protein in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its capression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity comparison and the protein are useful for the protein in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its capression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity comparison and the protein are combinant cell culturally for replacing a conspility a PRO polymucleotide of the invention.

片 Ś Matches Query Match Sequence 1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228 16, N Similarity 20 BP; 3 A; 8 C; 7 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other; Conservative 0.3%; 0 19 Score 14.8; Pred. No. 1 Mismatches 1.1e+03 DB 1; Length 20; Indels 0 Gaps 0

ADD20528/
ID ADD2
XX ADD2
XX ADD2
XX Orec
XX Orec
XX Orec
XX Orec
XX Orec
XX Polly
XX Orec
XX Polly
XX Orec
XX Polly
XX Orec
XX Polly
XX MO2(
XX ADD2
XX Orec
XX MO2(
XX ADD2
XX ADD2 RESULT 1682 single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; fish; Salmo salar;
Orechromis niloticus; Atlantic halibut; microsatellite; cod;
polymorphic site; seabass; salmonidae; Tilapia; rainbow trout; Synthetic. Oreochromis niloticus. Oreochromis niloticus microsatellite primer ADD20528 ADD20528 standard; DNA; detection, 15-JAN-2004 (first entry) primer; ss. SEQ ij NO:1163

halibut;

WO2003060160-A2.

17-JAN-2003; 2003WO-IB000112

18-JAN-2002; 2002US-0349950P 16-AUG-2002; 2002US-0404200P

GENOMAR ASA.

Lie O, Slettan Þ Hoyum Σ, Lingaas

WPI; 2003-627388/59

Novel isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising single nucleotide polymorphism associated with fish, useful for forming PCR primers are used for detecting single nucleotide polymorphisms in fish nu PCR primers which s in fish nucleic

Claim 18; SEQ ID NO 1163; 233pp; English

```
RESULT 1683
AAD61218/c
ID AAD6121
XX AAD6121
XX AAD6121
XX Human S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CC single nucleotide polymorphism (SNP) chosen from: (i) a nucleic acid (I) comprising a CC salmo salar SNB, Oreochromis niloticus SNPs or Atlantic halibut SNPs; CC and (ii) a nucleic acid having nucleotide sequence that hybridises to CC (ii), or its complement under highly stringent hybridisation conditions. Also described: (i) an isolated oligonucleotide (II) comprising at least CC 17 contiguous nucleotides of a nucleotide sequence of S. salar SNPs, O. miloticus SNPs, O. miloticus microsatellites, Atlantic halibut SNPs, Co. de primer pair (III) suitable for use in PCR, comprising two (II) capable CC of amplifying a nucleotide sequence chosen, or their complement; (2) conjunciphic sites and seabass polymorphic sites, Atlantic halibut SNPs, cod CC polymorphic sites and seabass polymorphic sites, Atlantic halibut SNPs, cod CC origin of fish sample comprising providing a parentage genotype database comprising a collection of candidate parent genotypes, where each of the CC origin of fish sample comprising providing a parentage genotype database comprising genotype to the parentage genotype database, where a match between the sample genotype and one of the candidate parent genotype identifies to the origin of the sample. (M1) is useful for determining the origin of contacting nucleic acid molecule comprising SNP in a sample, which comparison such as family salmonidae, S. salar, Tilapia, O. miloticus, CC arinbow trout, halibut, seabass and Atlantic cod. (II) is useful for determining the origin of contacting nucleic acid molecule comprising such as family salmonidae, S. salar, Tilapia, O. miloticus, CC sequence in a sample, comprising contacting the sample outaining nucleic acid molecule comprising a polymorphic sequence in salar SNPs and O. niloticus sequence in a sample, omprising contacting the sample containing nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid that hybridises to (II) (III) is useful for detecting nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleic acid molecule comprisin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human; Ship-1; SH2-containing phosphatidylinositol phosphatase-1; INPP5D; insensitivity to apoptotic signal; developmental disorder; inflammation; immunosuppressive; autoimmune disorder; antisense therapy; antisense;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 phosphorothioate backbone; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human Ship-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    15-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAD61218;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAD61218 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 20 BP; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          3302 TAGACCTGCAGCAGAACA 3319
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TAGAGCTGCACCAGAACA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       antisense oligonucleotide ISIS #168299.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                  /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "Phosphorothioate backbone; All cytidines are
methyl cytidines"
1. .5
/*tag= b
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A; 6 C; 5 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŏ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

문 S

```
AAD61
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT 1684
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local 9
                                23-SEP-1998;
09-MAR-1999;
06-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The present invention provides antisense compounds targetted to nucleic acid molecule encoding Ship-1 (also known as SH2-containing phosphatidylinositol phosphatase-1 and INPPSD) to modulate/inhibit the expression of Ship-1. The invention is useful in treatment of diseases such as insensitivity to apoptotic signals, autoimmune disorders, developmental disorders and inflammatory disorders. The present sequence
                                                                                                                                                                             Cytokine receptor; Zalphall; cell proliferation; cell development; spleenic disorder; blood disorder; bone disorder; immune disorder; haematopoietic; lymphoid; inflammatory; therapy; human; primer; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Antisense compounds targeted to nucleic acid molecule encoding Ship-1, useful for treating diseases associated with expression of Ship-1, such as autoimmune and developmental disorders.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                 23-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                         10-JUN-2003
                                                                                                                                 US6576744-B1
                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human Zalphall cDNA clone sequencing primer,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     15-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAD61896 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 20 BP; 3 A; 5 C; 5 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Claim 3; Page 25; Opp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              06-DEC-2001; 2001US-00003919
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     06-DEC-2001; 2001US-00003919
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US2003114401-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   human Ship-1 antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2110 CTGATGCAGCAGATGAAG 2127
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2003-801302/75
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ġ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CTCCTGCAGCAGATGAAG 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Freier SM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PHARM INC
                                 98US-0100896P.
99US-0123546P.
99US-0142574P.
                                                                                 99US-00404641.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /note= "
16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /*tag= c
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           "2'-0-methoxyethyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            "2'-O-methoxyethyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (2'-MOE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (2'-MOE) nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ZC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                19657
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                <u>.</u>.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
```

0

(ZYMO) ZYMOGENETICS INC

```
RESULT 1685
RAD61894
ID AAD6189
XX AAD6189
XX AAD6189
XX PACTORING
XX 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local &
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    23-SEP-1998;
09-MAR-1999;
06-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      nucleic acid sequence. Zalphail protein is useful for detecting ligands that stimulate the proliferation and/or development of haematopoietic, lymphoid and myeloid cells in vitro and in vivo. Zalphail DNA is useful in identifying a region of the genome associated with human disease states. Zalphail protein is useful for treating lymphoid, immune, inflammatory, spleenic, blood or bone disorders. The present sequence is a primer used for sequencing human Zalphail cDNA clone
The invention relates to a cytokine receptor designated Zalphall and its nucleic acid sequence. Zalphall protein is useful for detecting ligands that stimulate the proliferation and/or development of haematopoietic, lymphoid and myeloid cells in vitro and in vivo. Zalphall DNA is useful in identifying a region of the genome associated with human disease states. Zalphall protein is useful for treating lymphoid, immune, inflammatory, spleenic, blood or bone disorders. The present sequence is
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Cytokine receptor; Zalphall; cell proliferation; cell development; spleenic disorder; blood disorder; bone disorder; immune disorder; haematopoletic; lymphoid; inflammatory; therapy; human; primer; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Presnell
                                                                                                                                                                                           Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2003-799829/75
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    23-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  10-JUN-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human Zalpha11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAD61894;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAD61894 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 15-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (ZYMO ) ZYMOGENETICS INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                cytokine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            cytokine receptor Zalphall mmatory, spleenic, blood or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CCTGTGGCTGTGTCTCAG 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CCTCTGGCTGTGTCACAG 5174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SR,
                                                                                                                                                                                              ဥ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ဥ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     e receptor Zalphall 
epleenic, blood or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conklin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conklin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  98US-0100896P.
99US-0123546P.
99US-0142574P.
                                                                                                                                                                                           87;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                cDNA clone sequencing primer,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   89;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99US-00404641
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ۶,
                                                                                                                                                                                       (qq0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ; ddo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     7 C; 5 G; 1 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Š,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ğ
                                                                                                                                                                                         English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Novak
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Novak
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          useful for treating bone disorders.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               useful
bone di
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Æ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 disorders.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Hammond
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Hammond
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     for treating lymphoid,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ZC 19572
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ν
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             lymphoid,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
  sequence is
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
RESULT ADDITION OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT
This invention relates to a novel method for the concurrent interrogation of a number of polymorphic sites in the presence of, and without contrarered from, non-designated polymorphic sites. Specifically, it comprises conducting a multiplexed elongation assay by applying one or concurrent recompliance of the target or controlled conditions. Furthermore, this detection method uses probe controlled conditions. Furthermore, this detection method uses probe controlled conditions and relies on enzymatic recognition, a superior contential no longer depends on differential hybridisation. The coresting polymorphisms at one or more designated sizes, such that they can identify mutations within the cystic fibrosis conductance concurrent interrogation of a multiplicity of configuration, concurrent interrogation of a multiplicity of configuration is useful for genetic testing, carrier screening. Cc onigonucleotide is a probe designed to analyse the polymorphic region of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       15-OCT-2001;
15-OCT-2001;
15-OCT-2001;
15-OCT-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Concurrent interrogation of a number of polymorphic sites, useful for genetic testing, carrier screening, genetic profiling, and identity testing, comprises conducting a multiplexed elongation assay using
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    human leukocyte antigen; HLA; genetic genotyping; profiling; polymorphic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2003-393553/37
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Li AX,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADE77574
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              24-APR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  cystic fibrosis conductance transmembrane human leukocyte antigen; HLA; genetic test
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    enzymatic recognition;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            HLA-DRB; probe; ss;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DRB1*1130 probe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (BIOA-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   14-MAR-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          15-OCT-2002; 2002WO-US033012
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO2003034029-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1686
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           primer used for sequencing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5157
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BIOARRAY SOLUTIONS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ν
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Hashmi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CCTCTGGCTGTGTCACAG 5174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ; 2001US-0329427P.
; 2001US-0329428P.
; 2001US-0329619P.
; 2001US-0329620P.
; 2002US-0364416P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP; 1 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              , G,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      38;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                designed to analyse the HLA-DRB polymorphic region.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   143pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         human; multiplexed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5
C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       G; 7 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           human Zalphall cDNA clone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       o U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  testing; carrier screening;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            elongation assay;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0 Other,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        regulator; CFTR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               interrogation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

```
RESULT 1687
ADE34855
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SXS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match 0.3%;
Best Local Similarity 88.9%;
Matches 16; Conservative
17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
15-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
21-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
26-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                       17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumoun; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human
                                                                                                                                                                                17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        13-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US2003077583-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              osteopathic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      29-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADE34855;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADE34855 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     HLA-DRB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 556 TACTTGGAGTTCCTGAAG 57:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       secreted/transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          primer; ss;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2001US-00905075
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                  97US-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ₽,
$-0059266P
$-0062285P
$-0062287P
$-0062814P
$-0062816P
$-0063121P
$-0063121P
$-0063121P
$-0063127P
                                                                                                                                                                               3-0059115P.
3-0059117P.
5-0059119P.
                                                                                                                                                            -0059184P.
-0059263P.
                                                                                                                                                                          -0059122P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        4.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        C; 4 G; 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PRO; secreted; transmembrane;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 뫄
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               573
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
0; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       protein, #43, PCR primer #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        .,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ç,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
  (GETH
```

```
R 29-OCT-1997 97US-0063734P.
R 29-OCT-1997 97US-0063734P.
R 29-OCT-1997 97US-006373BP.
R 29-OCT-1997 97US-0064215P.
R 31-OCT-1997 97US-0064215P.
R 31-OCT-1997 97US-0064248P.
D 3-NOV-1997 97US-0065186P.
R 12-NOV-1997 97US-0065186P.
R 12-NOV-1997 97US-0065364P.
P 24-NOV-1997 97US-0066364P.
P 24-NOV-1997 97US-0066453P.
P 24-NOV-1997 97US-0066453P.
P 24-NOV-1997 97US-0066770P.
R 24-NOV-1999 98US-010026P.
R 11-SEP-1998 98US-010026P.
R 11-SEP-1998 98US-010026P.
R 21-SEP-1999 99US-0145698P.
R 21-SEP-1999 99US-014569P.
R 21-SEP-1999 99US-01
```

H) GENENTECH INC.

Ashkenazi A, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL, Ferrara N; Filvaroff E, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME, Goddard A; Godowski PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, Kljavin IJ; Mather JP, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Tumas D; Williams PM, Wood WI;

)I; 2003-777194/73.

New isolated PRO polypeptides e.g. PRO245 and PRO1868, useful for treating e.g. Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, amyotrophic

```
ADF44236
ID ADF4423
XX ADF4423
AC ADF4423
XX I12-FEB-
XX HPV CP8
XX HPV CP8
XX Getecti
XX Getecti
XX Getecti
XX ADF4A23
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CONAS, in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA and DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generation of antisense RNA canimals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and generating of therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the generatic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for recombinantly expressing the protein and for chromosome identification. The proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polynucleotides and proteins are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for datagonists are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for tissue typing antibodies are useful for cantibodies are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The CRO genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to camplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CC antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a CD bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO portein and for modulating CC at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful CC for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a CC bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO CC polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or CC polynucleotides are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonatal cell expression of endothelial growth factor (VEGP)-stimulated CC proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of CC stimulated T-lymphocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of CC etls, modulating provesses, enhancing the survival or proliferation of CC detecting or treating cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous cumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to CC arthritis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, or bone or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or cartilitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, or bone or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or cartilitis) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the CC expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polymucleotides are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes companies, in characters and cent entering in the generation of antience RNA connection of antience RNA connection and center and center full-length PRO connections of antience RNA connections and center manning. In the generation of antience RNA connections and center full-length PRO connections of antience RNA connections and center full-length PRO connections of antience RNA connections and center full-length PRO connections and center full-length PRO connections of antience RNA connections and center full-length PRO connections and center full-length PRO connections and center ful
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                           Human papillomavirus
                                                                                     detection; human papillomavirus; HPV subtype; probe;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADF44236 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 20 BP; 3 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        lateral sclerosis, cancer, neuropathies, diabetes and psoriasis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise ibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                            detecting probe M830402.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ĕ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          8 C; 7 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           222; 474pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 1689
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Best
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             This invention describes a novel detecting apparatus for identifying the subtypes of human papiliomaviruses (HPV) contained in a sample which comprises a carrier which can load sample, a first oligonucleotide loaded on first part of the carrier and a second oligonucleotide loaded on second part of carrier, in which first and second oligonucleotides and can hybridise with the DNA of the first and the second HPV subtype and can identify HPV subtype contained in sample at the same time. ADF43644-ADF4439 represent oligonucleotide probes used in the method of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         antiparkinsonian; anticonvulsant; osteopathic; antiarthritic; ullnerary; dermatory; dermatological; antiasthmatic; antilipaemic; vulnerary; antianflammatory; dermatological; antiasthmatic; antilipaemic; vulnerary; antiangiogenic; gene therapy; metabolic disorder; diabetee; obesity; infectious disease; anorexia; cancer; cardiovascular disease; infectious disease; anorexia; cancer; cardiovascular disease; hypertension; atherosclerosis; neurodegenerative disorder; Alzheimer's disease; Parkinson's disease; epilepsy; immune disorder; osteoparthritis; haematopoietic disorder; inflammatory skin disorder;
                08-FEB-2002;
12-FEB-2002;
                                                                 03-FEB-2003; 2003WO-US003403
                                                                                                                                                                              Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      human; antidiabetic; anorectic; cardiant; hypotensive; antiarteriosclerotic; anorectic; virucide; antibacterial; fungicide; protozoacide; antihelminthic; nootropic; neuroprotective;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human NOV4a reverse PCR primer SEQ ID NO:86.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADF44739;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A detecting apparatus and a detecting method for identifying the subtypes of many species of human papilloma viruses at the same time and a composition for the detection.
                                                                                                                               WO2003066881-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                            asthma; dyslipidaemia; PCR primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADF44739 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Claim 1; SEQ ID NO 593; 166pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              04-MAY-2001; 2001TW-00110785
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         28-NOV-2001; 2001JP-00362595
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            JP2002360271-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (KING-) KING CAR FOOD IND CO LTD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2641
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CTGCAGCTGCTGCAG 2658
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CTACATCTGCTGCTGCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
nilarity 88.9%;
Conservative (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP;
 2002US-0355099P.
2002US-00074978.
2002US-0356424P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ຸດ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   5 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
```

```
RESULT 1690
ADG38407
ID ADG3840
XX
AC ADG3840
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CC anorectic, cardiant, hypotensive, antiarteriosclerotic, anorectic, CC virucide, antibacterial, fungicide, protozoacide, anticonvulsant, convorced, neuroprotective, antiparkinsonian, anticonvulsant, convorced, antiarterior, neuropeoptides (I), nucleic activities, and convorced antiasthmatic, antiparking antiangiogenic activities, and convorced antiasthmatic, and antiangiogenic activities, and convorced antiasthmatic, and antiasthmatic activities, and convorced antiasthmatic and antiangiogenic activities, and convorced antiasthmatic and protozoal antiasthmatic and antiasthmatic antiasthmatic antiasthmatic antiasthmatic and protozoal, anorexia, cancer, convicted antiasthmatic and protozoal, anorexia, cancer, convicted antiasthmatic antias
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         19-FEB-2002;
21-FEB-2002;
27-FEB-2002;
25-APR-2002;
01-MAY-2002;
17-MAY-2002;
                        ADG38407
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The present invention describes an isolated polypeptide (I) comprising: (a) any of the 34 fully defined sequences (P) (see SEQ ID NO:2n, where n is an integer between 1 and 34); (b) a mature form of (a); or (c) a sequence that is at least 95% identical to (P), or having one or more conservative amino acid substitutions in. (I) can be encoded by a nucleic acid molecule (II), where the sequence is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:2(n-1). (I) and (II) have antidiabetic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        New isolated NOVX polypeptides and polynucleotides, useful for preventing, diagnosing or treating NOVX-associated disorders, e.g. osteoarthritis, obesity, atherosclerosis, cancer, Parkinson's disease,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 20 BP; 1 A; 7 C; 3 G; 9 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        asthma, or infections.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2003-748127/70.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       07-JUN-2002;
                                                                   ADG38407 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Anderson DW, Burgess CE,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (CURA-) CURAGEN CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      571 AAGAAGGAGGAGCTGAAG 588
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Padigaru M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity 88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQ ID NO 86; 234pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Taupier RJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2002US-00138588.
2002US-0381666P.
2002US-0387002P.
2002US-0393265P.
2002US-0401825P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2002US-0357928P.
2002US-0358608P.
2002US-0359860P.
2002US-0375579P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Patturajan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Casman SJ,
ajan M, Pe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      No. 1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SJ, Gorman
Pena CEA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Shenoy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        j.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  g,¥
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Kekuda R;
Shimkets
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ₽,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
RESULT 1691
ADF91008
ID ADF9100
XX ADF9100
AC ADF9100
XX ADF9100
XX Wicroox
XX Wicroox
XX Detecti
XW Virus;
XX Virus;
XX JP20031
XX JP20031
XX JP20031
XX JP20004
```

29-NOV-2001; 2001JP-00365153 29-NOV-2001; 2001JP-00365153. 10-JUN-2003 JP2003164282-A. Staphylococcus aureus Detection; microorganism; PCR; primer; bacterium; fungus; protozoan; virus; diarrhoea; food poisoning; ss.

Microorganism detection PCR primer, SEQ ID 91

(first

entry)

ADF91008

ADF91008 standard; DNA;

0,

```
닭
                          S
                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                          Query Match
Best Local &
                                                                                                                                                                   The present invention relates to a method for evaluating the sensitivity of a cell to an anticancer agent. The method involves identifying a gene polymorphism in the human BCRP gene (the polymorphism is undefined in the specification). The gene polymorphisms encode variant BCRP polypeptides designated as Q141K, V12M and Q126STQP. Identifying the gene polymorphism of BCRP of a test cell is useful for evaluating the expression grade of the side effect at the time of administering an anticancer agent to the test cell and evaluating the resistance of the test cell to the anticancer agent. BCRP protein is useful in conveying an anticancer agent to cancer cell. The method is efficient in identifying a safer anticancer agent for treatment. The present sequence represents a reverse transcriptase (RT)-PCR primer used in the examples of the present
                                                                                                                          Sequence 20 BP; 6 A; 1 C; 8 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 2; SEQ ID NO 20; 18pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Evaluating sensitivity of test cell to anticancer agent involves identifying gene polymorphism of {\tt BCRP}.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2003-819597/77.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24-OCT-2001; 2001JP-00325883
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21-MAY-2002; 2002JP-00145926.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    15-JUL-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  JP2003199585-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Anticancer agent; polymorphism; human; BCRP; creverse transcriptase-PCR; RT-PCR; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (GANK-) ZH GAN KENKYUKAI.
                              569 TGAAGAAGGAGGAGCTGA 586
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              primer #4 for human BCRP
N
                                                            16;
                                                                             Similarity
                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               entry)
                                                                          0.3%;
. 19
                                                            0
                                                                           Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CDNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BCRP; cancer cell;
                                                                             .1e+03
                                                                                               DB
                                                                                          1; Length 20;
                                                               Indels
                                                               0;
                                                              Gaps
```

```
RESULT 1692
ADG87473
ID ADG8747
XX ADG8747
XX ADG8747
XX ADG8747
XX Zalpha1
XX Zalpha1
XX Zalpha1
XX Jane Homo 88
XX Homo 88
XX ISSEP
XX I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                             The present invention relates to new isolated polynucleotide encoding zalphall polypeptide. The polynucleotide is useful for treating anaem: The invention is useful for producing zalphall polypeptide and produci an antibody to zalphall polypeptide. The present sequence is human zalphall cDNA specific primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The present invention relates to a method for detecting microorganisms using primers (ADP90918-ADP901145). The method is used for detecting microorganisms (bacteria, fungi, protozoa, viruses) which cause diarrhoea symptoms, and pathogenic microbe of food poisoning. The method can be used to detect unspecified microbes, or specific pathogens, or for the simultaneous detection of many kinds of microorganism.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Rapid, sensitive detection of specific or unspecified microbes causing diarrhea and food poisoning, using primers which target universal and specific genes, and amplifying by PCR under heat cycle conditions suitable for many detections.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              New polynucleotide, useful for preparing a composition is anemia encodes a zalphall polypeptide cytokine receptor.
  Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     28-JUL-2000; 2000US-00628127
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     07-AUG-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human zalphall
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Presnell
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     13-SEP-2002; 2002US-00243072
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US2003148447-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 zalphall; anaemia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    11-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADG87473;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADG87473 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2003-793230/75.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (RAKA-)
(GIFU-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (OMYZ)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2454 TAAACATTCTAATTGCAT 2471
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2003-897570/82
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RAKAN KK.
GIFU DAIGAKUCHO.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ZYMOGENETICS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TTAACATTCTTATTGCAT 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQ ID NO 15; 91pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQ
     BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 6 A; 3 C; 1 G; 10 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (firet
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conklin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CDNA
     1 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 specific primer,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
  5 C; 7 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ŋ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       91; 69pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Novak JE,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
     7
                                                                                                                                                                                                   English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   therapy; primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
  T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ZC572.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Hammond
     0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       for treating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                ng anaemia.
I producing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       e.g.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

Query Match

0.3%;

Score 14.8;

멂 ۲.

Length

20;

Porphyromonas

```
RESULT 1694
ADH52771
ID ADH5277
XX
AC ADH5277
XX
DT 25-MAR-
XX
DT 25-MAR-
XX
DR PCR pri
XX
DR PCR pri
XX
DR PCR pri
XX
XX
PSR PCR pri
XX
PSR PCR pri
XX
PSR POTPhyr
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                         S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT 1693
ADG87475/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local
                                   pigmented anaerobic bacterium; 16S rRNA; antiinflammatory; vaccine;
periodontal disease; PCR; primer; ss; FimA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The present invention relates to new isolated polymucleotide encoding zalphall polypeptide. The polymucleotide is useful for treating anaemia. The invention is useful for producing zalphall polypeptide and producing an antibody to zalphall polypeptide. The present sequence is human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   New polynucleotide, useful for preparing a com
anemia encodes a zalphall polypeptide cytokine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADG87475
                                                                                      25-MAR-2004
                                                                                                            ADH52771;
                                                                                                                                 ADH52771
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2003-897570/82.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         13-SEP-2002; 2002US-00243072
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human zalphall cDNA specific
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         11-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADG87475;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              zalphall cDNA specific primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example 1; SEQ ID NO 17; 91pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                07-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US2003148447-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              zalphall; anaemia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    28-JUL-2000; 2000US-00628127
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (ZYMO ) ZYMOGENETICS INC
                                                                 primer PFZ185-AP3 used to amplify Porphyromonas fimA sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                            5157
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               5157
                                                                                                                                                                                       18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                     CCTCTGGCTGTGTCACAG 5174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CCTGTGGCTGTGTCTCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                       CCTGTGGCTGTGTCTCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CCTCTGGCTGTGTCACAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conklin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          7 A;
                                                                                                                                 DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          7 C; 5 G; 1 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         'n,
                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                  primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Novak
                                                                                                                                                                                       Ļ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              5174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 1.1e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   primer,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ŗ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ZC657.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Hammond
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           .1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      멂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                composition for treating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       receptor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                æ
```

```
RESULT 1695
ADH59338
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                      tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocytte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological; osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The invention relates to a novel isolated pigmented anaerobic bacteria having a 165 rRNA DNA sequence fully defined in the specification, provided that the bacteria is not a strain of Porphyromonas gingivalis designated as dog 20B. The invention has antiinflammatory applications whilst the bacteria and polynucleotide may be useful for preparing a vaccine for treating or preventing periodontal disease in companion animals. The current sequence is that of the PCR primer which was used the exemplification of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 20 BP; 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         New isolated for treating
                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADH59338;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADH59338 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example; SEQ ID NO 13; 159pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21-DEC-2001; 2001US-0342999P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19-DEC-2002; 2002WO-IB005539
                                                                         16-JUL-2001; 2001US-00906700.
                                                                                                                         US2003039972-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (PFIZ )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO2003054755-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              5040 TGGCAAGACCCCTGCAGA 5057
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        isolated pigmented anaerobic bacteria, useful for preparing a vaccine treating or preventing periodontal disease in companion animals.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2003-559192/52.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          secreted/transmembrane protein, #43, PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      JM, King KW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PFIZER PROD INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
97US-0059113P.
97US-0059115P.
97US-0059117P.
97US-0059119P.
97US-0059121P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; 4 C; 6 G; 5 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Krishnan R,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mcgavin DR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Dreier
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ፭
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
 18-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17-007-1997
24-007-1997
24-007-1997
24-007-1997
24-007-1997
24-007-1997
24-007-1997
24-007-1997
24-007-1997
24-007-1997
28-007-1997
28-007-1997
28-007-1997
28-007-1997
28-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
12-DEC-1997

14-JUN-1998

10-SEP-1998

14-SEP-1998

14-SEP-1998

14-SEP-1998

17-SEP-1998

17-SEP-1998

17-SEP-1998

17-SEP-1998

20-NOV-1998

22-DEC-1998

22-JUL-1999

26-JUL-1999

26-JUL-1999

28-JUL-1999

28-JUL-1999

28-JUL-1999

29-NOV-1999

15-SEP-1999

15-SEP-1999

15-SEP-1999

15-SEP-1999

15-SEP-1999

15-SEP-1999

16-DEC-1999

20-DEC-1999

16-DEC-1999

16-DEC-1999

16-DEC-1999

16-DEC-1999

16-DEC-1999

20-DEC-1999

20-DEC-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  18-SEP-1997;
15-OCT-1997;
17-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
18-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                97US-0059122P
97US-005916AP
97US-0059266P
97US-005285P
97US-0063281AP
97US-0063124P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063541P
97US-0063541P
97US-0063542P
97US-0063543P
97US-0063543P
97US-0063543P
97US-0063744P
97US-0063744P
97US-006374P
97US-006374P
97US-006374P
97US-006374P
97US-006374P
97US-0063734P
97US-006410P
97US-006411P
97US-00646511P
97US-0066810P
98US-0100262P

98WG-US019177

98WG-US019437

98US-0100858P

98WG-010019437

98US-0104080P

98US-010304P

98US-0113296P

99US-0145698P

99US-0146222P

99US-01462221090

99WG-US021090

99WG-US021091
```

99WO-US030999

P

```
The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides can be used to raise and the mucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise can thodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for indivity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for stimulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for polypeptides are useful for stimulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for stimulating the biological activity of leart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGP)-stimulated proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, inhibiting proliferation of the proliferation of retimal neurons or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing of the proliferation of cells, modulating glucose or PRA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or redifferentiation of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for cells, modulating glucose or PRA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or redifferentiation of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for the proliferation of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for cells, modulating proliferation and/or redifferentiation of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for cells, modulating proliferation of proliferation of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for cells, modulating proliferation of cells, modulating proliferation of cells, respectively. The proliferation of cells and disorders or highly proliferation of cells in particular, these are useful for cells, modulating proliferation of cells. The polymenters or proliferation of antisense or serial proliferation of antisense RNA in chromosome polyments, in the generation of antisense RNA proliferation of molyments and for the proliferation. The
              Ashkenazi A, Bot
Filvaroff E, For
Godowski PJ, Gri
Mather JP, Pan (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20-DEC-1999
05-JAN-2000
11-FEB-2000
22-FEB-2000
24-FEB-2000
02-MAR-2000
20-MAR-2000
30-MAR-2000
22-MAY-2000
22-MAY-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      New isolated PRO polypeptides e.g. PRO211, PRO217 and PRO230, useful for treating Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, amyotropic lateral sclerosis, cancer, neuropathies and psoriasis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example 36; SEQ ID NO 222; 476pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2003-503393/47.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2000WO-US000219.
2000WO-US003565.
2000WO-US004414.
2000WO-US005004.
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US005377.
2000WO-US008439.
2000WO-US008439.
2000WO-US015264.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Botstein D,
Fong S, Gao
Grimaldi JC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2000WO-US020710.
2000WO-US023328.
2000US-00665350.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Paoni
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Desnoyers L, )
W, Gerber H,
Gurney AL, H
NF, Roy MA, S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Raton DL, I
I, Gerritsen N
Hillan KJ, I
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Kljavin IJ;
Tumas D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Perrara
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Goddard
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  z
```

```
RESULT 1696
ADH44585
ID ADH4458
XX Human,
XX Human,
XX Human,
XX Immunoo
XX Immuno
CC 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ÷ S X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      09-MAR-1999;
11-MAR-1999;
01-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                  exposed to an antigen or pathogen comprises administering a composition comprising mature zalphall ligand polypeptide comprising residues 32-162 of ADH44572 in a pharmaceutical vehicle. Also included are stimulating an immune response in a mammal exposed to an antigen or pathogen (comprising: (a) determining (in)directly the level of antigen or pathogen present in the mammal; (b) administering a composition comprising zalphall ligand polypeptide in a pharmaceutical vehicle; (c) determining (in)directly the level of antigen or pathogen in the mammal; and (d) comparing the antigen or pathogen level in (a) with (b), where a change in the level indicates stimulation of immune response), and
   stimulating an immune response in a mammal exposed to an antigen or pathogen (comprising: (a) determining a level of antigen- or pathogen-specific antibody; (b) administering a composition comprising zalphall ligand polypeptide in a pharmaceutical vehicle; (c) determining a post administration level of the antigen- or pathogen-specific antibody; an (d) comparing the level of the antibody in (a) with (b), where an
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Stimulating an immune response in a mammal exposed to an antigen or pathogen, useful for enhancing anti-tumor activity resulting in reduced tumor progression or metastasis, comprises administering zalphall ligand
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 20 BP; 3 A; 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              09-MAR-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mus musculus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           tumour progression; metastasis; tumour stasis; haematopoietic tumour progression; metastasis; tumour stasis; haematopoietic tumour stasis; haematopoietic tumours; B cell tumour; systemic lupus erythematosus; rheumatoid arthritis; myasthenia gravis; diabetes; infectious disimmunocompromised patient; HIV infection; vaccine; primer; mouse;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           25-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 tumor progression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         03-AUG-2001; 2001US-00923246.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     12-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US6605272-B2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mouse MPL/Human Zalphall sequencing primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADH44585 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (ZYMO ) ZYMOGENETICS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Presnell SR,
Johnston JV,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2000US-00522217
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         relates to stimulating an immune response antigen or pathogen comprises administerin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99US-0123904P.
99US-0142013P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99US-0123547P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NO 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        C; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                103pp; English:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sprecher CA, Foster DO Nelson AJ, Dillon SR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           G; 2 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      14.8;
No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Foster DC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Hammond
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Holly
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    infectious disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          in a mammal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 tumour;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     an
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ព្រះពួកព្រះព្រះព្រះព្រះ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
 17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
18-SEP-1997;
18-SEP-1997;
18-OCT-1997;
17-OCT-1997;
17-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           increase in the antibody level indicates stimulation of immune response). The method is useful for stimulating an immune response in a mammal exposed to an antigen or pathogen, and for enhancing anti-tumour activity resulting in a reduction in tumour progression, decrease in metastasis, or tumour stasis. The tumour may be a haematopoietic tumour, a lymphoma or a B cell tumour. The zalphall ligand is useful for treating a wide range of diseases arising from defects in the immune system, e.g. systemic lupus erythematosus, rheumatoid arthritis, myasthenia gravis, or diabetes, for boosting immunity to infectious disease, treating immunocompromised patients, such as HIV+ patients and in improving vaccines. The present sequence is a sequencing primer used in the exemplification of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obseity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #43, PCR primer #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADI38117 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 20 BP; 1 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20-MAR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US2003054352-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          22-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADI38117;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          5157 CCTCTGGCTGTGTCACAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ccrerectererereae
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
ilarity 88.9%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2001US-00907925
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
97US-0059113P
97US-0059115P
97US-0059111P
97US-0059111P
97US-0059121P
97US-0059184P
97US-0059263P
97US-0052265P
97US-0062125P
97US-0062287P
97US-0062816P
97US-0063114P
97US-0063112P
97US-0063127P
97US-0063127P
97US-0063127P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ຫ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               C; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 14.8; DE Pred. No. 1.1e+ 0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     5174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               G; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ;;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         14.8; DB 1
No. 1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
 27-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
29-OCT 1997
21-NOV 1997
11-NOV 1997
11-SEP 1998
11-SEP 1998
11-SEP 1998
11-SEP 1998
11-SEP 1998
11-SEP 1999
11-SEP
                                 99WO-US030911
2000WO-US000219
2000WO-US000219
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US00504414
2000WO-US005044
2000WO-US0050441
2000WO-US005044
2000WO-US0050441
2000WO-US008439
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US023328
2000WO-US023335
2000WO-US023335
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      97US-0063327P
97US-006354P
97US-006354P
97US-006354P
97US-006354P
97US-006354P
97US-006354P
97US-0063704P
97US-0063735P
97US-0063735P
97US-0063735P
97US-006421SP
97US-006421SP
97US-00658186P
97US-0066120P
97US-0066120P
97US-0066453P
97US-0066453P
97US-0066453P
97US-0066458P
97US-0066458P
97US-0066771P
97US-0066771P
97US-006689P
97US-006699P
97US-006999P
97US-006890P
97US-006990P
```

```
The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for modulating the bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for polypeptides are useful for polypeptides are useful for stimulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for polypeptides are useful for polypeptides are useful for stimulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides or polypucleotides are useful for stimulating the proliferation of chomotocytes. Inhabiting proliferation of polypeptides are useful for stimulating proliferation of polypeptides are useful for stimulating proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, modulating proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation and/or recells, modulating glucose or FPA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or recells, modulating proliferation of cells, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to the colling proliferation of chomotocytes. In particular, these are useful for cells, inducing proliferation and/or recells, retinal disorders or retinal tileged disorders (e.g. sports injuries or retinal tileged propersional and probes or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or retinal tileged propersional and probes are useful in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their proting affect the expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polypucleotides are useful probes of sampling to fentional which are useful in the generation of anticense RNA in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of anticense RNA in chromosome and secondary protein and for the combinant probes are useful for secondary provides 
                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ashkenazi A, Botstein I
Filvaroff B, Pong S, (
Godowski PJ, Grimaldi ,
Mather JP, Pan J, Pao;
Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Novel isolated native PRO polypeptide useful for treating Parkinson's disease, enterocolitis, Zollinger-Ellison syndrome gastrointestinal ulcoration, Alzheimer's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, Usher
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example 36; SEQ ID NO 222; 471pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            syndrome.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2003-695899/66
                                                         1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                     16;
N
                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BP; 3 A;
                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Botstein D, Desnoyers L,
Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H,
Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, I
an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, (
                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          8 C; 7 G; 2 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8; DB 1;
                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                     NO.
                                                                                                                                                     1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Hillan KJ, I
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                           Length 20;
                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          n MB, Goddard
Kljavin IJ;
, Tumas D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ME, Goddard A;
                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                     0
```

र्

밁

RESULT 1698 ADI00921

```
RESULT 1699
ADH94459/c
ID ADH9445
AC ADH945
AC ADH945
A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SOCCCCCX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The invention relates to a novel isolated zalphall ligand polypeptide. The polypeptide of the invention may be useful for boosting immunity to infectious diseases and treating immunocompromised patients, such as HIV patients, as well as in improving vaccines. The current sequence is that of the PCR primer which was used in the exemplification of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 20 BP; 1 A; 5 C; 7 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              New zalphall ligand polypeptides, useful for boosting immunity to infectious diseases, and treating immunocompromised patients, such human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) patients, or in improving vacci
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      zalphall ligand; immunity; infectious disease; immunocompromised patient; HIV; vaccine; human; ss; PCR; primer; murine; mouse; MPL-zalphall chimera.
                         11-DEC-2001; 2001JP-00377637
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADH94459 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Example 1; SEQ ID NO 15; 113pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2003-811003/76.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            09-MAR-2000; 2000US-00522217
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   15-NOV-2002; 2002US-00295723
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Unidentified.
                                                                                      24-JUN-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  human; gene sequence; single nucleotide polymorphism; disease diagnosis; ss; PCR; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            22-APR-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADH94459;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US2003125524-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             22-APR-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADI00921 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human gene PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PCR primer SEQ ID 15 used to confirm murine/human MPL-zalphall chimera.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (ZYMO ) ZYMOGENETICS INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     5157
                                                                                                                                                                                              sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     'n'n,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CCTCTGGCTGTGTCACAG 5174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CCTGTGGCTGTGTCTCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Presnell SR,
Johnston JV,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        #1304.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sprecher CA, Foster
Nelson AJ, Dillon SR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      or in improving vaccines.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ď,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           , Holly Hammond
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SNP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   such as
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
```

```
RESULT 1700
ADH94384/c
ID ADH9438
XX ADH9438
XC ADH9438
XC ADH9438
XC ADH9438
XC AUHMAN 9
XC Human 9
XC The im 1
XC Sequency
CC (SNPs)
CC existin
CC present
XC Sequency
CC Sequ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              문
                                                       Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The invention comprises isolated human gene sequences and PCR primer sequences which can be used to detect single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs). The DNA sequences of the invention are useful for detecting SI existing in human genes and for the diagnosis of human disease. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      sequences which can be used to detect single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs). The DNA sequences of the invention are useful for detecting SNPs existing in human genes and for the diagnosis of human disease. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Polynucleotide for detecting single nucleotide polymorphisms existing human gene, contains isolated human gene having specified sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      24-JUN-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        JP2003174883-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             human; gene sequence; single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; disease diagnosis; ss; PCR; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 20 BP; 4 A; 7 C; 4 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               present DNA sequence represents a human gene PCR primer of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The invention comprises isolated human gene sequences and PCR primer sequences which can be used to detect single nucleotide polymorphism
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Polynucleotide for detecting single nucleotide polymorphisms existing human gene, contains isolated human gene having specified sequence.
                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 present DNA sequence represents a human gene PCR primer of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2003-819215/77.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            11-DEC-2001; 2001JP-00377637.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              11-DEC-2001; 2001JP-00377637
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      22-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADH94384;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADH94384 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2003-819215/77.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            11-DEC-2001; 2001JP-00377637.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (KAGA-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (KAGA-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1412 AGAGAAGCTGGCCTGATT 1429
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2; SEQ ID NO 2221; 529pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2; SEQ ID NO 2296; 529pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16;
                                                       16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       KAGAKU GIJUTSU
                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         KAGAKU GIJUTSU
     CCTCACCCTCCCTGCCTG 252
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AGAGAAGCTGGCATGCTT 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PCR primer #1229.
                                                                                                                                                               BP; 6 A; 3 C; 9 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SHINKO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SHINKO JIGYODAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                     0;
                                                                              Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pred. No. 1.15
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         JIGYODAN
                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               .1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                       Indels
                                                                                                             20
                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SNPa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                     0
```

```
RESULT 1701
ADH94490/c
ID ADH9449
XX ADH9445
XX ADH9445
XX Human 9
XX Homo 80
XX Human 9
XX Human 9
XX Human 1
XX Human 1
XX Human 1
XX Folynuman 1
XX 
RESULT 1702
ADH94292
ID ADH9429
XX
AC ADH9429
XC ADH9429
XC ADH9429
XC ADH9429
XX
Human g
XX Human g
XX Human;
KW disease
XX
PM Human sa
XX
PM JP20031
XX
PP 11-DEC-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              片
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The invention comprises isolated human gene sequences and PCR primer sequences which can be used to detect single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs). The DNA sequences of the invention are useful for detecting SNPs existing in human genes and for the diagnosis of human disease. The present DNA sequence represents a human gene PCR primer of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human gene PCR
     11-DEC-2001; 2001JP-00377637.
                                                       24-JUN-2003
                                                                                                                  JP2003174883-A
                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           disease diagnosis; ss; PCR; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        human; gene sequence; single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human gene PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        22-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADH94292;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADH94292 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 20 BP; 7 A; 3 C; 7 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim 2; SEQ ID NO 2327; 529pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Polymucleotide for detecting single nucleotide polymorphisms existing human gene, contains isolated human gene having specified sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     11-DEC-2001; 2001JP-00377637.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                11-DEC-2001; 2001JP-00377637.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       24-JUN-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               JP2003174883-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           disease
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   human; gene sequence; single nucleotide polymorphism;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     22-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADH94490;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADH94490 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (KAGA-) KAGAKU GIJUTSU SHINKO JIGYODAN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  4872 TCAGTTTCTTCTCTGCA 4889
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           diagnosis; ss; PCR; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                primer #1137.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             primer #1335
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          뫄
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    βB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
```

```
RESULT 1703
ADH94433/C
ID ADH94433/X
XX ADH9443
AC ADH9443
AC ADH9443
XX ADH9443
XX Human g
XX Folynuc
PT Human g
XX Foly
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
  Matches
                    Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                             The invention comprises isolated human gene sequences and PCR primer sequences which can be used to detect single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs). The DNA sequences of the invention are useful for detecting SNPs existing in human genes and for the diagnosis of human disease. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The invention comprises isolated human gene sequences and PCR primer sequences which can be used to detect single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs). The DNA sequences of the invention are useful for detecting SI existing in human genes and for the diagnosis of human disease. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Polynucleotide for detecting single nucleotide polymorphisms existing human gene, contains isolated human gene having specified sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Claim 2; SEQ ID NO 2270; 529pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Polynucleotide for detecting single nucleotide polymorphisms existing human gene, contains isolated human gene having specified sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2003-819215/77.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          11-DEC-2001; 2001JP-00377637
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       11-DEC-2001; 2001JP-00377637
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         24-JUN-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        JP2003174883-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       disease
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADH94433;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADH94433 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      11-DEC-2001; 2001JP-00377637.
                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          22-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (KAGA-) KAGAKU GIJUTSU SHINKO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1956 CCTGGGGTTCTCTGAGTC 1973
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        gene PCR primer #1278.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ·w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                gene sequence; single nucleotide polymorphism; ediagnosis; ss; PCR; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      KAGAKU GIJUTSU SHINKO JIGYODAN
                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ccreenerreccreaere 20
                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP; 2 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        sequence represents a human gene PCR primer of the invention
  Conservative
                                                                                            BP; 4
                                                                                                                                            sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ID NO 2129; 529pp; Japanese
                                                                                            P.
                      0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        6 C; 6 G; 6 T; 0 U;
                                                                                            N
                                                                                                                                            represents
                                                                                            ű
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                               9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            .
  0
                                                                                            <u>ი</u>
                      Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             JIGYODAN
                                                                                            5 T; 0
                                                                                                                                            ρ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                            human
                                                                                            ů
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                            gene PCR
                                                                                               0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length
                                                                                                                                            primer
  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20,
                                                                                                                                                 of the
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                              invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SNPB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            'n
  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

```
RESULT 1704
ABZ97802/c
ID ABZ97802/c
ID AZ ABZ9780
XX Human;
XW Human;
XW antiset
XX Ing ir
XX Ing ir
XX Ing ir
XX WO2002E
XX WD1; 20
XX WPI; 20
XX The inc
CC first; and
CC first; and
CC first; and
CC for enl
CC nasal; and
CC inmunnon
CC inmunnon
CC for enl
CC inneg sin
CC Note; 'CC specific
CC s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                       The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of CC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubquinone. A composition of the invention CC has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, have a CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapatic reducing or depleting levels of antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of buildinone or CC lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed case for the printed or the prin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy antisense gene therapy; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 13044; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            31-OCT-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ABZ97802
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ubiquinone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human CCR3 oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (BPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    lung inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                              ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2322
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EPIGENESIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CATCTCCACCTTCTTGAA 2339
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CATCTCCACCTCCCTGAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Έ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ö
```

Query Match Best Local S Matches 16

Local Similarity nes 16; Conserv

Conservative

0

0.3**%**; 88.9**%**;

Score 14.8; Pred. No. 1. Mismatches

1.1e+03

Length 20;

Indels

0

Gaps

0

20

5

ð

7 ü

σ G; 3

..

0 ς,

0 Other; DB 1;

```
RESULT 1705
RESULT 1705
RESULT 1705
RESULT 1705
RESULT 1706
RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ABZ93316;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABZ93316 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         inflammation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CGTGGGCCTGCTCTGTGA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CGTGCGACTGCTCTGTGA 3353
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      respiratory disease; ds
```

Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or Miller S, Мусе ЈW, 2003-229219/22. Li Y, Tang ٢ Sandrasagra A, Katz L, Shahabuddin S; μ Pabalan Ģ Aguilar

24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P

(EPIG-)

EPIGENESIS PHARM INC

Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 8558; 872pp; English.

ubiquinone

The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a Cf first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the cinitiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, have a use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also compressive, and cytostatic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of activity for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing levels of adenosine creceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of biquinone or lung surfactant in a subject s tissue, or respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed aspecification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO are frem wino int/nuh/hublished or respiratory. ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences

```
Sequence
 20
B₽;
5 A;
5 C; 8
G; 2 T; 0
U; 0 Other;
```

```
Matches
         Query Match
Best Local (
          Similarity
Conservative
         88.9%;
                  0.3%;
0
                  Score 14.8;
         Pred. No. 1.1e+03
Mismatches
                 DB 1; Length 20;
2;
Indels
0
Gaps
```

0

ABZ86231/c
ID ABZ862
XX
AC ABZ862
XX ABZ862
XX ABZ862
XX Human
XX Human
XX Human
XX Homo s
XX CEPIG
XX HILe
XX Homitic
XX 문 Ś RESULT 1706 Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antianflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy; ABZ86231; Miller 24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P 23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135 WO200285308-A2 Human oligonucleotide sequence 17-OCT-2003 ABZ86231 standard; (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC 3379 CTCATACGCCTGGGGCTG 3396 2003-229219/22. sapiens. inflammation; 18 ß Li Y, Sa Tang L, CTCATACTCCTGGGCCTG 1 (first entry) Sandrasagra A, respiratory disease; ds. DNA; Shahabuddin 20 ₽₽ s Katz E, Pabalan J, Aguilar D;

Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or ubiquinone

Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 1473; 872pp; English

The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a confirst active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the confirst active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the confirst active agent coden, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, coding region, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an companion of the invention and a second active agent composition of the invention has antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention code in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also conformation the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine of lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung surfactant in a subject is tissue, or respiratory disease or condition.

Consider the sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO ftp.wipo .int/pub/published_pct_sequences

Sequence 20 B₽; 5 A; 6 C; 5 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

```
Best Loc
Matches
          Query Match
Best Local (
           Similarity
Conservative
           88.9%;
0
          Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
  Mismatches
  Indels
<u>.</u>
 Gaps
```

```
RESULT 1707 ...

RESULT 1707 ...

ABZ86402 iD ABZ86402;

XX ABZ86402;

XX ADZ86402;

XX ADZ86402;

XX ADZ86402;

XX ADZ86402;

XX ADZ86402;

XX ADZ86402;

XX Human oli;

XX Human aniinfla;

XX Human; anii

XX ADZ86402;

XX ADZ86402;

XX ADZ86402;

YX ADZ86402;

YX ADZ86402;

YX 23-APR-20

XX 24-APR-20

XX 24-APR-20

XX ADZ86402;

YX ADZ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                몺
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                  CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end general regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC ansal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, cC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a confirm time of the prophylactic or the composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also cfor enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of winguinone or lung surfactant in a subject; s tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, cC lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. CC Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
Best Loc
Matches
                                                         Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The invention relates to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Claim 15; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ubiquinone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABZ86402 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           first active
                               Local
                                                                                                                                                                               ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                19
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GAGAGGGCGGCTTCCCAT 3591
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GTGAAGGCGGCTTCCCAT 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Li Y, Sa.
Tang L,
                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        agent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ID NO 1644; 872pp; English.
                                                                                                                   ຫ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sandrasagra A,
                                                                                                                      ¥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           comprising
                         0.3%;
                                                                                                                         4
                                                                                                                         ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               a novel pharmaceutical composition,
                                                                                                                         σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ₽₽
                                                                                                                         ູດ
                         Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           an oligonucleotide antisense to the
on, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions,
                                                                                                                      ທ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S
                                                                                                                         H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Katz
                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ¤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pabalan
                                                                                                                      0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        which has
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          therapy;
```

Conservative

Indels

0

Gaps

0

Query Match Best Local Matches

16; Similarity

Conservative

0

Mismatches

Indels

<u>.</u>

0

1.1e+03

Length 20;

0.3%;

Score 14.8; Pred. No. 1.

4 A;

4

<u>ი</u>

4

0 ď,

0 Other DB 1;

```
CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of CC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, and cytostatic activity. The composition of the invention CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or CC preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or CC lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, CC lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO at first action, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO at first action, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO at first action.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ABZ87315 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 2557; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         31-OCT-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1467 AGACTTATTTGGCCCAGG 1484
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AGACTTAGTTGGCCCAAG 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ļ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
8
Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Katz
  Ή.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ĸ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ö
```

```
RESULT 1709
ABZ90138/c
ID ABZ9013
XX Human;
XX Human;
XX Antiast
XX Human;
YX Human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             吊
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory; santiallergic; antiinflammatory; abdition; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ABZ90138;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ABZ90138 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         3148
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GTACTCAGGGATGCTGGA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GTGCTCACGGATGCTGGA 3165
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
```

24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P 23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.

(EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC

Miller S, Мусе ЈW, Li Y, Tang ŗ Sandrasagra A, L, Shahabuddin Katz S; 'n Pabalan ŗ Aguilar

2003-229219/22.

Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or

Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 5380; 872pp; English.

first active agent comprising an oligonuclectide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5, or 3, end genomic flanking regions, 5, and 3, intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine of lung suffactant in a subject stissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung suffactant in a subject is tissue, or respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO at fern wino int/pub/habitabad for sequences. The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense t ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences which has

Sequence 20 ₽P; 7 A; 2 C; 7 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other,

Matches Local 16; Similarity Conservative 88.9%; 0.3%; 0 Pred. No. 1.1e+03 Score 14.8; Mismatches DB 1; Length Indels 0 Gaps

0

RESULT 1710

ABZ92436/c

ID ABZ9243

XX Human,

XX Human,

XX Human,

XX Human,

XX Human,

XX Antisat

XX Apr.

XX Apr.

XX Apr.

XX (EPIG.)

XX Apr.

XX (EPIG.)

XX Apr.

XX (EPIG.)

XX Apr.

XX (EPIG.)

XX Apr.

XX A 吊 δ Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiantial antiantic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy; ABZ92436; WPI; 2003-229219/22. Miller S, 24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P 23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135 31-OCT-2002 WO200285308-A2 Homo sapiens. Human oligonucleotide sequence. 17-OCT-2003 ABZ92436 standard; (EPIG-) inflammation; EPIGENESIS PHARM INC Li Y, Sa (first entry) Sandrasagra A, respiratory disease; ds. DNA; Shahabuddin 20 ₽₽ Katz E, Pabalan J,

Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or ubiquinone

Aguilar D;

Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 7678; 872pp; English

use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO at fip. wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to 6 which has the

Sequence 20 BP; 3 A; 8 C; 5 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Query Match Best Local S Matches 16 Similarity Conservative 88.9%; <u>..</u> Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 1.1e+03; Mismatches Indels 0 Gaps

```
RESULT 1711
RESULT 1711
ADZ85112/c
ID ABZ85112/c
ID ABZ85111
XX ABZ8511
XX ABZ8511
XX ABZ8511
XX ABZ8511
XX Human
XX Antile
XX Antile
XX Antile
XX Antile
XX Human
XX Antile
XX Antile
XX Antile
XX Human
XX Antile
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                    CC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, have a creating an CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or CC preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an CC antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine creeptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or CC lung surfactant in a subject tissue, or treating bronchocomstriction, CC lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. CC Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO of at fer wing introduced.
Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; bypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5 or 3 end genomic flanking regions, 5 and 3 intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ABZ85112;
                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2003-229219/22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ABZ85112 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                        ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            15; SEQ ID NO 354; 872pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CCACAGCACAGCTGGATG 3960
                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Li Y,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CCAGAGCTCAGCTGGATG 1
                                                                                                   BP; 2 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                   8 C;
                            0.3%;
                                                                                                   8 G;
Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                   2 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Katz E,
                                                                                                   0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Aguilar
```

16;

Conservative

0

Mismatches

Indels

0;

Gaps

0

Query Match Best Local S

Similarity

0.3%;

Score 14.8; D Pred. No. 1.1e 0; Mismatches

1.1e+03

Indels

0

0

DB 1; Length 20;

Conservative

0;

Similarity

88.9%;

```
RESULT 1712
ABZ85418/c
ID ABZ85418/c
ID ABZ8541
XX Human;
XX Human;
XX Antiast
XX Antiast
XX Homo sa
XX Homo sa
XX Homo sa
XX Homo sa
XX WO20028
XX WFI; 20
XX WFI; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         S
                                                                                                         The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a confirst active agent comprising an oligonuclectide antisense to the continuous codon, coding region, so or 3' end genomic flanking regions, codon, coding region, or regions within 2-10 nuclectides of gunctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or comparisons and a second active agent comprising an example of antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention code antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, have a composition of the invention code in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also composition genesitivity to adenosine for reducing ensitivity to adenosine, reducing or depleting levels of antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine of lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction.

Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO are ferrous to the printed of the printed 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 660; 872pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antiasthmatic; sene trespiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABZ85418 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (BPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            lung inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ٠:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 246 creccrecccrecaccc 263
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CTGGCAGGCCCTGGACCC
        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                .int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ĺ
    w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
    ð,
        4 C; 10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BP
        G; 3 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Katz B,
        0 U;
            0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ö
```

```
RESULT 1713
ABZ88028
ID ABZ88028
XX ABZ8802
XX ABZ8802
XX TIT-OCT-
XX Human o
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              片
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABZ88028;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ABZ88028 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene thera
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human; antisense; lung
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                inflammation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CCAAGCCTAGAGCCCTCC 5107
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             respiratory disease; ds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  gene therapy;
```

Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its crresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or

Ĕ

ß

Li Y, Tang

ŗ

Sandrasagra A, L, Shahabuddin

, Katzı

ĸ

Pabalan

ç

Aguilar

Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 3270; 872pp; English

junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or comparison and a second active agent comprising an antianflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of adenosine of creceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine or lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung sufflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition.

Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO at few wince int/puh/hublished not respirators. The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has first active agent comprising an oligonuclectide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences

Sequence 20 BP; 4 A; 6 C; 7 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Query Match Best Local : Matches Similarity Conservative 88.9%; 0.3%; 0 Score 14.8; Pred. No. 1 Mismatches .1e+03 DB 1; Length 20; Indels 0 Gaps

0

```
RESULT 1714
ABZ87213C
ID ABZ87213C
XX ABZ87213X
XX ABZ8721
XX ABZ8721
XX ABZ8721
XX Human;
XX Human o
XX Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy; lung inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ABZ87213;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ABZ87213 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              3220 CAGCTGGTCAGCTGTGGC 3237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CAGCTGGTCAGCCATGGC 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Li Y, Sa
Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sandrasagra A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Aguilar D;
```

Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or

Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 2455; 872pp; English

The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a confirst active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the confirst active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the confirst active general coden, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, coding region, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of yunctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an compassion of the invention has antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a conse in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also composition the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine constitution, ing surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or respiratory disease or condition.

Constitution, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO appecification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO ftp.wipo on, but was obtained in electronic format int/pub/published_pct_sequences

Sequence 20 B₽; 3 A; 6 C; 5 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Best Loc Matches Query Match Best Local S Similarity Conservative 88.98; 0 Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 1.1e+03; Mismatches Indels 0; Gaps

```
RESULT 1715
RESULT 1715
RABZ97656/C
ID ABZ9765
XX Human C
XX APR-
XX (EPIG-)
XX (EPIG-)
XX Nyce JN
PI Miller
XX WPI; 21
PT COLUMN
CC First In
CC First In
CC First In
CC Initia
CC Initia
CC Insaal
CC Insaal
CC Insaal
CC Insaal
CC Insaal
CC Insaal
CC Ing F
CC For en
CC for en
CC for en
CC for for for
CC for for for
CC for greven
CC for for for
CC for for en
CC antin
CC Inng F
CC recept
CC for en
CC specif
CC at ftp
XX S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           र्
                                                                                                                                                  cc junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or cnasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an cc antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a cuse in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine of lung surfactant in a subject tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, clung surfactant in a subject is tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO or a respiratory disease or condition.
  Matches
                                             Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                      specification, but
at ftp.wipo int/
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmattic; bypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 12898; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2003-229219/22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       31-OCT-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human CCR3 oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ubiquinone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       23-APR-2002, 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ABZ97656;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ABZ97656 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (EPIG-)
                        Local
                                                                                                                                 ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  4323
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       19
  16;
                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BPIGENBSIS PHARM INC
                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TCGAAGCCCTGGAGAAGA 4340
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Li Y, Sa
Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TCGAAGCCTTGCAGAAGA 2
                                                                                           BP; 1 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                     0.3%;
                                                                                           5 C; 7
0
                                                                                           G; 7 T; 0
                                             Score 14.8; DB 1;
                        Pred. No. 1.1e+03
    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Katz E,
                                                                                           U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                composition,
                                           Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ç
  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Aguilar
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                which has
Gaps
0
```

Conservative

Query Match Best Local Similarity

Sequence

20

BP; 3

₽

ຜ 0.3%; ű в

G; 4 T; 0

ä

0 Other; DB 1;

Matches

16;

Conservative

٥.

88.9%;

Score 14.8; Pred.

No.

.1e+03

Length 20;

Indels

0

Gaps

```
RESULT 1716
RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        吊
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ঠ
                                                                                         The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC masal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, have a CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapsutic respiratory effect of an antisense gene therapity to adenosine, reducing or depleting levels of of or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine of lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ·
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 2027;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   respiration, has on: corresponding RNAs,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ABZ86785
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ABZ86785
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Мусе ЈW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  31-OCT-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ubiquinone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (EPIG-)
                                                             ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ;•
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1055
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BPIGENESIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CATCCACAGCAGTGCTGG 1072
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CATCCACAGCAGAGCCGG 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      872pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ū,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ö
```

```
RESULT 1717
ABZ85536
ID ABZ8553
                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an cantiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, have a cuse in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing jevels of adenosine of the prophylactic prophylactic for reducing levels of adenosine antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or subject of a subject, for reducing levels of ubiquinone or constraint in a subject, for reducing levels of ubiquinone or constraint in a subject, for reducing levels of ubiquinone or constraint in a subject, for reducing levels of ubiquinone or constraint in a subject, for reducing levels of ubiquinone or constraint in a subject, and constraint in a subject, and constraint in a subject 
                                                                                                                                specification, at ftp.win-
                                                                                                                                                     lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO200285308-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ABZ85536;
                                                                               Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2003-229219/22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Nyce JW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17-OCT-2003 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABZ85536 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ubiquinone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                          ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CCACACCACTGCTGGGGA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CCACAGCAGTGCTGGGGA 1075
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQ ID NO 778; 872pp; English
                                                                            BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŗ
                                                                            15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                            A; 0 C; 4 G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
0.3%;
Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ĸ
                        DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Aguilar
```

16;

Conservative

0

Mismatches

. .

Indels

0

Сарв

0

Best Loc Matches Query Match Best Local (

Similarity

88.9%; 0.3%;

Score 14.8; Pred. No. 1.

1.1e+03 DB 1;

Length 20;

Conservative

0

Mismatches

Indels

0,

Gaps

0

Sequence 20

BP; 0 A; 2 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Local

Similarity

```
RESULT 1718
ABZ85669/c
ID ABZ85669/c
XX ABZ8566
XX ABZ8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonuclectide antisense to the confirmation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or masal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antisense or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchoddlation, increasing levels of buiquinone or receptor, producing bronchoddlation, increasing levels of cubiquinone or subjection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiathmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; the gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                         lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction. lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             мусе JW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO200285308-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ABZ85669;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABZ85669 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ubiquinone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (EPIG-)
                                                                           ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          5403 AAAAAAGAAAAAATGAAA 5420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AGAAAAGAAAAAAGGAAA 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQ ID NO 911; 872pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       股
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Aguilar D;
```

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ş
                                                                                                          CC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, containing the control of the composition of the invention CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or CC preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an CC antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of of or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine conceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or CC lung surfactant in a subject stissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, CC lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. CC Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed constriction, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
    Best
                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antisethmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has first active agent comprising an oligonuclectide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 3879; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2003-229219/22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABZ88637;
                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ubiquinone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ABZ88637 standard; DNA; 20
  Local Similarity
                                                                                            ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  inflammation, respiratory disease, ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Li Y, Saı
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AGAAAAAATGAAAATAAA 5425
                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AGAAAAAAAGAAAAAA 3
                                                          BP; 1 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
  0.3%;
                                                          (C)
                                                          N
Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                          G; 11 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Katz B,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Aguilar
```

16;

Conservative

0

Indels

0

Gaps

0

Query Match Best Local S Matches

Local Similarity

0.3%;

Conservative

0;

Score 14.8; D Pred. No. 1.1e 0; Mismatches

.1e+03

Indels

0

0

DB 1; Length 20;

```
ABZ89677
ID ABZ89677
XX ABZ8967
XX Human;
XX Antiast
XX Homo sa
XX WO20028
XX WPI; 23-APR-
XX WPI; 23-APR-
XX WPI; 20-APR-

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S
                                                                                                           The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a cfirst active agent comprising an oligonuclectide antisence to the cc first active agent comprising an oligonuclectide antisence to the cc initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 6CC instantion of the second active associated with lung and/or 6CC constitutions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or 7CC composition of the invention 6CC composition of the invention 7CC composition of the invention 7CC composition and subject, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, have a 7CC constitution and 5' or composition of the invention 6CC composition is useful for treating or 6CC containing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also 7CC containing ensitivity to adenosine, reducing or depleting levels 6 cf. or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine 7 containing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine 7 containing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing bronchoconstriction, 8 cf. containing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine 8 cf. containing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing bronchoconstriction, 8 cf. containing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing bronchoconstriction, 8 cf. containing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing bronchoconstriction, 8 cf. containing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine 9 cf. containing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing sensitivity sensi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4919; 872pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding kNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Nусе JW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ABZ89677;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ABZ89677
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ubiquinone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ung inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                  ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       449
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EPIGENESIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ACTGITCTCTGCCTGCCT 466
            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ACTITITICIGCCIGCCT 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
            19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
        A; 0 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВP
        G; 0 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Katz E,
            0
U;
            1 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Aguilar
```

```
RESULT 1721
ABZ98368/C
ID ABZ9836
XX ABZ9836
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
   Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or nasal airway dysfunction and a separative agent comprising an antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory effect of in a subject for reducing or denoting levels.
                                                                                                                                                             lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent on trepresented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIFO at ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; bypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human VCAM oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2003-229219/22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Мусе ЈW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17-OCT-2003 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ABZ98368;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ABZ98368 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5393
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAAAAATACAAAAAAGAA 5411
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQ ID NO 13610; 872pp;
                                                                                                 BP;
                                                                                                 ഗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ۲
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                 Α,
                                                                                                 4 C; 7 G; 4 T;
88.9%;
                                    0.3%;
   Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Katz
                                                                                                 0
U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               M
                                                                                                 0 Other;
                              DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            유
```

16;

Conservative

0;

Mismatches

Indels

0

Gaps

0

Best Local Matches 1 Query Match

Similarity

88.9%; 0.3%;

Score 14.8; Pred. No. 1.

1.1e+03 DB 1;

Length 20;

Conservative

0,

Mismatches

2

Indels

0

Gaps

0

Sequence 20

BP; 3

A; 3 C; 10 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

..1e+03

Similarity

```
RESULT 1722
RESULT 1722
RESULT 1722
RESULT 1722
RESULT 1722
RESULT 1726
RESULT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ś
                                                                                      CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of CC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention CC immunosuppressive, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC or enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an CC entifilammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine CC receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of bully disease or condition. CC lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. CC Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed CC specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO Cat firm wino intromby absoluted for accurance.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, we first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Disclosure; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  мусе JW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human tryptase a oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ABZ98667;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABZ98667 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ubiquinone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (EPIG-)
                                                                        ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          4097
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TGCTCCTGGAGAAGCCAG 4114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TTCTCCTGGAGAACCCAG 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ID NO 13909; 872pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   쁌
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              which has
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     che
```

```
ABZ899703
ABZ899703
XX ABZ89703
XX ABZ8
XX ABZ8
XX ABZ8
XX Humm
XX Hum
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
                                                                                             CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of CC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone A composition of the invention CC has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an CC antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine cof corresponding sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine or CC lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, CC note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiguinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 4945; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17-OCT-2003
   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABZ89703 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 lung inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                       ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         952
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TCTGGACGCCGCTGGAGA 969
   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
   16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sandrasagra A,
   A;
       0
   ű
   0 G; 4 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Katz B,
       0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        which has
```

Query Match

Local

Similarity

0.3%;

Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 1.1e+03;

Indels

0

Gaps

0

Query Match Best Local S Matches 16

Similarity

0.3%; 6 C; տ G; 4

Score 14.8; Pred. No. 1.

Conservative

0

Mismatches

. .

Gaps

0

1.1e+03 DB 1;

Length 20; Indels

20

ຫ

A,

7; 0

U; 0 Other;

<u>,</u>

```
RESULT 1724
ABZ93319
XX ABZ9331
XX ABZ9331
XX ABZ9331
XX ABZ9331
XX Human c
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ₽.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            맑
                                                                                        CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the comprising and oligonucleotide antisense to the comprising region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of CC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or comparisons and a second active agent comprising an comparison and a second active agent comprising an comparison antisinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a cc use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or compressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a cc preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also composition genetitivity to adenosine, for reducing or depleting levels of of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or composition, as subject; tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, composition in a subject; stissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, composition in a subject; stissue, or respiratory disease or condition, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO care fire wince intermed and composition format directly from WIPO.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ABZ93319
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ABZ93319 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens.
                                                                  at ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      5391
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 inflammation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TTAAAAAATACAAAAAA 5408
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQ ID NO 8561; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ļ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ά
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  which has
```

ø

```
RESULT 1725
ABZ97318/c
ID ABZ9731
XX Human n
XX Human i
XX Antiast
KW antiast
KW antiast
KW antiast
KW antiast
KW antiast
XX Homo sa
XX Homo sa
XX APR
XX APR
XX 23-APR
XX (EPIG-1
XX WPI; 2
XX PPT WYCe J
PI Miller
XX WPI; 2
XX WPI; 2
XX PPT Corres
PR WPI; 2
XX WPI; 2
XX The initia
CC first
CC first
CC first
CC for er
CC antiin
CC lung i
CC lung i
CC lung i
CC lung i
CC Note:
CC Specii
CC specii
CC at fi
XX Sequei
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S
                    Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genemic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or antisinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating on preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an intistic prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an intistic prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiathmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antiathmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; hung; adenosine sensitivity; antisense gene therapy; attention; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human nucleic acid sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17-OCT-2003 (first entry)
                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                    lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 12560; 872pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ubiquinone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ABZ97318;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ABZ97318 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                             ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                inflammation; respiratory
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N
    16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CTCTGCTGGACATCAAGG 3988
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CCCTGCTGAACATCAAGG
                                                                                      B₽;
    Conservative
                                                                                      ຫ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                      A,
                    0.3%;
                                                                                      4
C;
                                                                                        7
                                                                                      9
  0
                    Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                        4
T;
    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Katz
                                                                                      0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     'n
                    1.1e+03
                                                                                        0 Other;
                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pabalan
                                           Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ģ
  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Aguilar
  0
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
S
  0
```

```
RESULT 1726
ABZ88694
ID ABZ8869
XX ABZ8869
XX ABZ8869
XX Human c
XX Human;
XW Human;
XW antiast
XW ADZ0028
XX Homo sa
XX WOZ0028
XX Disclot
XX WPI; 2(
XX WPI; 2(
XX WPI; 2(
XX Disclot
XX 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                    cc junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or comparations of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or cantiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, communosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a regularity, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a receive in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or concerning a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also conformation the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of adenosine concerning surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung surfactant in a subject is tissue, or respiratory disease or condition.

CC lung inflammatory lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO at few wince in the minuments.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiac; antiac; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           5' and 3'
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense t
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Disclosure; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ubiquinone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               мусе ли,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABZ88694 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          4097 TGCTCCTGGAGAAGCCAG 4114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             inflammation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Li Y, Sa
Tang L,
                                                                                 int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ID NO 3936; 872pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               which has
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         therapy;
```

Query Match Best Local S Matches

Similarity

88.9%;

Score 14.8; Pred. No. 1. Mismatches

.1e+03 DB 1;

Length 20;

Indels

0;

Gaps

0

Conservative

0

Sequence

20

BP; 17

A; 0 C; 0 G; 3 T;

0 U; 0 Other;

```
ABZ93479
XX ABZ9
XX ABZ9
XX ABZ9
XX ABZ9
XX ABZ9
XX Huma
XX Homc
XX Hom
XX
                                                                                                                                                                           The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisanse to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5 or 3 end genomic flanking regions, CC 5 and 3 intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of CC junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention chas antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine creceptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or CC lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. CC Note: The sequence data for this patent is mot represented in the printed conspecification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO CC at fer wing intronic parameters.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT 1727
                                Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 8721; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ubiquinone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           31-OCT-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory; antiallergic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ABZ93479 standard; DNA; 20
Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   5391 TTAAAAAAATACAAAAAA 5408
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                          .wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  N
   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TTAAAAAAAAAAAAA 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                               ผ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                               >
0.3%;
                                                                                                  8
                                                                                                  ü
                                                                                                  8
                                                                                                  <u>.</u>
Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                               N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             တ
                                                                                                  T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Katz B,
                                                                                                  5
                                                                                                  0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               therapy;
```

0,

Indels

0

Gaps

0

Best Loc Matches Query Match

Local Similarity nes 16; Conserv

Conservative

0

0.3%;

Score 14.8; D Pred. No. 1.1e 0; Mismatches

1.1e+03

Indels

0

0

DB 1; Length 20;

20

P

8

4

G; 1 T;

0 Ų;

0 Other;

```
RESULT 1728
ABZ90351
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    货
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S
                                         use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of, or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO at fip. wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genemic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a composition of the invention of the invention of the invention of the invention and active composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a composition of the invention o
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antianflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 5593; 872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2003-229219/22.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 31-OCT-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABZ90351 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ubiquinone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              535 GCCTGGGGCCGCCTGGCC 552
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GCCTGGGCCCGCCTGGAC 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŗ
7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŗ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ā
```

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             RESULT 1729
ACA59078
                                                 18-SEP-1997
15-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
21-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
27-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; PRO; primer; ss; secreted polypeptide; transmembrane polypeptide; pathological disorder; cardiac insufficiency disorder; protein secretion; pathoreas; diabetes; gastrointestinufosa; mucosal lesion; psoriasis; skin disease; keratinocyte differentiation; epithelial cancer; tumour; lung squamous cell carcinoma; epidermoid carcinoma; vulva; glioma; PCR; cytostatic; cardiant; endocrine; antidiabetic; gastrointestinal;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US2002146709-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human PRO PCR primer #92.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ACA59078;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ACA59078 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          10-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     18-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               antiulcer; dermatological; vulnerary.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16-JUN-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              5080
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GCCACAGCAGCCAAGCCT 5097
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2001US-00909088
            97US-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             97US
97US
97US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      3-0062287P

-00628148P

-0062816P

-00631249P

-0063127P

-0063127P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                -0059119P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  -0062125P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      -0059266P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                -0059122P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ВP
```

```
16-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
01-DEC-1998
08-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
29-NOV-1999
20-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-WAR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
10-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (GETH ) GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ; 2000WO-US000219
; 2000WO-US003565
; 2000WO-US004414
; 2000WO-US005841
; 2000WO-US007377
; 2000WO-US007377
; 2000WO-US007377
; 2000WO-US014042
; 2000WO-US015264
; 2000WO-US020710
; 2000WO-US020710
; 2000WO-US020756
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         97US-0066511P
97US-0066772P
97US-0066772P
98WO-US018824
98WO-US019330
98WO-US019437
98WO-US025108
99WO-US020594
99WO-US020594
99WO-US021547
99WO-US021547
99WO-US021547
99WO-US028561
99WO-US028561
99WO-US028561
99WO-US028561
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              99WO-US030999
```

Ashkenazi A, Botstein Filvaroff E, Fong S, Godowski PJ, Grimaldi Mather JP, Pan J, Pao Williams PM, Wood WI; Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Baton DL, Rong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Ferrara N;
n ME, Goddard !
Kljavin IJ;
, Tumas D; P.

2003-328338/31.

Isolated nucleic acid encodes a secreted or useful for e.g., treat transmembrane protein. treating pathological disorders

Example 36; Page 101; 473pp; English.

The invention relates to human PRO polypeptides (secreted or CC transmembrane polypeptides) and the polynucleotides encoding them. The CC PRO polypeptides and polynucleotides can be used in treating pathological CC disorders and tumours, in therapeutic treatment of cardiac insufficiency CC disorders and in therapeutic treatment of disorders involving protein CC secretion by the pancreas, including diabetes. They can also be used in treating disorders associated with the preservation and maintenance of CC gastrointestinal mucosa and the repair of acute and chronic mucosal CC lesions, and skin diseases associated with abnormal keratinocyte CC differentiation (e.g., psoriases, epithelial cancers such as lung CC squamous cell carcinoma, epidermoid carcinoma of the vulva and gliomas). The sequences can be used as molecular markers for protein CC electrophoresis purposes and can be utilised in protein-protein binding cassays, biochemical screening assays, immunoassays and cell-based assays. This sequence represents a PCR primer used to isolate a human PRO CC polynucleotide of the invention

Sequence 20 BP; 3 A; 8 C; 7 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Query Match Score 14.8; 踞 1:

Length

र् 밁

```
RESULT 1730
ACA58475
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
 18-SEP-1997
17-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
21-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ACA58475 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 18-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17-SEP-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    10-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            19-DEC-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US2002192659-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          neuroprotective;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Alzheimer's
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PCR primer #102
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ACA58475;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           10-JUN-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        secreted and transmembrane protein; PRO polypeptide; cancer; mer's disease; ischaemia; cytostatic; nootropic; vasotropic; rotective; PCR; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2 GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2001US-00902853
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
97US-0063738P
97US-0064215P
97US-0064103P
97US-0064103P
97US-0064248P
97US-0065186P
97US-0065186P
97US-0065693P
97US-0066120P
                                                                                                                                                                                             97US
97US
97US
97US
97US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          97US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          97US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              970S
970S
970S
970S
970S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                97US-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  97US-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             97US
97US
97US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               used to isolate cDNA encoding a human PRO polypeptide.
                                                                                                                                                                                           S-0063734P.
S-0063732P.
S-0063734P.
S-0063734P.
S-0063735P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S-0063127P.
S-0063128P.
S-0063327P.
S-0063329P.
S-0063541P.
S-0063542P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      S-0063549P.
S-0063550P.
S-0063564P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         S-0063486P.
S-0062814P.
S-0062816P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       -0063045P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
0; Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                             Ashkenazi A, bu.
Filvaroff E, Fong S,
Godowski PJ, Gorimaldi JC
Mather JP, Pan J, Paoni
Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-DEC-1998;
03-SEP-1999;
13-SEP-1999;
15-SEP-1999;
05-OCT-1999;
07-DEC-1999;
07-DE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     10-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
16-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                             The present invention relates to the isolation of novel human secreted and transmembrane proteins (PRO polypeptides), and the polynucleotide sequences encoding them. The polynucleotide sequences are useful in molecular biology, as hybridisation probes, in chromosome and gene mapping, in generating antisense RNA and DNA, and in gene therapy. The polynucleotide sequences may also be used in preparing PRO polypeptides by recombinant techniques, and in generating either transgenic animals oknock-out animals which, in turn, are useful in the development and screening of therapeutically useful reagents. The PRO polypeptides or their antibodies are useful in preparing a medicament for treating a condition responsive to the polypeptide or antibody, such as cancer, Alzheimer's disease or ischaemia, and in various diagnostic assays. The present sequence represents a PCR primer used in the examples of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          New isolated nucleic acid encoding a PRO polypeptide, e.g. PRO245 or PRO1868, useful in molecular biology, chromosome and gene mapping, in generating antisense RNA and DNA, and in gene therapy.
                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                               present sequence present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example 36, Page 101; 474pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2003-361832/34.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (GETH ) GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        -NOV-1997
                                                                             20
0.3%;
ilarity 88.9%;
Conservative
                                                                           B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99WO-US0210944
99WO-US0210944
99WO-US0211647
99WO-US023089
99WO-US0283113
99WO-US0283114
99WO-US028565
99WO-US028565
99WO-US030951
99WO-US030951
99WO-US030091
2000WO-US003051
2000WO-US0034144
2000WO-US00368419
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US0058439
2000WO-US0140439
2000WO-US0140439
2000WO-US0140439
2000WO-US0140439
2000WO-US0140439
2000WO-US0140439
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL, Ferrara N; Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME, Goddard Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, Kljavin IJ; Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Tumas D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98WO-US019824.
98WO-US019177.
98WO-US019330.
98WO-US019437.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      97US-0066364P.
97US-0066453P.
97US-0066466P.
97US-0066511P.
                                                                           w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98WO-US025108.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97US-0066770P.
97US-0066772P.
                                                                           A;
                                                                           œ
                                                                           C; 7
                                                                           G; 2
 Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 1.1e
0; Mismatches
   0
                                                                           T; 0
                                                                           U; 0 Other;
                     ; DB 1;
1.1e+03;
                                     Length
     Indels
                                       20,
```

Þ

0

Сарв

0

0 F

δ

1211

GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228

```
밁
밁
                           8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT 1731
ACC48278
                                                                                                                                                                  The present sequence is a forward primer for exon 11 of the human GREAT CC gene on chromosome 13q12-13. 18 Pairs of primers (see ACC48258-93) were clearly designed for amplification of the 18 exons and flanking intron sequences cc of the GREAT gene in a mutation analysis of 61 cases of idiopathic cuillateral or bilateral cryptorchidism. A sequence variation was found in exon 8 of DNA from a patient with bilateral cryptorchidism. The mutation cc exon 8 of DNA from a patient with bilateral cryptorchidism. The mutation resulted in an A to C nucleotide change and was in heterozygous condition. It caused a missense Pro for Thr amino acid substitution. The sequence variation was not detected in 192 control samples. 2 Silent A/G transversions and an A/G transversion leading to a conservative amino acid substitution were also detected. The GREAT gene (see ACC48236) c encodes a new member (see ABP72855) of the Great coupled receptor family which appears to contribute to normal testicular descent during foetal development. Mutations in the GREAT gene lead to cryptorchidism. The invention provides methods for determining whether an individual carries a gene predisposing them or their GREAT gene and assays which use these mice to test compounds for their GREAT gene and assays which use
                                                                  Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Novel G protein-coupled receptor affecting testis descent derived from mouse or human, useful in assays designed to identify agents capable of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             30-AUG-2001; 2001US-0315696P.
28-JAN-2002; 2002US-0351432P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      13-MAR-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO2003021266-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; GREAT; G-protein coupled receptor; receptor; cryptorchidism; testis descent; transgenic; PCR; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human GREAT gene exon 11 forward PCR primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    11-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ACC48278;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ACC48278 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                        Sequence 20 BP; 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example 3; Page 31; 59pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  binding to the receptor.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2003-290240/28.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   29-AUG-2002; 2002WO-US027635
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Agoulnik AI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (BAYU ) BAYLOR COLLEGE MEDICINE
                                 3471 CTTCAGCAGACGGAAACC 3488
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              N
                                                                    16;
N
                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG 19
CTACAGCAGACGCAAACC
                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                      A; 8 C; 3 G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP
19
                                                                  0;
                                                         Pred. No. 1.100; Mismatches
                                                                                                   Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                  1.1e+03
                                                                    Indels
                                                                  0,
                                                                  Gaps
                                                                    0
```

RESULT 1732

```
29-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
03-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                    24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
27-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADJ26385 standard; DNA; 20
                                                 12-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                  29-0CT-1997
29-0CT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        11-JUL-2001; 2001US-00903943
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human secreted/transmembrane protein,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADJ26385;
                             18-NOV-1997
                                       17-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18-SEP-1997
          -NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first
       970S-0063704P.
970S-0063732P.
970S-0063735P.
970S-0063738P.
970S-0063870P.
970S-0064215P.
970S-00642103P.
970S-0064268P.
970S-006426P.
970S-006584P.
970S-006584P.
970S-006584P.
970S-00663694P.
970S-0066364P.
                                                                                                                                                       970S-0063329P
970S-0063541P
970S-0063542P
970S-0063544P
970S-0063549P
970S-0063564P
970S-0063564P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      97US-0063127P.
97US-0063128P.
97US-0063327P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ₽P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              #43,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               #1
```

· 北京社 大学者のちょう

```
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
05-CCT-1999
30-NOV-1999
31-NOV-1999
01-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
30-MAR-2000
21-FEB-2000
22-MAR-2000
30-MAR-2000
31-MAR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
13-OCT-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-NDEC-1998
22-DEC-1998
22-DEC-1998
22-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
08-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
25-NOV-1997;
12-DEC-1997;
04-JUN-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   14-SEP-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           14-SEP-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            10-SEP-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              98US-010062PP

98WO-US01937

98WO-US01937

98WO-US019304P

98US-0109304P

98US-0113296P

98US-0145598P

99US-0145598P

99US-0145598P

99US-0145598P

99WO-US020594

99WO-US020594

99WO-US021547

99WO-US021547

99WO-US023089

99WO-US023089

99WO-US023089

99WO-US023089

99WO-US03099

99WO-US03099

99WO-US03091

99WO-US03091

99WO-US03091

12000WO-US005041

12000WO-US005041

12000WO-US005041

12000WO-US006414

12000WO-US006414

12000WO-US006414

12000WO-US006414

12000WO-US006414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            -0088026P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             -0069425P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      -0066840P
```

(GETH GENENTECH INC.

Ashkenazi A, Botstein Filvaroff E, Pong S, Godowski PJ, Grimaldi Mather JP, Pan J, Pao Williams PM, Wood WI; Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, H an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, S Hillan KJ, I Stewart TA, Ferrara N;
1 ME, Goddard .
Kljavin IJ;
Tumas D; Ą

2003-708341/67.

Novel isolated native PRO polypeptide useful for tissue typing, modulating biological activity of cell, as molecular weight markers in protein electrophoresis, for treating enterocolitis, Zollinger-Ellison

Example 36; SEQ ID NO 222; 483pp; English.

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bloattive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bloattive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or polypeptides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or

ភិទ្ធិសិក្សិត ស្ថិត ស CC cells, modulating glucose or FFA uptake, inducing proliferantion and/or recidifferentiating of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for codetecting or treating cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to retinitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, or bone or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or carthritis) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the care useful in membals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the care useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes con cardinals or companies or injuries or companies. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the companies or including uses as hybridisation probes con and DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic canimals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and confident canalysis of individuals which are useful in the development and confident canalysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for component and are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis purposes, as therapautic agents, for screening compounds to identify the propertide (antagonists). The polymucleotides and proteins are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for cantibodies are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for returnal sources. The purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The profidency also be used in cene therapy, particularly reparticularly particularly for replacing and for the profide and proteins are the profidency also be used in cene therapy, particularly for replacing and constitutions or serum and for reparticularly for replacing and constitutions. bioreactors. These are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonatal heart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGP)-stimulated proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of stimulated T-lymphocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of retinulated T-lymphocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of stimulated T-lymphocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of retinal neurons or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial retinal neurons or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial Sequence PRO genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer whamplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention. 20 BP; 3 A; 8 C; 7 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other; ly for replacing which was used t to g a

F 5 Query Match Best Local S Matches 16 1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228 16; ผ Similarity GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG Conservative 0.3%; 0 Score 14.8; DB 1; Pred. No. 1.1e+03; Mismatches 2 Length Indels 20 0 Gaps 0

ADM10607 standard; DNA; 20

₽₽

ADM10607

20-MAY-2004 (first entry)

N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase antisense oligonucleotide #1

Human; ss; antisense gene therapy; WNT-7B; N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase; voltage-gated × channel;

ion transport channel; Map3K8; mitogen activated protein kinase kinase kinase 8; thymidine kinase; H-ras; interleukin 8; cytostatic; antimicrobial; antiinflammatory; cell proliferative disorder; infection; inflammat. inflammation

Homo sapiens

US2003176385-A1

27-NOV-2002; 2002US-00305810

RESULT 1733
ADM10607/C
ID ADM1060
XX ADM1060
XX ADM1060
XX ADM1060
XX ADM1060
XX Human N
XX Human;
KW Human;
KW N-acety
KW Ion tra
KW N-acety
KW H-ras;
XW H 15-FEB-2000; 29-MAR-2000; 03-APR-2000; 2000US-0192838P 2000US-0192838P 2000US-0194256P

```
ADM29426/C ID ADM2942
XX ADM2942
AC ADM2942
XX ADM2942
XX ADM2942
XX ADM2942
XX DT 20-MAY-
XX Macroph
XX Novel p
KW mocroph
XX Unident
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       acetylglucosaminyltransferase, voltage-gated K channel, ion transport, Map3K8 or thymidine kinase in a cell, comprising contacting the cell with the oligonuclectide cited above, a method of inhibiting cell proliferation (comprising contacting a cell with the oligonuclectide cited above) and a method of increasing the production of II-1b (interleukin 1b) in a cell (comprising contacting a cell with the oligonuclectide cited above). Also disclosed are antisense oligonuclectides for H-ras and interleukin-8. The antisense oligonuclectide is useful in modulating the expression of MNT-7B, N-acetylglucosaminyltransferase, voltage-gated K channel, ion transport channel, Map3K8 or thymidine kinase to treat diseases associated with their expression, such as cell proliferative disorders, infection or inflammation. In addition, the composition is used for diagnostics, prophylaxis, or as research reagents or kits. The present sequence is an extraction of the composition of the composition is used for diagnostics.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The invention relates to an oligonucleotide (antisense) 20-50 or 10-50 nucleotides in length that is targeted to regions of the cDNAs appearing as ADM10596-ADM10601 (human WNT-7B, N-acttylglucosaminyltransferase, voltage-gated K channel, ion transport channel, Map3K8 (mitogen activated protein kinase kinase kinase 8) or thymidine kinase. Also included are methods of inhibiting the expression of WNT-7B, N-
                              novel protein; NOV macrophage colony
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 20 BP; 7 A; 5 C; 7 G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Claim 5; SEQ ID NO 12; 43pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   New antisense oligonucleotide for modulating expression of WNT-7B, Nacetylglucoaminyltransferase, voltage-gated K channel, ion transport, Map3KB or thymidine kinase, or for treating cancer, infection or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (/NOHZ)
(/NAUH)
(/LUUU/)
                                                                                 Macrophage colony stimulating factor 1 receptor-specific oligo #1.
                                                                                                                  20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                  ADM29426;
                                                                                                                                                                                 ADM29426 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (SIMO/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Peyman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (PEYM/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     04-DEC-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  26-JUL-2000;
29-NOV-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (CHAN/
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 3586 TCCCATGTTGCTCAGGCT 3603
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2003-898588/82
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Huang
JA, g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TAILLON B E. CHANT J S. PEYMAN J A. SMITHSON G. MILLET I.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   JU J.
HUANG C.
ZHONG H.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              recearantacreeracr 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             oligonucleotide of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   g C, Zhon
Smithson
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2000US-00625634.
2001US-0334148P.
2001US-0336572P.
                                                                                                                 (first
                                                NOV; cancer; immune associated disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Zhong H
                                 stimulating factor 1 receptor.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                 DNA;
                                                                                                                 entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     H, Simone JF,
, Millet I;
                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                 ΒP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Taillon BE,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Chant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

```
ABD29709
ID ABD2
XX
AC ABD2
XX
DT 29-0
XX
DE AA66
                                                                                                                                                                    Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           문
                                                                                                         RESULT 1735
                                                                                                                                                                                           Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                18-JUN-2002;
19-JUN-2002;
25-JUN-2002;
02-JUL-2002;
07-AUG-2002;
09-AUG-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          13-FEB-2002;
20-FEB-2002;
26-FEB-2002;
27-FEB-2002;
27-FEB-2002;
27-FEB-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        15-MAR-2002;
22-MAR-2002;
17-MAY-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The invention comprises the amino acid and coding sequences of novel human proteins (NOV proteins). The DNA and protein sequences of the invention are useful for the manufacture of a medicament for treating syndrome associated with a human disease comprising a pathology associated with the protein, such as: cancer or immune associated disorders. The present DNA sequence represents a macrophage colony stimulating factor 1 receptor-specific oligonucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 20 BP; 7 A; 5 C; 7 G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Alsobrook JP, Bader JS, Berghs C, Burgess CE, Casman SJ; Catterton E, Chaudhurí A, Edinger SR, Ellerman K, Gerlach VL; Gorman L, Guo X, Herrmann JL, Ji W, Khramtsov NV, Li L, Miller Ort T, Patturajan M, Rastelli L, Rieger DK, Shenoy SG, Shimkets
                                    29-JUL-2004
                                                            ABD29709
                                                                                  ABD29709 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example; SEQ ID NO 297; 606pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   New NOVX polypeptide, useful for the manufacture treating e.g., cancer or immune associated disord
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  03-FEB-2003; 2003WO-US003401
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO2003064628-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (CURA-)
                                                                                                                                                           3586 TCCCATGTTGCTCAGGCT 3603
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2003-646149/61.
                                                                                                                                              19
                                                                                                                                                                                           16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                -2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Patturajan M, 1
KA, Vernet CAM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CURAGEN CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ; 2002US-0381666P.
; 2002US-0389531P.
2002US-0389916P.
; 2002US-0391516P.
; 2002US-0393265P.
; 2002US-0401825P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2002US-0358239P.
2002US-0359603P.
2002US-0359848P.
2002US-0359860P.
                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2002US-0405820P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2002US-0402867P.
2002US-0405401P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2002US-0402395P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2002US-0365049P.
2002US-0366802P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2002US-0356371P
                                                                                   DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                         88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Zhong H,
                                                                                   ₽₽
                                                                                                                                              N
                                                                                                                                                                                             <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Zhong
                                                                                                                                                                                                         1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Σ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        disorders
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    of a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      medicament
                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ρ
                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

AA626698-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID

```
CC surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The CC oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating CC expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung CC dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition CC of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, and the addrenargic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered CC composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The CC pulmonary obstruction, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung CC inflammation, allergies and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung CC inflammation, allergies and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung CC inflammation, allergies and/or bronchoconstriction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, continued adenosine content of the anti-sense ollegos corresponding to the manufactory pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary content of the anti-sense ollegos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into bronchoconstriction, and thereby to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system contents.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antializatic; antializatic; antializatic; cyticatic; antializatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hyportension; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hyportension;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allerg reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     oligonucleotide containing less percentage nucleic acids associated with lung airway
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      31-OCT-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  comprising oligonucleotides,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       oligonucleotides into products that ., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, t vent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  invention describes a novel
                                                          535
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          15; SEQ ID NO 8721; 763pp; English.
w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ώ
                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                             GCCTGGGGCCCTGGCC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   B₽;
                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ۶
                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                œ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ű
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   8
                                                                                                                        Score 14.8; I
Pred. No. 1.1e
0; Mismatches
                                                          552
                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     effective
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  composition
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              tissue
                                                                                                                                                     1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  for alleviating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     or lung dysfunction,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (a) a first active agent,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              environment
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     allergies
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Đ
                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             and receptors,receptors,real. The
                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                        0
```

```
RESULT 1736
ABD24867
XX ABD2486
XX AI09549
XX Human;
XW respira
XW beta-ad
XW respira
XW pulmona
XX Homo sa
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostattic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2003-093058/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ABD24867
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABD24867 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Nyce JW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AI095492-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ß
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ā
```

Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and bronchodilating agent. targeted to

Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 3879; 763pp; English.

This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, comprising oligonucleotides, effective for allaviating composition, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and creducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The coligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating cypecture and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. Cypecture in the invention or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. Cypecture, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) cypecture, in separate containers, (c) the oligonucleotides, (c) cypecture, in separate composition of the target manufactory, in a beta-adrenaryic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or cypecture, antialmant disease. The administered correduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The cypecture polypeptide present in the lungs. The cypecture production, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung cypecture, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic ribinitis, pulmonary disease, pulmonary disease, pulmonary and adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system to be oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system cypecture.

S

밁

```
RESULT 1737
RABDZ6368/c
ID ABDZ6368/c
XX ABDZ6368
XX ABDZ636
XX ABDZ636
XX ABDZ636
XX ABDZ636
XX ABDZ636
XX Human;
KW respira
KW respira
KW respira
KW surfact
KW pulmona
XX Pomo sa
N WOZ0028
XX Pomo sa
XX Repubyse
CC Taim 1
XX Pomo sa
XX Repubyse
CC Taim 1
XX Pomo sa
CC Ta
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ន្តន្តន្ត
                This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, comprising oligonuclectides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung aliway or lung dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antinflammatory, antiasthmatic, analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targuncleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulm respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                prevent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AA459692-derived oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABD26368
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ABD26368 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 respiratory tract
     composition
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ġ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 449
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2003-093058/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    lung, brain,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ß
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ACTGTTCTCTGCCTGCCT 466
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Li Y, Sa
Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ACTITITICIGCCIGCCT 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQ ID NO 5380;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP; 1
     comprises oligo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Α;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           6 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           763pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ₽₽
  and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           <u>ن</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           11 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Katz
S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQ ID 5380.
     administered
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     M
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         tissue environment and thereby,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                .1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            adenosine, targeted to lung dysfunction, and
     ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       pulmonary hypertension;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ö
  production
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

```
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The pulmonary obstruction, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system e.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
ABD26581
                                                    ABD26581 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         460 CCTGCCTGATACCCTCAC 477
                                                                                                                                                                                    19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                    CCTGCCTGATATTCTCAC 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP; 7 A; 2 C; 7 G; 4 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                    DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                    20
                                                    BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0;
```

2222222222222222

문 Ś

```
RESULT 1738
ABD26581
ID ABD2658
XX ABD2658
XX ABD2658
XX Pappica
DT 29-JUL-
XX Pappica
CX Pappica
KW respira
KW respira
KW respira
KW respira
KW pulmona
XX Homo 82
XX Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; Cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary varancers respiratory disease; pulmonary varancers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AA909635-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5593.
```

31-OCT-2002

23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143

24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P

(EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC

мусе JW, ģ Li Y, Tang Ļ Sandrasagra A, , Shahabuddin Katz E, Pabalan ٩ Aguilar D;

WPI; 2003-093058/08.

Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and bronchodilating ťo

15; SEQ ID NO 5593; 763pp; English

This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) a first active agent,

```
RESULT 1739
ABD21648/c
ID ABD21644
XX ABD2164
XX ABD2164
XX BOD2164
XX BOD2164
XX BOD2164
XX BOD2164
XX BOD2164
XX BOD2164
XX BOD2162
XX CONTROL CONTROL
XX CONTROL
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        cc surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The coligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating cc expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung cypersion of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung cypersion or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery constituted in the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, considering a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition, allergies and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung confilammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated confilammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory confilammation, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to corresponding to the oligonucleotide present in the target take serves to prevent the breakdown of the gravent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                      Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antisethmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      $100 calcium binding protein A2-derived oligo SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  29-JUL-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ABD21648 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 20 BP; 7 A; 8 C; 4 G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
         WPI; 2003-093058/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        5080 GCCACAGCAGCCAAGCCT 5097
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1 GCCAGAACAGCCAAGCCT 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           EPIGENESIS PHARM
                                                                         Li Y, Sai
Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                           Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0, Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                               S
                                                                                                                                         Katz
                                                                                                                                    Ŋ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                         Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               660.
                                                                                                                                    Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

ঠ

밁

```
cc surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung cypression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung cypression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung cypression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung cypression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung cypression of the invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery cypression of the invention has antiallargic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mana or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The cypression and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction.

Cypretension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchities or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system e.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first aucomprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, aller reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 660;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  763pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (a) a first active agent,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          allergies
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 receptors,
```

20 BP; w Ą 4 C; 10 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

र् Best Loc Matches Query Match 5090 CCAAGCCTAGAGCCCTCC 5107 16; Similarity Conservative 0.3%; 0; Score 14.8; Pred. No. 1. Mismatches 1.1e+03 DB 1; Length Indels 20, 0 Gaps 0

```
밁
19
cereceradadeceree 2
```

ABD22632 standard; DNA; 20

Human myosin X-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 1644.

29-JUL-2004

(first entry

ABD22632
ID ABD2263
XX ABD2663
XX beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer. Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis;

Homo sapiens.

WO200285309-A2

```
RESULT 1741
ABD30833/c
ID ABD3083
XX
AC ABD3083
XC ABD3083
XX
DT 29-JUL-
XX
DE Human C
XX
Human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Composition comprises oilgo and is administered to reduce the amount of composition comprises oilgo and composition, allergies and composition control of the amount of target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung control of the invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery control of the invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (b) the oilgonucleotides, (c) control of the invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery constructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiathmatic, and the invention and is a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the hir or preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vascoonstriction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vascoonstriction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vascoonstriction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vascoonstriction are pulmonary transplantation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory conditions pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonary brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted t nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      This invention describes a novel composition (a) a fir comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 1644; 763pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2003-093058/08
                                     Human CCR3-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 13044.
                                                                                                               ABD30833;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                           29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                 ABD30833 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1467
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AGACTTATTTGGCCCAGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AGACTTAGTTGGCCCAAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        IJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        P
                                                                                                                                                 DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        4 C; 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                 ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1484
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        <u>ი</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        a first active agent,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

```
respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; surfactant; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Nyce
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ę
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2003-093058/08.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Li Y, Sa
Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ġ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ő
```

Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and bronchodilating agent.

Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 13044; 763pp; English

cc comparising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating cc bronnboconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and cc surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The coligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating cc oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung construction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. Cc The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery constructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, analyssic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The culturary obstruction, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung conflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction.

Cc inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system ceg., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it comprising oligonucleotides, This invention describes a novel composition (a) a fire gonucleotides, effective for alleviating a first active agent

Sequence 20 BP; 5 A; 7 C; 5 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

뭉 ঠ Query Match Best Local S Matches 16 3336 CGTGCGACTGCTCTGTGA 3353 16; Similarity Conservative 88.9%; 0; Pred. Score 14.8; Mismatches No. DB 1; Length 20; Indels 0 Gaps 0

-

SXG

밁 ঠ

```
ABD21766
XX ABD21766
XX ABD21766
XX ABD21766
XX ABD2176
XX ABD2176
XX ABD2176
XX ABD2176
XX ABD2176
XX Human s
CC expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung content or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery construction also describes a kit, that comprises: (b) a delivery construction also describes a kit, that comprises: (c) adelivery constructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition confit invention has antiallersic, antialinflammatory, antiasthmatic, canalgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a confit in the composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the smount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasconstriction, confilmmation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated confilmmation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary confilments reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the middless present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system constructive environment and thereby, to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) recepts surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 778; 763pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human stanniocalcin-derived oligo SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ABD21766 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        This invention describes a novel composition
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2003-093058/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Nyce JW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036F
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABD21766;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Katz B,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          778.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (a) a first active agent,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               receptors,
```

```
RESULT 1743
ABD23015/c
ID 28015/c
ID 28023015/c
XX ABD23011
XX
AC ABD23011
XX
DE Human T
XX Human;
KW respira
KW Remphyse
KW Pulmona
XX
W W02002E
XX W02002E
XX
KW RO2002E
XX
CC This in
CC Compris
CC This in
CC Compris
CC The inn
CC Compris
CC This in
CC Compris
CC The instruc
CC Treducin
CC Treducin
CC Treducin
CC Treducin
CC Treducin
CC The instruc
CC The instruc
CC The instruc
CC device
CC analge
CC compose:
CC compose:
CC compose:
CC compose:
CC Treducin
C
                     This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, CC comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating CC comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating CC bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and CC reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, CC surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The CC oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating CC expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung CC dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition containers, in the confidency, antiasthmatic, CC of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, CC analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a CC composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production CC composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production composition of the terrary manna or to increase the accrease the terrary manna or to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Nyce JW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human myosin X-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 2027.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   29-JUL-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABD23015 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 prevent any unwanted effects due to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Miller
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        5403 AAAAAAGAAAAAATGAAA 5420
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Li Y, San
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20 BP; 15 A; 0 C; 4 G; 1 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AGAAAAGAAAAAAAGGAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQ ID NO 2027; 763pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sandrasagra A, Katz E, Pabalan
, Shahabuddin S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DNA;
       increase the degradation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0 Other;
   of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ö
          production
mRNA or to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

```
RESULT 1744
ABD30687/c
ID ABD3068
XX ABD3068
XX ABD3068
XX ABD3068
XX ABD3068
XX V
IVEL ABD3068
XX ABD3068
XX ABD3068
XX ABD3068
XX ABD3068
XX Human C
XX Human C
XX Human C
XX Human C
XX Puman C
XX 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system e.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active age comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) rece surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mamma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonuclectide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human CCR3-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 12898.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. T pulmonary obstruction, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are as with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 20 BP; 3 A; 5 C; 8 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ABD30687 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1058 CCACAGCAGTGCTGGGGA 1075
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                 SEQ ID NO 12898; 763pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ļ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sandrasagra A, K
L, Shahabuddin S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Katz E, Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ç
                                                                                                                              first active agent,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             associated
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The
      receptors,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

```
ABD29549
ID ABD2
XX
AC ABD2
XX
AC ABD2
XX
AX
AC ABD2
XX
AX
AA66
AX
AX
AA66
A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      88888888888888888888888888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CC analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a control of treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered cc composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production cc or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to creduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The cc reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The cc reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The cc reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The cc reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The cc reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The cc reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The cc reduced and allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated confinamation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory cc distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to cthymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system cc. purevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RESULT 1745
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AA664176-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 8561.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ABD29549
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ABD29549 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1055 CATCCACAGCAGTGCTGG 1072
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                         EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CATCCACAGCAGAGCCGG
                                                                                               Li Y, Sa
Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP; 1 A; 5 C; 7 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                      Sandrasagra A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNA;
                                                                                                      Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          쁌
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                      Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                          Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2
                                                                                                                                          Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                      Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0,
                                                                                                                                          D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

```
RESULT 1746
ABD24258
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or cancer and/or bronchion of the sense to the corresponding mRNA.

Combined the invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery composition of the invention has antiallergic, antialfammatory, antiasthmatic, comprises of the invention has antiallergic, antialfammatory, antiasthmatic, composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition of the target mRNA or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung ulmonary obstruction, and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, completed composition, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary compositions present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system content and effect disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches 16;
                                                                                                                Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antisethmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allerg reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human calmodulin 2-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ABD24258 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     comprising oligonucleotides,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          This invention describes a novel composition
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          3971 CTCTGCTGGACATCAAGG 3988
                                                                            sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CCCTGCTGAACATCAAGG 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP; S A; 6 C; 5 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            unwanted effects due
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  NO 8561; 763pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                <u>გ</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         effective
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         for alleviating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (a) a first active agent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         3270.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        allergies and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               receptors, mammal. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

31-OCT-2002.

Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer;

Human transglutaminase-derived oligo SEQ ID 354.

```
RESULT 1747
ABD21342/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 $$$$$$$$$$$
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CC analgestic, hypotensive, immnosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a composition composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to creduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The cylindrary obstruction, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung pulmonary obstruction, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung confilammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, confilammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the rindrary breast into products that free adenosine into the system condition, the products that free adenosine into the system condition of the summan condition of the prevent the breakdown of the coligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system condition of the system condition of the system condition of the system of the coligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system condition of the system of the system of the system of the coligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system condition of the system of th
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The oligonucleotides are derived from a sense encoding or regulating expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung alivay or lung dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targ nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ABD21342 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 3270;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                     29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     3220
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Н
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CAGCTGGTCAGCTGTGGC 3237
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CAGCTGGTCAGCCATGGC 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              4 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       763pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 G; 3 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Katz B,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             adenosine, target lung dysfunction,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   targeted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ូ
```

CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery constitutions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition constructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition construction has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, considered to the invention of the target manual of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung confined the invention of the target manual of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The confidered to the invention are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, confidered to the invention of the antial transplantation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory confidences syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary the reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system corresponding to prevent any unwarted efforts due to its out tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwarted effects due to its out the system of the antial and thereby, to prevent any unwarted effects due to its out the system of the antial and thereby, to prevent any unwarted effects due to its out the system of the antial and thereby, to prevent any unwarted effects due to the system of the antial and thereby. Query Match Best Local S Matches 16 bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptor surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. Oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; bronchodilating 24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P Sequence 23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143 pulmonary transplantation (EPIG-) S 16; Similarity EPIGENESIS PHARM INC CTGCCTGGCCCTGGACCC 20 Li Y, Tang SEQ ID NO 354; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; transplantation rejection; ss; primer. unwanted BP; 2 Conservative agent. Sandrasagra A, Ŀ, Shahabuddin ? 0.3**%;** œ effects due C; 8 763pp; English. 0 ଦ 263 Pred. No. 1.1); Mismatches Score 14.8; N S T; 0 ូ Katz ς; 'n ..le+03 0 Other; BB Pabalan بر Length Indels Aguilar 0, Ģ receptors, mammal. The Gaps ូជ 0

문 5

```
RESULT 1748
ABD22461/c
ID ABD2246
XX ABD2246
XX ABD2246
XX ABD2246
XX ABD2246
XX PROPER
XX Human,
XX Human
cc surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The cligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating compression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery comprises; (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasconstriction. The pulmonary disease, pulmonary chypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bornochitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system c.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; ca
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 1473; 763pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2003-093058/08.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Мусе JW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic;
analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  respiratory
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABD22461;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ABD22461 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      cathepsin C-derived oligo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ß
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EPIGENESIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Li Y, Sa
Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PHARM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                a novel composition
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Katz E, Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1473.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (a) a first active
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         lung; cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     pain;
```

agent,

ç

Prof M. A. Chr.

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SSX
CC comprises on the amount of target polypeptide and cytostatic or reduce the amount of target may or composition or target polypeptide and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenary; agonist. The composition or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The coligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating cexpression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung content of the invention of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung content of the invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery constructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antialfammatory, antiasthmatic, confit invention has antiallergic, antialfammatory, antiasthmatic, and beta-adrenargic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to creduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Nyce JW,
Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        This invention describes a novel composition
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          31-OCT-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human myosin X-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 2455
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ABD23443;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABD23443 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               3574 GAGAGGGCGGCTTCCCAT 3591
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 လ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GTGAAGGCGGCTTCCCAT 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQ ID NO 2455; 763pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  տ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ທ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  <u>ი</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  4 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Katz
S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ά
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (a) a first active
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  cancer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

Nyce JW, Miller S,

ຸດ

Li Y, Sa , Tang L,

Sandrasagra A, L, Shahabuddin

s Katz

M

Pabalan

Ġ,

Ö

24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P

BPIGENESIS

PHARM INC

23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143

WPI; 2003-093058/08

Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targ nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction

dysfunction,

targeted to

Claim 15; SEQ

당

NO 7678;

763pp; English.

bronchodilating agent.

This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) recept surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating

receptors, nammal. The

```
RESULT 1750
ABD28666/c
ID ABD28666/c
XX ABD2866
AC ABD286
AC ABD2866
AC ABD2866
AC ABD2866
AC ABD2866
AC ABD2866
AC ABD286

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              88888888888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 pulmonary obstruction, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system e.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatric; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension emphysems; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABD28666 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      T64626-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          4323
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TCGAAGCCCTGGAGAAGA 4340
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TCGAAGCCTTGCAGAAGA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BP; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Þ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (C)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ហ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pred. No. 1.10
), Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŏ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      7678.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  pulmonary vasoconstriction;
tis; pulmonary hypertension;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

```
RESULT 1751
ABD31399/c
ID ABD31399/c
ID ABD31339
XX Human v
XX Human;
KW Human;
KW respira
KW POLOO28
XX Homo sa
YX Homo sa
XX Homo sa
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CC expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung CC dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition CC of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, CC analyssic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or CC treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered CC composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to CC reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The CC pulmonary obstruction, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung CC inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vascconstriction, cCC inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory CC distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. CC the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system of the oligonucleotides of the oligonucleotides into products the oligonucleotides of the oligonucleotides of the oligonucleotides of the oligonucleotides of the oligonucleot
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ABD31399 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                               WPI; 2003-093058/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   3943 CCACAGCACAGCTGGATG 3960
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 VCAM-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 13610
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     EPIGENESIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CCAGAGCTCAGCTGGATG 1
                                                                                                                                                                            Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 3 A;
                                                                                                                                                                            ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sandrasagra A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 8 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 տ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          M
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  .1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Сарв
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

S

밁

```
oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and bronchodilating agent.
```

Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 13610; 763pp; English

CC surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The coligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating CC expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung CC dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) consisted with invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, confided the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, consisted expressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition, allergies and/or burnchoconstriction and/or lung cinflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated composition, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory confit adjacates, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergie rhinitis pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system ce.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, aller reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, allergies and receptors,

Sequence 20 BP; 5 A; 4 C; 7 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

片 5 Matches Query Match 4097 18 TTCTCCTGGAGAACCCAG 1 16; Similarity TGCTCCTGGAGAAGCCAG 4114 Conservative 0.3%; 0 Score 14.8; Pred. No. 1. Mismatches .1e+03 DB 1; 2 Length 20; Indels 0, Gaps 0

```
RESULT 1752
ABD31698 standard; DNA; 20
```

ВP

29-JUL-2004

(first entry)

Human Tryptase a-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 13909.

Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer. analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; Homo sapiens. cancer; bronchitis;

WO200285309-A2

Pharmaceutical composition

for

treating asthma,

has antisense

23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143

```
RESULT 1753
ABD29546/c
ID ABD2954
XX ABD2954
AC ABD2954
XX 29-JUL-
XX 29-JUL-
XX 29-JUL-
XX 29-JUL-
XX Human;
KW respira
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CC surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The capression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung construction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery containers, (b) the oligonuclectides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, analysesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition composition composition or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition, allargies and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung cor inflammation, allargies and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung cor inflammation, allargies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory construction, pulmonary vasoconstriction, pulmonary bain, cystic fibrosis, allargic rhinitis, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. Constructions present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into product stat free adenosine into the system content of the content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into product stat free adenosine into the system content of the content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonucleotides into product stat free adenosine into the system contents.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allerg reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        nucleic acids associated with lung airway bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Claim 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                              AA664176-derived
                                                                                                                                                         ABD29546
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                             ABD29546 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine in ., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment vent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 952 TCTGGACGCCGCTGGAGA 969
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQ ID NO 13909; 763pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                   (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                            oligonucleotide SEQ ID 8558.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A.
                                                                                                                   entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  3 C; 10
                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                               дB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  <u>ი</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  4 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ထ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0 Other
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          or lung dysfunction,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     allergies
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (A) receptors,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

```
Comprising oligonuclectides, effective for alleviating comprising oligonuclectides, effective for alleviating comprising oligonuclectides, effective for alleviating composition, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and crediting adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, esurfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The coligonuclectides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating composition or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery composition of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung comprises; (b) the oligonuclectides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antinflammatory, antiasthmatic, and beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory composition contains or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction.

CC inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory composition content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to the oligonuclectides into products that free adenosine into the breakdown of the many brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Miller
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 8558; 763pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2003-093058/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BPIGENESIS
    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
  BP;
  5 A; 5 C; 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sandrasagra A, K
L, Shahabuddin S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PHARM INC
  G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ö
```

문 δ

3379 18

crcaraceccreeecre 3396

CTCATACTCCTGGGCCTG

16;

Conservative

Similarity

88.9%; 0.3%;

0; Mismatches

No.

.1e+03 DB 1;

Length

0

0

Score 14.8;

Query Match Best Local (

Human; antisense; brownespiratory tract infi surfactant depletion;

bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; ion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic;

```
CC surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The CC oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating CC expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung CC dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CT from invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition CC of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, containers, the composition is useful for preventing or containers, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a CC treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered CC composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition and/or bornchoconstriction and/or lung contained the containers and contained the allegation of the target mRNA or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The composition and/or preference and/or preference and/or preference and/or preference and/or preference and/or preference and and and an allegation and allegation and/or preference and/or preference and and an allegation and and an allegation and and an allegation and an allegation and and an allegation and/or preference and/or preference and/or preference and/or preference and/or preference and/or preference and and an allegation and an and an allegation and and an analyse and
                             inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system e.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allerg reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic golds associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antinflammatory; antisthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory discress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; respiratory discress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   bronchodilating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human stanniocalcin-derived oligo SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  emphysema;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ABD21899;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ABD21899 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2003-093058/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             15; SEQ ID NO 911;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sandrasagra A, K
L, Shahabuddin S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       763pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Katz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ¤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                日
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                911.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          allergies and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ū
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     receptors
```

```
RESULT 1755
ABD23545/C
ID ABD23544
XX ABD2354
XX ABD2354
XX ABD2354
XX ABD2354
XX PAR ABD2 ABD2
XX PAR ABD2
XX 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         멼
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                       comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating comprising oligonucleotides, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 2 C; 0 G; 18 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; surfactant; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           This invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Claim 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human myosin X-derived oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABD23545 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     5408 AGAAAAATGAAAATAAA 5425
   the amount of target polypeptide ary obstruction, and/or bronchocon
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ß
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AGAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQ ID NO 2557; 763pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 describes a novel composition (a)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sandrasagra A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQ ID 2557.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           b
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        first active
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 pain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           agent
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ç
```

* * water parties to

```
RESULT 1756
ADE79300
   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
17-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; PFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumoun; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system e.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17-JUL-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #43, PCR primer #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               29-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADE79300;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADE79300 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       12-JUL-2001; 2001US-00904992
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US2003135025-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      osteopathic, antiarthritic, anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      3148 GTGCTCACGGATGCTGGA 3165
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             18 GTACTCAGGGATGCTGGA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         l Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP; 4 A; 8 C; 4 G; 4 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
97US-0059115P
97US-0059117P
97US-0059121P
97US-0059121P
97US-0059184P
97US-0059263P
97US-0059266P
97US-0052125P
97US-0062125P
97US-0062125P
97US-0062125P
97US-006214P
97US-0062181P
97US-0063120P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0 Other,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
   26-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
08-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
05-OCT-1999
05-OCT-1999
05-OCT-1999
07-DEC-1999
07-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17-SEP-1998;
13-OCT-1998;
20-NOV-1998;
01-DEC-1998;
01-DEC-1998;
07-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    27-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             12-DEC-1997;
04-JUN-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 10-SEP-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 24-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             18-NOV-1997
                    (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   14-SEP-1998,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  10-SEP-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             -NOV-1997;
                    _
                    GENENTECH
                                                99WO-US030999
2000WO-US003519
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US0054014
2000WO-US0058014
2000WO-US005801
2000WO-US005801
2000WO-US007377
2000WO-US014042
2000WO-US014042
2000WO-US015564
2000WO-US015564
2000WO-US023338
2000WO-US023355
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        99WO-US020944
99WO-US021090
99WO-US021547
99WO-US023089
99WO-US0288114
99WO-US028813
99WO-US0288301
99WO-US028564
99WO-US028565
99WO-US030955
99WO-US030951
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    98US-0088026P

98US-009803P

98US-0100262P

98US-0100262P

98US-0100858P

98US-01040858P

98US-0104080P

98US-0104080P

98US-0104080P

98US-0104080P

98US-0113296P

98US-0143048P

99US-0146222P

99US-0146222P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          97US-0063870P.
97US-0064103P.
97US-0064248P.
97US-0064809P.
97US-0065186P.
97US-0065846P.
97US-0065693P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97US-0066511P.
97US-0066770P.
97US-0066772P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       97US-0063564P.
97US-0063435P.
97US-0063704P.
97US-0063732P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             97US-00661:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97US-0066840P
97US-0069425P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97US-0064215P
```

```
ADE79724
ID ADE
XX
                                                                                                       RESULT 1757
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          cells, modulating glucose or FPA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or redetecting or treating cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to retinitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, or bone or carrilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or hypoinsulinaemia, or bone or carrilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or arthritis) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polymucleotides are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes for cDNA, library to isolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other CDNAs, in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA and DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generation of antisense RNA animals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and screening of therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for recombinantly expressing the protein and for chromosome identification. The proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide activity of a cell. PRO polypeptide activity of a cell. PRO polypeptide activity of a cell properties or polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or polypeptides or polypeptides or polypeptides are useful as pharmaceutical, diagnostics, biosensors or bioreactors. These are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonatal heart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGP) stimulated T-lymphocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation and/or receptor cells, modulating action and/or receptor sells, modulating action and/or receptor cells, modulating action and/or receptor cells.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ashkenazi A, Bot
Pilvaroff B, Por
Godowski PJ, Gri
Mather JP, Pan i
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polynucleotides and proteins are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for immunohistochemical staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO antibodies are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New nucleic acid encoding a PRO polypeptide, PRO polypeptide and for treating e.g. cancer, disorders, and cardiac disfunctions.
                                  ADE79724 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2004-031331/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing ective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used tlify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                        N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                36; SEQ ID NO 222; 473pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          PM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                 GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Botstein D, 1
Fong S, Gao W
Grimaldi JC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Paoni NF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         œ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Desnoyers L,
W, Gerber H,
Gurney AL, H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     <u>ن</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      noyers L, Eaton DL,
Gerber H, Gerritsen
rney AL, Hillan KJ,
Roy MA, Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         H
':
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        for producing a recombinant , infertility, kidney
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      n ME, Goddard .
Kljavin IJ;
, Tumas D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ferrara
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              z
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        P,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          t a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

δ

밁

```
tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; prolifer, endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal dispointuiliaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                    29-0CT
29-0CT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            24-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                11-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human secreted/transmembrane protein,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       29-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADE79724;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US2003130489-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PCR; primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2001US-00903806
97US-0062287P

97US-0062814P

97US-0062814P

97US-0063120P

97US-0063127P

97US-0063128P

97US-0063542P

97US-0063544P

97US-0063544P

97US-0063549P

97US-0063549P

97US-0063549P

97US-0063734P

97US-0064215P

97US-0064248P

97US-0065146P

97US-00663640P

97US-006636511P

97US-0066511P

97US-0066511P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97US-0062125P
97US-0062285P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     97US-0059184P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             97US-0059113P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    #43,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    retinal disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               proliferation;
```

```
26-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
08-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
25-OCT-1999
29-NOV-1999
30-NOV-1999
01-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
02-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
21-FEB-2000
22-FEB-2000
23-MAR-2000
30-MAR-2000
30-MAR-2000
31-MAR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20-NOV-1998;
01-DEC-1998;
22-DEC-1998;
07-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 25-NOV-1997;
12-DEC-1997;
04-JUN-1998;
10-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ashkenazi A,
Filvaroff E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17-SEP-1998;
13-OCT-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           14-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  14-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          10-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US007377.
2000WO-US008439.
2000WO-US014042.
2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US020710.
2000WO-US023328.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99WO-US030095.
99WO-US030095.
99WO-US030911.
99WO-US030999.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99WO-US023089.
99WO-US028214.
99WO-US028313.
99WO-US028301.
99WO-US028564.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98US-0104080P
98US-0109304P
98US-0113296P
98US-0113296P
99US-01145698P
99US-0116522P
99US-016222P
99WO-US020594
99WO-US0210904
99WO-US021190
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 98US-0100262P.
98WO-US019177.
98WO-US019330.
98US-0100858P.
98WO-US019437.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          98WG-US018824.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                INC.
```

File P. Grimatu. ... Rodowski PJ, Grimatu. ... Rodowski PJ, Pan J, Paoni NF, Mather JP, Pan J, Wood WI; WPI; 2004-020353/02. Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Pong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Grimaldi JC, Gurnev AL. Gurney AL, IF, Roy MA, L, Baton DL, I H, Gerritsen I , Hillan KJ, I , Stewart TA, Ferrara N;
n ME, Goddard A;
Kljavin IJ;
, Tumas D;

diagnosing PRO nucleic acid, Ģ treating useful for manufacturing tumor or for tissue typi typing. a medicament for

Example 36; SEQ ID NO 222; 480pp; English.

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or bolypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or bolypeptides are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonatal heart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) stimulated proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of stimulated T-lymphocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of

CC CDNAB, in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA CC and DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generation of antisense RNA CC animals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and CC screening of therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the CC genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for CC recombinantly expressing the protein and for chromosome identification. CC The proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis CC purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polynucleotides and proteins are cuseful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for cimmunohistochemical staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO CC immunohistochemical staining and/or assays for PRO e.g. detecting its CC expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity compounds also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a CC defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to CC amplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention. retinal neurons or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, modulating glucose or FFA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or re-differentiation of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for detecting or treating cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to retinitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, hypoinsulinaemia, or bone or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or arthritis) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polynucleotides are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes for cDNA library to isolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other cDNAs. In chromosome and come manning in the generation of prince number of the company of the co

Sequence 20 BP; 3 A; 8 C; 7 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

S Query Match Best Local (Matches 1211 GCAGGCCCCATGGGCAG 1228 16; Similarity Conservative 88.98; 0.3%; 0, Pred. Score 14.8; Mismatches ŏ. 1.1e+03 DB 1; Length Indels 20; 0, 0

밁

N

GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG

19

ADE73400 standard; DNA;

29-JAN-2004 (first entry)

Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #43, PCR primer

ARSULT 1758
ADE7340
ID ADE7340
XX ADE7340
XX ADE7340
XX 29-JANXX 29-JANXX Human;
KW Human;
KW tissue
KW neonata
KW retinit
KW rodyho
KW cardiac
KW retinit
KW hypoins
KW arthrit
KW barthrit
KW osteopa
XX Osteopa
XX 10-JULXX 17-SEPPR 11-SEPPR 11-SEPtissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; propendethelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsullinaemia; hypoinsullinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport in; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological; osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic; retinal proliferation; injury;

Homo sapiens.

US2003129592-A1

10-JUL-2003

13-JUL-2001; 2001US-00905449

17-SEP-1997; 17-SEP-1997; 17-SEP-1997; 97US-0059113P. 97US-0059115P. 97US-0059117P.

```
18-SBP-1997
17-CCT-1997
24-CCT-1997
28-CCT-1997
28-CCT-1997
29-CCT-1997
21-NCV-1997
21-NCV-1998
21-SEP-1998
21-SEP-1998
21-SEP-1998
21-SEP-1999
21-SEP-1999
21-SEP-1999
21-SEP-1999
21-SEP-1999
21-SEP-1999
21-SEP-1999
21-SEP-1999
21-NCV-1999
21-SEP-1999
21-NCV-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             18-SEP-1997
97US-0066840P

97US-0069425P

98US-008903P

98US-0099803P

98WO-US018824

98US-0100262P

98WO-US019177

98WO-US019437

98WO-US019437

98WO-US019437

98WO-US019437

98WO-US019437

98WO-US02108

98WO-US02108

99WO-US021090

99WO-US021090

99WO-US021090

99WO-US021090

99WO-US021090

99WO-US021080

99WO-US021081

99WO-US021081

99WO-US021081

99WO-US02182147

99WO-US02182147

99WO-US0238311

99WO-US0288311

99WO-US0288311
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          970S
970S
970S
970S
970S
970S
970S
970S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       97US
97US
97US
97US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97US
97US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       3-0066770P.
3-0066772P.
3-0066840P.
3-0069425P.
3-0088026P.
3-0099803P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               3-0063735P.
3-0064215P.
3-0064215P.
3-0064103P.
3-0064248P.
3-0064248P.
3-00656893P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     -0063045P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          -0063435P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              -0062816P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               -0063486P
```

```
16-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
05-JAN-2000
11-FEB-2000
22-FEB-2000
24-FEB-2000
02-MAR-2000
02-MAR-2000
02-MAR-2000
02-MAR-2000
02-MAR-2000
24-AUG-2000
02-UUN-2000
02-UUN-2000
02-UUN-2000
02-UUN-2000
02-UUN-2000
02-UUN-2000
02-UUN-2000
99WO-US030095.
99WO-US030991.
2000WO-US030999.
2000WO-US00219.
2000WO-US004414.
2000WO-US005004.
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US00849.
2000WO-US00849.
2000WO-US00849.
2000WO-US00849.
2000WO-US00849.
2000WO-US014042.
2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US023328.
```

(GETH _ GENENTECH INC.

Ashkenazi A, Botsuerra Filvaroff E, Fong S, Ga Godowski PJ, Grimaldi J Mather JP, Pan J, Paon Mather JP, Wood WI; Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Ferrara N;

ME, Goddard

Kljavin IJ;

Tumas D; A

New nucleic acids encoding polypeptides designated PRO have sequence identity to various secreted proteins and transmembrane proteins and useful in molecular techniques and as therapeutic agents. are

36; SEQ ij ö 222; 474pp; English

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides can the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise contribodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating contributive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating a collective molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a cell perpetide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides or the PRO polypeptides or the pRO collection of polypeptides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or for a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides or polypeptides or the pRO polypeptides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or for polypeptides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or polypeptides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or polypeptides are useful cells, modulating hypertrophy of neonatal cells, inducing proliferation of cells, inducing proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, modulating glucose or FRA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or receptor cells, inducing cells, cancerous tumours, retainal disorders or inpuries (e.g. loss of sight due to cells, retainal disorders or inpuries (e.g. loss of sight due to cells, inducing cells and their portions affect the certain cells which have a role in cell death. The polymucleotides are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes and their portions affect the cells and the deve CC CDNAS, in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA CC and DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic CC animals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and CC screening of therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the CC genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for CC recombinantly expressing the protein and for chromosome identification. CC The proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis CC purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify CC those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polymuclectides and proteins are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for cantibodies are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its CC expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity control of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The PRO polyment also we also he used in care therapy. rom recombinant used in gene th natural sources. The arly for replacing a

ではなる ないない

```
RESULT 1759
ADE73935
ID ADE7393
XX ADE7393
XX ADE7393
XX PLAN-
DE Human & FARM FISSULE
XX Human & XX Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & XX
Human & X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ន្តន្តន្ត
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
 17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapyutissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used amplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    07-AUG-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             osteopathic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADE73935;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 13-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      US2003148370-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         29-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADE73935 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  secreted/transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ch 0.3%;
l Similarity 88.9%;
16; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2001US-00904838
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
 97US-0059119P
97US-0059121P
97US-0059184P
97US-0059266P
97US-0059266P
97US-0062125P
97US-0062287P
97US-0062814P
97US-0063149P
97US-0063120P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063124P
97US-0063544P
97US-0063544P
97US-0063544P
97US-0063544P
97US-0063549P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97US-0059113P.
97US-0059115P.
97US-0059117P.
97US-0059119P.
97US-0059121P.
97US-0059122P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        λ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         œ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ç,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
0; Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                protein,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                #43, PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ő
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
     Ashkenazi A, Botstein i
Filvaroff B, Pong S,
Godowski PJ, Grimaldi
Mather JP, Pan J, Pao
Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          12.NOV-1997
18.NOV-1997
18.NOV-1997
21.NOV-1997
24.NOV-1997
25.NOV-1997
26.NOV-1998
10.SEP-1998
11.SEP-1998
11.SEP-1998
10.SEP-1998
11.SEP-1998
11.SEP-1998
11.SEP-1998
11.SEP-1998
11.SEP-1998
11.SEP-1998
11.SEP-1998
11.SEP-1999
12.DEC-1999
13.SEP-1999
13.SEP-1999
13.SEP-1999
13.SEP-1999
13.SEP-1999
13.SEP-1999
13.SEP-1999
13.SEP-1999
14.SEP-1999
15.SEP-1999
16.DEC-1999
17.SEP-1999
18.SEP-1999
19.SEP-1999
10.DEC-1999
10.DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
03-NOV-1997
   Isolated secreted and transmembrane PRO nucleic acids and the proteins
                                        WPI; 2004-020440/02.
                                                                                                                                                                                         (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                         GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          97US-0063733P

97US-0063734P

97US-0064213P

97US-0064209P

97US-0064809P

97US-00665186P

97US-0066534P

97US-00664534P

97US-00664534P

97US-00664534P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066777P

98WO-US018824P

98WO-US018824P

98WO-US019337

98WO-US01937

98WO-US019317

98WO-US019317

98WO-US019317

99WO-US025104

99WO-US025104

99WO-US025104

99WO-US02854

99WO-US02854

99WO-US02854

99WO-US02856

99WO-US03091

99WO-US03091

99WO-US03091

99WO-US03091

99WO-US03091

99WO-US03091

99WO-US0305804

99WO-US0305804

99WO-US0305804

99WO-US0305804

2000WO-US005804

2000WO-US005804

2000WO-US005804

2000WO-US005804

2000WO-US005804

2000WO-US005804

2000WO-US005804

2000WO-US005804
                                                                                          Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Baton DL,
Pong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen
Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ,
an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA,
                                                                                               Ferrara N;
n ME, Goddard;
Kljavin IJ;
, Tumas D;
```

A,

```
맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CC detecting or treating cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous CC tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to CC retinitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, crobne or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or CC hypoinsulinaemia, or bone or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or CC arthritis) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the CC expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polynucleotides CC are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes CC for cDNA library to isolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other CC cDNAs, in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA CC and DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic CC animals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and correcting of therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the CC genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for CC recombinantly expressing the protein and for chromosome identification. CC The proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polynucleotides and proteins are CC useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for customia the effect of customia to the effect of purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The CC purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The CC purification of PRO polypeptide of in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to camplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT 1760
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or polynucleotides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or bioreactors. These are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of meonatal heart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGP)-stimulated proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of stimulated T-lymphocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of retinal neurons or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, modulating glucose or FFA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or redifferentiation of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for a contraction of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for the contraction and the contraction of chondrocytes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity
tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth
                                                   Human; PCR; primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
                                                                                                      Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #43, PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       they encode, e.g. PRO245, PRO269 and PRO1868, useful for preventing, diagnosing and treating e.g. disorders relating to blood coagulation.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADE99489 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1211 GCAGGCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      36; SEQ ID NO 222; 1pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              œ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           C; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           <u>ن</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                No. 1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
  factor; VEGF;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
  proliferation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

```
Filvaror.

Filvaror.

Godowski PJ, u...
Godowski PJ, Pan J, Fav.

""her JP, Pan J, Fav.
                                                                                                                        Ashkenazi
Filvaroff
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal discretinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
WPI; 2004-021580/02.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      22-FEB-2000; 2000WO-US004414.
18-SEP-2000; 2000US-00665350.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18-NOV-2002; 2002US-00298993.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       13-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US2003211576-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                         (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                      GENENTECH INC.
                                                                     Botstein D. Desnoyers L. Eaton DL,
Fong S. Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen
Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ,
an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                           Eaton DL,
Gerritsen
                                                                        Ferrara N;
n ME, Goddard
Kljavin IJ;
Tumas D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 retinal disorder;
                                                                                                                           Goddard
```

New PRO polypeptide for preparing a medicament for treating a condition that is responsive to the PRO polypeptide or anti-PRO antibody, e.g. inflammatory diseases, cancer or acquired immunodeficiency syndrome.

Example 36; SEQ ID NO 222; 476pp; English.

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides can the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise can biological the specifically bind to the PRO polypeptides can be used to raise can biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptide are listing a to detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for modulating a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides or collaword the properties are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing pRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or collaword the properties or collaword the properties of the properties are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonatal bioreactors. These are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonatal theory of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of collaword the survival or proliferation of the fine properties, colls, inducing proliferation of colls, modulating the proliferation and/or received the properties or rappetics. In particular, these are useful for cells, modulating the proliferation and/or received the properties or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to retinitis pigmentosum) obesity, diabetes, hyperingulinaemia, properties or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polynucleotides are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes (are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes (corporates) and properties and their portions affect the properties of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for recombinantly expressing the process and for the generating of therapeutic agent with genetic disorders as mall called the properties and proteins are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for security its security in the development and combinate and proteins are useful for securit

```
ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         នន្តន្តន្តន្តន
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       吊
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
15-OCT-1997
21-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; prolifers endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disortinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological; osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The PRO genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to amplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              12-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          13-NOV-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US2003211569-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADB98608;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADE98608
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          secreted/transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              standard; DNA; 20 BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP; 3 A; 8 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2001US-00904938
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
97US-0059184P

97US-0059266P

97US-005226P

97US-0062125P

97US-006285P

97US-0062814P

97US-0063814P

97US-0063120P

97US-0063121P

97US-0063127P

97US-0063127P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      -0059119P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    -0059117P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          -0059122P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       G.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 1.1e+03
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        protein,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        #43, PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          世.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                proliferation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
 Ashkenazi A, Botstein
Filvaroff E, Pong S,
Godowski PJ, Grimaldi
Mather JP, Pan J, Pao
Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                             17-NOV-1997
18-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1998
10-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
12-DEC-1998
13-OCT-1998
13-OCT-1998
13-OCT-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-DEC-1999
26-DEC-1999
27-DEC-1999
28-DEC-1999
28-DEC-1999
29-NOV-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
                                                                                                   (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 3-NOV-1997;
7-NOV-1997;
2-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                   J
                                                                                                     GENENTECH INC
                                                                                                                             97US-0063738P

97US-006421BP

97US-006480P

97US-006584P

97US-0066480P

97US-0066463P

97US-0066463P

97US-0066463P

97US-0066463P

97US-0066463P

97US-0066463P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066772P

98US-010062P

98US-010062P

98US-0100262P

98US-0100262P

98US-0100868

98US-0100262P

98US-014569B

98US-014522P

98US-014569B

99US-014522P

99US-01502309

99US-01502309

99US-01502309

99US-014569B

99US-01502309

99US-015023328
                           Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Baton DL, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     97US-0063734P
97US-0063735P
                           Ferrara N;

NB, Goddard .

Kljavin IJ;

Tumas D;
```

?

New isolated native PRO polypeptide useful for treating Parkinson's disease, enterocolitis, Zollinger-Ellison syndrome gastrointestinal ulceration, Alzheimer's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, or Usher

Example 36; SEQ ID NO 222; 469pp; English

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the mucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptides antibodies are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for modulating to polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides or polypeptides or polypeptides are useful for stimulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or polymentostides are useful for stimulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides are useful for stimulating the proliferation of chomotopytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of proliferation of chomotocytes. In particular, these are useful for cells, modulating the proliferation and/or recells, modulating glucose or FRA uptake, inducing cross in endothelial cells, modulating proliferation and/or recells, modulating proliferation of chomotocytes. In particular, these are useful for cells, properties, pretinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to cross tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to cretinating protections and/or receiling or treating cardiac insufficiency disorders, sports injuries or retinitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, byperinsulinaemia, corporative protectides are useful in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the protecting or the properties or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to cross tumours, retinal disorders or inpuries (e.g. loss of sight due to combinate or knockout animals which are useful in the generation of antisense RNA in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generating transgenic cannals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and corporated in the protest and for chromosome identification. The protest are useful for seaso

Sequence 20 BP; 3 A; 8 C; 7 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

Ś 문 Query Match Best Local (Matches 1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228 16; N Similarity GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG Conservative 88.9%; 0.3%; 19 0; Score 14.8; Pred. No. 1.1e+03 Mismatches DB 1; Length 0 Gaps

0,

RESULT 1762
ADE99035
ID ADE9903
XX
AC ADE9903
XC ADE9903
XX
DT 12-FEBXX
DE Human s ADE99035; ADE99035 standard; DNA; 20

12-FEB-2004 (first entry)

Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #43, PCR primer #1.

> endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal distretinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological; Human; PCR; primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic. PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic; retinal disorder;

13-NOV-2003

12-JUL-2001; 2001US-00904805

16-SEP-1998; 22-FEB-2000; 18-SEP-2000; 27-OCT-1997; 97US-0063327P. 98WO-US019330. 2000WO-US004414. 2000US-00665350.

(GETH) GENENTECH INC.

Filvarua (Godowski PJ, Grimarua Mather JP, Pan J, Pan Mather JP, Wood WI; Ashkenazi A, Filvaroff E, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, H an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, S Desnoyers L, Eaton DL, Ferrara W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME, God Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, Kljavin F, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Tumas E Goddard

WPI; 2004-021575/02.

New secreted and transmembrane nucleic acids and polypeptides, designated as PRO, useful for treating inflammation, organ failure, atherosclerosis, cardiac injury, infertility, birth defects, premature aging, AIDS, or

Example 36; SEQ ID NO 222; 473pp; English

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides CC and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise CC antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating CC at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful combinating a complete and for linking a complete in the protein and for modulating complete in the protein and for modulating complete in the protein and for linking a complete in the protein and for indifferential discrete indicating the proliferation of complete in the survival or proliferation of complete in the survival or proliferation of complete in the survival or proliferation and/or redifferential discreters or represent the complete in the proliferation and/or redifferential discreters or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to complete in the proliferation and/or redifferential discreters or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to complete in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the complete in the proliferation probes are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes complete in complete and screening of the properties which are useful in the development and complete in the development and complete and for the generation and for the profession and the protein

proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis

```
S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            3333333333333<del>3</del>3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify those that minic the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polymuclectides and proteins are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for immunohistochemical staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO antibodies are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity expression of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The PRO genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to amplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tunour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cyrostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                               22-FEB-2000;
18-SEP-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           24-OCT-1997;
16-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     29-MAY-2003; 2003US-00448923.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADG40505 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             30-NOV-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US2003225253-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #43, PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             26-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 20
             WPI; 2004-022084/02
                                        Desnoyers L,
Williams PM,
                                                                                                                                                                      (DESN/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                    12-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                              (GURN/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PCR;
                                                                                              DESNOYERS L.
GODDARD A.
GODOWSKI P J.
GURNEY A L.
MATHER J P.
WILLIAMS P M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             N
                                                                                    GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BP; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                 2000WO-US004414.
2000US-00665350.
2001US-00905125.
                                                                                    Ę
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    antiarthritic; anorectic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                        Goddard A, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99WO-US028313.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98WO-US019330.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97US-0063128P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Α.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          6
C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             7
                                                       Godowski PJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                      Gurney AL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                       Mather JP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
typing.
                                           New PRO nucleic acid, useful for manufacturing a medicament for diagnosing or treating tumor, for chromosome mapping or for tissue
```

Example 36; SEQ ID NO 222; 463pp; English

CC polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or polynucleotides are useful for stimulating the biological activity of heart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VGGP)-stimulated proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation and/or receifinal neurons or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, for link cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, inducing c-fos inducing c-fos inducing cells, inducing c-fos inducing cells, inducing c-fos inducing cells, inducing c-fos inducing cells, inducing c-fos inducing c-fos inducing cells, inducing c-fos inducing cells, inducing c-fos inducing c-fos inducing cells The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO

Sequence 20 BP; 3 A; 8 C; 7 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

닭 5 Matches Query Match Best Local Similarity 1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 16; N GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG Conservative 0.3%; 19 1228 0, Score 14.8; Pred. No. 1. Mismatches 1.1e+03 B 1; Ņ Length Indels 20; 0 Gaps

0

RESULT 1764
ADF7389
ID ADF7389
XX
ADF7389
XC ADF7389
XC ADF7389
XX
DE Human 8
XX
KW Human;
KW Human; ADF73899 standard; DNA; 20

26-FEB-2004 (first entry)

Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #43, PCR primer #1

Human; PCR; primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy;

þ

0

```
Ashkenazi A, Bot
Filvaroff E, For
Godowski PJ, Gri
Mather JP, Pan (
Williams PM, Woo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                   18-SEP-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                         22-FEB-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        18-NOV-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US2003180312-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic
                                                                                                                                      (GETH ) GENENTECH INC.
                                        Botstein D, I
Fong S, Gao W
Grimaldi JC,
                                                                                                                                                                                 2000WO-US004414.
2000US-00665350.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2002US-00299976.
  wood WI;
                          Paoni
                  Desnoyers L,
o W, Gerber H,
, Gurney AL, H
NF, Roy MA, S
                       , Eaton DL, Ferrara NH, Gerritsen MH, Godd
Hillan KJ, Kljavin NStewart TA, Tumas D
                          Stewart
                                                                    Goddard A;
                                                                                            z
```

New PRO polypeptide useful for preparing a medicament for treating a condition that is responsive to the PRO polypeptide or anti-PRO antibody, e.g. inflammatory diseases, cancer or acquired immunodeficiency syndrome.

Example 36; SEQ ID NO 222; 473pp; English.

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides CC and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise CC antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptides for linking a CC bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating CC at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful CC bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or CC polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity CC of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or CC polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity CC of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or CC polymentectides are useful for stimulating the biological activity CC of a cell expressing the properties. The PRO polypeptides or CC polymentectorist These are useful for stimulating the proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of colling and provides of the proliferation of colling and provides of the proliferation of cells, inducing the proliferation of cells, inducing cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous cumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to retinitis pigmentosum), obseity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, cancerous cumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to cartiritie) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polymuclectides care useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes or crown in an experiment of the PRO polyment of an employed in the generating transgenic and molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes or crown in an experiment of the protein and for the generating of therapeutically useful respects, as probes and for the generic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for the PRO polymentesis of individuals with genetic disorders and protein are cumounded to ident useful for tissue t immunohistochemical typing. PRO al staining

```
RESULT 1765
ADP73475
ADP73475
AC ADP7347
AC 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               នន្តន្តន្តន្ត្
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                            21-0CT
24-0CT
24-0CT
24-0CT
24-0CT
24-0CT
24-0CT
24-0CT
27-0CT
27-0CT
28-0CT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal dis retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    antibodies are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detect expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural FRO genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for indefective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which usuallify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; PCR; primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  13-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   04-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US2003166051-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       26-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADF73475 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17-SEP-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       -SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             -SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               -SEP-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        secreted/transmembrane protein, #43, PCR primer
                                                 -1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP; 3 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2001US-00904920
970S-0062125P
970S-0062285P
970S-0062486P
970S-0063486P
970S-0062814P
970S-0063121P
970S-0063121P
970S-0063127P
970S-0063128P
970S-0063128P
970S-0063529P
970S-0063544P
970S-0063544P
970S-0063544P
970S-0063544P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            97US-0059263P.
97US-0059266P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97US-0059122P.
97US-0059184P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          97US-0059121P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               -0059115P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         -0059117P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             8 C; 7 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  <u>;</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         e.g. detecti
for affinity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           #1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           retinal disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    which was used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             detecting
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ٥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             replacing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 sources.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  its
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ő
```

28-0CT-29-0CT-29-0CT-

```
Ashkenazi A, Botstein
Pilvaroff B, Fong S,
Godowski PJ, Grimaldi
Mather JP, Pan J, Pa
William PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                         18-SEP-1998
01-DEC-1998
02-DEC-1998
22-DEC-1998
27-UU-1999
26-UU-1999
28-UU-1999
13-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
05-OCT-1999
05-OCT-1999
05-DEC-1999
07-DEC-1999
07-DEC-19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           12-NOV-1997
12-DEC-1997
04-JUN-1998
10-SEP-1998
10-SEP-1998
14-SEP-1998
14-SEP-1998
14-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
03-NOV-1997;
12-NOV-1997;
12-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                              GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                         2000WO-US000219
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US004414
2000WO-US005004
2000WO-US005841
2000WO-US007377
2000WO-US007499
2000WO-US014042
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US023328
2000WS-US023338
                                            Botstein D,
Fong S, Gao 1
Grimaldi JC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99WO-US028564.
99WO-US028565.
99WO-US030095.
99WO-US030911.
99WO-US030999.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 97US-006636AP.
97US-0066446P.
97US-0066470P.
97US-0066770P.
97US-0066870P.
97US-0069425P.
97US-0069425P.
98WO-US018824.
98WO-US019177.
98WO-US019177.
98WO-US019437.
98WO-US019437.
98WO-US019437.
98WO-US019437.
98WO-US025108.
98US-01013296P.
99US-0145698P.
99US-0145698P.
99WO-US0251094.
99WO-US0251094.
99WO-US0251094.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  97US
97US
97US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97US-0066120P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97US-0064809P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  -0063870P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               -0063734P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                -0063738P.
                                 Paoni
                             Desnoyers L,
b W, Gerber H,
Gurney AL, H
NF, Roy MA, S
                            Baton DL, r
I, Gerritsen N
Hillan KJ,
                                                ME, Goddard A;
Kljavin IJ;
                                                                               Ferrara
                                                                                 z
RESULT 1766
ADG92318
ID ADG9231
XX
AC ADG9231
XX
AC ADG9231
XX
DT 11-MAR-
XX
DB Human 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         유
                                                                                                                                                                                                        8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                 11-MAR-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                ADG92318
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2004-020549/02.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example 36; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                 1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                             N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                             GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
nilarity 88.9%;
Conservative (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         œ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        C; 7
                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                 ВP
                                                                                                                                                                             19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        <u>ი</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N
```

New secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptides and nucleic acids, useful in gene therapy, in chromosome and gene mapping, as chromosome markers, in tissue typing, in identifying chromosomes, and for treating e.g. tumor or arthritis.

NO 222; 478pp; English

cc retinal neurons or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, modulating glucose or FFA uptake, inducing g-fos in endothelial cells, modulating glucose or FFA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or re detecting or treating cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to cretinitis pigmantosum), obseity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, cancerous tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to cretinitis pigmantosum), obseity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, cancerous theyoinsulinaemia, or bone or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or cretinitis) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polynucleotides can e useful in manufactular biology including uses as hybridisation probes of or CDNA; increased the full-length PRO CDNA or to isolate other commons and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA and DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic canadals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and creening of therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for commons identification. The proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify the PRO polypeptide (antagonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists) rate polynucleotides and proteins are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity compounds to identify the polynucleotide of in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to amplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention. The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides or prolypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or polymetides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or bioreactors. These are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonatal characteristics of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of stimulated T-lymphocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of endothelial cells are useful as pharmaceuticals.

Ţ, 0 U; 0 Other;

Score 14.8; D Pred. No. 1.1e 0; Mismatches 1e+03 DB 1; Length Indels 20; 0 Gaps

0

Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #43, PCR primer #1.

```
18-SBP-1997
17-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
21-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FRA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cyrostatic; ophthalmological; osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US2003027145-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2001US-00907613
     97US.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              97US
97US
97US
97US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              97US
97US
97US
97US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97US.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S-0063738P.
S-0064215P.
S-0063870P.
S-0064103P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S-0063732P.
S-0063734P.
S-0063735P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S-0063128P.
S-0063327P.
S-0063327P.
S-0063541P.
S-00635442P.
S-00635449P.
S-0063549P.
S-0063549P.
S-0063559P.
S-0063559P.
S-0063559P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    S-0063045P.
S-0063120P.
S-0063121P.
S-0063127P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               3-0064248P.
3-0064809P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       3-0062814P.
3-0062816P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  -0063486P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        -0059122P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 -0059121P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    -0059113P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        -0059119P
```

```
14-SEP-1998
14-SEP-1998
14-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-UIL-1999
26-UIL-1999
26-UIL-1999
26-UIL-1999
26-UIL-1999
27-UIL-1999
28-UIL-1999
29-NOV-1999
29-NOV-1999
29-NOV-1999
29-NOV-1999
29-NOV-1999
29-NOV-1999
29-NOV-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             98WO-US018824

98US-0100262P

98WO-US019177

98WO-US019370

98US-0104080P

98US-0113296P

98US-01145698P

99US-0146222P

99US-0146222P

99WO-US020994

99WO-US020994

99WO-US021547

99WO-US021547

99WO-US023181

99WO-US023181

99WO-US023181

99WO-US028565

99WO-US028565

99WO-US030991

2000WO-US005841

2000WO-US005841

2000WO-US005841

2000WO-US018443

2000WO-US01843

2000WO-US01843

2000WO-US01843

2000WO-US01843

2000WO-US018333

2000WO-US0183350
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             INC.
```

Ashkenazi A, Botsto Filvaroff E, Fong S Godowski PJ, Grima Mather JP, Pan J, Williams PM, Wood W Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, H an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, S WI, Hillan KJ, 1 Stewart TA, Ferrara N;

ME, Goddard

Kljavin IJ;

Tumas D; P

WPI; 2004-118832/12.

probes, i wounds. nucleic 1 is ic acid encoding and chromosome and on the chromosome and on the chromosome and on the chromosome and the ch g a PRO polypeptide for use as hybridization d gene mapping, in generating antisense RNA and for treating e.g. cancer, Parkinson's disease

Example 36; SEQ Ħ ğ 222; 471pp; English.

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides cand the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or collocative molecule to a cell aspharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or bioreactors. These are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of meonatal collocations. These are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of meonatal collocation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of stimulated T-lymphocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of retinal neurons or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, modulating successors are negful for attended are negful for retinal neurons or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing proliferation and/or redifferentiation of successions. retinal neurons of cells, modulating -differentiation glucose or FFA of chondrocytes. inducing c-fos in endothelial ducing proliferation and/or re ation and/or useful for raise

会の事に

```
RESULT 1767
ADG92745
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Simi:
Matches 16;
17-8EP-1997;
17-8EP-1997;
17-8EP-1997;
17-8EP-1997;
17-8EP-1997;
17-8EP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        detecting or treating cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to retinitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, in the cardinate of sight due to hypoinsulinaemia, or bone or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or arthritis) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polynuclectides are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes for cDNA library to isolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other cDNAs, in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of anticome and DNA. for reconstitutions of anticome and DNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                             Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthitis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #43, PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADG92745 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 20
                                                                                     17-JUL-2001; 2001US-00907942
                                                                                                              06-FEB-2003.
                                                                                                                                      US2003027146-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                11-MAR-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADG92745
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1211 GCAGGCCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BP; 3 A; 8 C; 7 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                    antiarthritic; anorectic
 97US-0059113P.
97US-0059115P.
97US-0059117P.
97US-0059119P.
97US-0059121P.
97US-0059122P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          #
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
   13-OCT-1998
20-NOV1998
01-DEC-1998
22-DEC-1998
22-DEC-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-OCT-1999
29-NOV-1999
29-NOV-1999
01-DEC-1999
10-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     18-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                14-SEP-1998;
16-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
29-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
31-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17-SEP-1997;
18-SEP-1997;
18-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 27-OCT-1997;
28-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  14-SEP-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       24-NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         24-OCT-1997;
27-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               10-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          10-SEP-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                -NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  -NOV-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              -OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97US-0066364P.
97US-0066453P.
97US-0066457.
97US-0066467.
            99WO-US021547.
99WO-US023089.
99WO-US028214.
99WO-US028313.
99WO-US028301.
99WO-US0283664.
99WO-US028565.
99WO-US030095.
                                                                                                                                                                                                            97US-0066772P
97US-0066840P
97US-0069425P
98US-0089026P
98US-0099803P
98WO-US018824
98WO-US019177
98WO-US019177
98WO-US019304
98WS-0110858P
98WS-0110858P
98WS-01109304P
98WS-0109304P
                                                                                                                         99WO-US020594.
99WO-US020944.
99WO-US021090.
                                                                                                                                                                          98US-0113296P.
99US-0143048P.
99US-0145698P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 97US-0065846P.
97US-0065693P.
97US-0066120P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     97US-0064248P.
97US-0064809P.
97US-0065186P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97US-0063738P.
97US-0064215P.
97US-0063870P.
97US-0064103P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          97US-0063704P.
97US-0063732P.
97US-0063734P.
97US-0063735P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         97US-00631
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         97US-0063542P
97US-0063544P
                                                                                                                                                              99US-0146222P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       97US-00667
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 97US-0063329P.
97US-0063541P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97US-0063:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     97US-0059184P
97US-0059263P
```

밁 ঠ

```
05-JAN-2000;
11-FEB-2000;
22-FEB-2000;
24-FEB-2000;
02-MAR-2000;
20-MAR-2000;
30-MAR-2000;
30-MAR-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      arthritis) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polynucleotides are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes for cDNA library to isolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other cDNAs, in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA and DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic animals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and screening of therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for recombinantly expressing the protein and for chromosome identification.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides or modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides or modulating the properties or polymucleotides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or bioreactors. These are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonatal heart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) stimulated proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of stimulated T-lymphocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of retinulated T-lymphocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of retinulating or Took photoreceptor cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells modulating the proliferation of the survival or proliferat
                                                                                                                                    purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polynucleotides and proteins are useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for immunohistochemical staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO antibodies are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          cells, modulating glucose or FFA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or re-
differentiation of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for
detecting or treating cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous
tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to
retinitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia,
hypoinsulinaemia, or bone or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Godowski PJ, Grim
Mather JP, Pan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ashkenazi A,
Filvaroff E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 36; SEQ ID NO 222; 474pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                applications e.g. hybridization probes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2004-106404/11.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   02-JUN-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (GETH )
                                                 genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for ective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which lify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2000WO-US000219.
2000WO-US003565.
2000WO-US004414.
2000WO-US005004.
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US008439.
2000WO-US014042.
2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US023328.
2000WO-US023328.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Botstein D, Desnoyers L,
Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H,
Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, F
an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            acid encoding a polypeptide useful for various
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             H, Gerritsen M
H, Gerritsen M
, Hillan KJ, K
, Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ME, Goddard Kljavin IJ; Tumas D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ferrara
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Goddard A;
                                                                                   replacing a was used to
```

BP; 3 A; 8 C;

Ģ 2 T;

0 U; 0 Other;

```
RESULT 1769
ADG47554/C
ID ADG47554 standard; RNA; 20 Bi
XX ADG47554;
AC ADG47554;
XX X
DT 11-MAR-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local Similarity
"hes 16; Conserve
                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                         8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The invention relates to a protein or polypeptide found in the nuclei of human and animal cells that are associated with transcription and/or induction of expression of retinoblastoma-1 gene (RBICCI). The detection of RBICCI gene and its protein is useful for the diagnosis of cancer. The human RBICCI cDNA is 6.6 kb containing a 4782 bp ORF, encoding a 180 kD 1594 amino acid protein. This sequence corresponds to a PCR primer used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1594 amino acid protein. This sequence corresponds to to amplify and isolate the human RBICC1 cDNA sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example 1; SEQ ID NO 27; 113pp; Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Protein in the nuclei of human and animal cells associated with expression of retinoblastoma-1 gene for diagnosis of cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2004-081932/08.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Chano
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            03-JUN-2002; 2002JP-00161400.
24-JUL-2002; 2002JP-00214978.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  30-JAN-2003; 2003WO-JP000882.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              11-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO2003102028-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       diagnosis; cancer; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     cell nucleus; transcription; gene expression; retinoblastoma-1; RB1CC1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human retinoblastoma 1 (RB1CC1) cDNA PCR primer RB1CC-RS1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        11-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADH14313 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (OKAB/) OKABE H.
(IKEG/) IKEGAWA S.
(CHAN/) CHANO T.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                             3025
                                                                                                                    r
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                          ccrccrccrccrcaac 3042
                                                                                                                    CCTCCCTGCCTCCTAGAG 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP; 2 A; 9 C; 3 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            19
                                                                                                                                                                     0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                   .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (ADH14289).
                                                                                                                                                                                                  20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20;
                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0,
                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

```
RESULT 1770
ADG47565/c
ID ADG4756
XX
AC ADG4756
XX
DT 11-MAR-
XX
DE Antisen
                                                                                                                   ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                           The present invention relates to novel nucleomonomer and oligomer analogues. The invention is useful for evaluating candidate antisense oligomer for its ability to inhibit gene expression. The invention is also useful for treating leukaemia or viral infection such as cytomegalovirus (CMV), herpes simplex virus (HSV)-1, HSV-2, HTLV-1, humaimuno deficiency virus (HIV)-1, HIV-2, hepatitis B virus (HBV), human papilloma virus (HPV), VZV, influenza virus and rhinovirus. The present sequence is a RNA oligomer used to inhibit target gene expression.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               New oligomer containing modified pyrimidines, leukemia or viral infection by inhibiting expand as diagnostic assays, and primers.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Froehler B, Pudlo J;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (MATT/)
(JONE/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   herpes simplex virus; HSV; HTLV; human immuno deficiency virus; HIV; hepatitis B virus; HBV; human papilloma virus; HPV; VZV; influenza virus; rhinovirus; gene expression; cytostatic; hepatotropic; antiinflammatory;
Antisense oligomer #1 used to
                   11-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2004-008952/01.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18-DEC-2001; 2001US-00024818
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      22-MAY-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US2003096980-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Oligomer
                                                       ADG47565 etandard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example 6; SEQ ID NO 18; 66pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   12-FEB-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (YTana)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (WAGN/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (FROE/)
                                                                                                                     5407 AAGAAAAAATGAAAATAA 5424
                                                                                                    19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WAGNER R.
) MATTEUCCI M.
) JONES R J.
) GUTIERREZ A J.
) PUDLO J.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               FROEHLER B.
                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2
                                                                                                    AAGAAAAATGAAGAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 leukaemia; viral
                                                                                                                                                                           BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 #3
                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Wagner R,
                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  96US-00599738.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RNA used to inhibit target gene
                                                                                                                                                                           2
A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "C* represents 5-(1-propynyl )- 2'-deoxycytidine;
U* represents 5-(1-propynyl)-2'-deoxyuridine "
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Location/Qualifiers
                                                       DNA;
                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                           4 C; 0 G; 0 T; 14 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matteucci M,
                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 infection;
                                                       쁑
                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
inhibit target gene expression.
                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               cytomegalovirus;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Jones RJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          nes, useful expression
                                                                                                                                                                           0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 expression.
                                                                                                                                                         Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gutierrez
                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         of t
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2
                                                                                                                                                          20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          target
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   treating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         HTLV-1, human
                                                                                                                                       0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         genes,
                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                               묽
                                                                                                                                             Ś
```

```
RESULT 1771
ADG47558/c
ID ADG4755
XX
AC ADG4755
XX
DT 11-MAR-
XX
OT 11-MAR-
XX
OT 11-MAR-
XX
OT herapy
KW herpes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The present invention relates to novel nucleomonomer and oligomer analogues. The invention is useful for evaluating candidate antisense oligomer for its ability to inhibit gene expression. The invention is also useful for treating leukaemia or viral infection such as cytomegalovirus (CMV), herpes simplex virus (HSV)-1, HSV-2, HTLV-1, human immuno deficiency virus (HIV)-1, HIV-2, hepatitis B virus (HBV), human papilloma virus (HPV), VZV, influenza virus and rhinovirus. The present
                                                 Oligomer ON
                                                                                   11-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                   ADG47558;
                                                                                                                                                 ADG47558
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Therapy; leukaemia; viral infection; cytomegalovirus; CMV; herpes simplex virus; HSV; human immuno deficiency virus; HIV; hepatitis B virus; HBV; human papilloma virus; HFV; VZV; influenza virus rhimovirus; gene expression; cytostatic; hepatotropic; antiinflammatory;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Example 7;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          as diagnostic assays,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         New oligomer containing modified pyrimidines, useful leukemia or viral infection by inhibiting expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2004-008952/01.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Froehler
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (FROS/)
(WAGN/)
(MATT/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            12-FEB-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           18-DEC-2001; 2001US-00024818
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Unidentified.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          antisense; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pudlo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (GUTI/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US2003096980-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Local Similarity nes 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5407
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          FROEHLER B.
WAGNER R.
MATTEUCCI M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              OTGDA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GUTIERREZ A J.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            JONES R J
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          В,
                                                                                                                                                standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAGAAAAAATGAAAATAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             is an antisense oligomer used to inhibit target
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAGAAAAATGAAGAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP;
                                                 -13 RNA #1 used to inhibit target gene expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Wagner R,
                                                                                   (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            96US-00599738
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "C' repres
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             P.
                                                                                                                                                RNA;
                                                                                 entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             4 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            29; 66pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              and primers.
                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matteucci M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          represents
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5424
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             G; 14 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 1.1e+03
0; Mismatches :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Jones
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          5-methyl-2'-deoxycytidine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              핂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gutierrez
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             for treating of target genes,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              HTLV-1, human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 expression.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           virus;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                유
```

Therapy; leukaemia; viral infection; cytomegalovirus; CMV; herpes simplex virus; HSV; HTLV; human immuno deficiency v

immuno deficiency virus; HIV;

0

```
RESULT 1772
ADG47557/c
ID ADG4755
XX
AC ADG4755
XX
C ADG4755
XX
OT 11-MAR-
XX
DT Oligome
XX
OT Therapy
KW herpes
KW rhinovi
                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
             Therapy; leukaemia; viral infection; cytomegalovirus; CMV; herpes simplex virus; HSV; HTLV; human immuno deficiency virus; HIV; hepatitis B virus; HBV; human papilloma virus; HPV; VZV; influenza v
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The present invention relates to novel nucleomonomer and oligomer analogues. The invention is useful for evaluating candidate antisense oligomer for its ability to inhibit gene expression. The invention is also useful for treating leukaemia or viral infection such as cytomegalovirus (CMV), herpes simplex virus (HSV)-1, HSV-2, HTV-1, human immuno deficiency virus (HIV)-1, HIV-2, hepatitis B virus (HBV), human papilloma virus (HPV), VZV, influenza virus and rhinovirus. The present
                                                                Oligomer ON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New oligomer containing modified pyrimidines, useful leukemia or viral infection by inhibiting expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Froehler B, Pudlo J;
                                                                                                                                               ADG47557
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (JONE/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   12-FEB-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            18-DEC-2001; 2001US-00024818
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US2003096980-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       hepatitis B virus; HBV; human papilloma virus; HPV; VZV; influenza virus; rhinovirus; gene expression; cytostatic; hepatotropic; antiinflammatory;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sequence is a RNA oligomer used to inhibit target gene expression.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (PUDL/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (MATT/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (WAGN/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (FROE/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        diagnostic assays, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  5407 AAGAAAAATGAAAATAA 5424
                                                                                                                                                                                                               19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         JONES R J.
GUTIERREZ A J.
PUDLO J.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              FROEHLER B.
WAGNER R.
MATTEUCCI M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                             standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAGAAAAATGAAGAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                 -11 DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Wagner R,
                                                                                           (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     96US-00599738
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "C* represents 5-(1-propynyl )- 2'-deoxycytidine;
U* represents 5-(1-propynyl)-2'-deoxyuridine "
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Location/Qualifiers
 expression;
                                                                                         entry)
                                                                #1 used to inhibit target
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   4 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             22; 66pp;
                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matteucci M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        primers.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ល
()
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0,
 cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   .<del>.</del>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   14 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Jones RJ,
 hepatotropic; antiinflammatory;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0 Other;
                                                                gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gutierrez AJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                 expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    for treating of target ger
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   HTLV-1, human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    genes,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                virus;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
 ADG47555/c
ID ADG47555
XX ADG4755
XX ADG4755
XX ADG4755
XX Oligome
XX Oligome
XX Therapy
KW herpes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S
    Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                     ADG47555
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                a6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pudlo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Key
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (MATT/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (Addr/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (WAGN/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (FROE/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (JONE/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     19
```

```
Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The present invention relates to novel nucleomonomer and oligomer analogues. The invention is useful for evaluating candidate antisense oligomer for its ability to inhibit gene expression. The invention is also useful for treating leukaemia or viral infection such as cytomegalovirus (CMV), herpes simplex virus (HSV)-1, HSV-2, HTLV-1, hu immuno deficiency virus (HTV)-1, HIV-2, hepatitis B virus (HBV), humar papilloma virus (HFV), VZV, influenza virus and rhinovirus. The preser sequence is an oligomer used to inhibit target gene expression.
Therapy; leukaemia; viral infection; cytomegalovirus; CMV; herpes simplex virus; HSV; HTLV; human immuno deficiency virus; HTV hepatitis B virus; HBV; human papilloma virus; HPV; VZV; influenza rhinovirus; gene expression; cytostatic; hepatotropic; antiinflamma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 20 BP; 2 A; 4 C; 0 G; 14 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                 Oligomer ON -21 RNA used to inhibit target gene expression
                                                                                            11-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                      ADG47555;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example 6; SEQ ID NO 21; 66pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      New oligomer containing modified pyrimidines, useful leukemia or viral infection by inhibiting expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 2004-008952/01.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Froehler B,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            18-DEC-2001; 2001US-00024818
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       22-MAY-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US2003096980-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    12-FEB-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       diagnostic assays, and primers.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      5407 AAGAAAAATGAAAATAA 5424
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GUTIERREZ A J
PUDLO J.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MATTEUCCI M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WAGNER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         FROEHLER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    JONES R J.
                                                                                                                                               standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAGAAAAATGAAGAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Wagner
                                                                                          (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    96US-00599738
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /*tag= a
/mod_base= (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                              RNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                æ
                                                                                            entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ດູ
                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matteucci
                                                                                                                                               ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        represents 5-methyl-2'-deoxycytidine"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Z,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               14.8;
No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Jones
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gutierrez
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      for treating of target genes,
    antiinflammatory;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   £
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           present
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       or
```

0,

```
RESULT 1774
ADG47552/c
ID ADG47552/c
XX ADG4755
AC ADG4755
XX I1-MAR-
DT 11-MAR-
DX Oligome
XX Therapy
KW herpes
KW herpes
KW hepatit
KW rhinovi
KW es
XX Unident
XX Us20030
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               닭
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The present invention relates to novel nucleomonomer and oligomer analogues. The invention is useful for evaluating candidate antisense oligomer for its ability to inhibit gene expression. The invention is also useful for treating leukaemia or viral infection such as also useful for treating leukaemia or viral infection such as cytomegalovirus (CMV), herpes simplex virus (HSV)-1, HSV-2, HTIV-1, human immuno deficiency virus (HHV)-1, HIV-2, hepatitis B virus (HBV), human papilloma virus (HPV), VZV, influenza virus and rhinovirus. The present
                                                                     Therapy; leukaemia; viral infection; cytomegalovirus; CMV; herpes simplex virus; HSV; HTLV; human immuno deficiency virus; HIV; hepatitis B virus; HBV; human papilloma virus; HFV; VZV; influenza v
                                                                                                                    Oligomer ON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New oligomer containing modified pyrimidines, useful leukemia or viral infection by inhibiting expression as diagnostic assays, and primers.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Key
  US2003096980-A1
                                                        rhinovirus; gene
                                                                                                                                                                  ADG47552
                                                                                                                                                                                          ADG47552 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     sequence is a RNA oligomer used to inhibit target gene expression.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (WAGN/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               12-FEB-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     18-DEC-2001; 2001US-00024818
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US2003096980-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       modified_base
                        Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (GUTI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (Ampr/
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (FROE/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          5407
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2004-008952/01
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MAGNER R.

MATTEUCCI M.

JONES R J.

GUTIERREZ A J.

PUDLO J.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAGAAAAATGAAGAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAGAAAAATGAAAATAA 5424
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQ ID NO 19; 66pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BP;
                                                                                                                    #1 used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Wagner R,
                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               9608-00599738
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /mod_base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /note= "C' represents 5-methyl-2'-deoxycytidine; U*
represents 5-(1-propynyl)-2'-deoxyuridine "
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /*tag=
                                                          expression;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ð
                                                                                                                  to inhibit target
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              4 Cj
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matteucci M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 14.8; I
Pred. No. 1.1e
0; Mismatches
                                                          cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Η;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               14 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                    gene expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Jones
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1e+03;
                                                          hepatotropic; antiinflammatory;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      잗
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gutierrez
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                for treating of target genes,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         HTLV-1, human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                      virue;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

```
RESULT 1775
ADG47606/c
ID ADG4760
XX ADG4760
XX ADG4760
XX Oligome
XX Oligome
XX Therapy
XW Therapy
XW Perpes
XW Phosphc
XX Unident

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The present invention relates to novel nucleomonomer and oligomer analogues. The invention is useful for evaluating candidate antisen oligomer for its ability to inhibit gene expression. The invention also useful for treating leukaemia or viral infection such as cytomegalovirus (CMV), herpes simplex virus (HSV)-1, HSV-2, HTLV-1, immuno deficiency virus (HIV)-1, HIV-2, hepatitis B virus (HBV), hu papilloma virus (HFV), VZV, influenza virus and rinnovirus. The presequence is an oligomer used to inhibit target gene expression.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Therapy; leukaemia; viral infection; cytomegalovirus; CMV; herpes simplex virus; HSV; HTLV; human immuno deficiency virus; HIV hepatitis B virus; HBV; human papilloma virus; HPV; VZV; influenza rhinovirus; gene expression; cytostatic; hepatotropic; antiinflamms
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             rhinovirus; gene expr
phosphorothioate; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Oligomer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       11-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADG47606
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADG47606 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 6; SEQ ID NO 16; 66pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      as diagnostic assays, and primers.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            New oligomer containing modified pyrimidines, useful leukemia or viral infection by inhibiting expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2004-008952/01.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Froehler B,
                                                                                                                                                                                       modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pudlo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        12-FEB-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 18-DEC-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  22-MAY-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (GUTI/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (WAGN/)
                                                     JS2003096980-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (Amr/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5407
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 FROEHLER I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            JONES R J.
GUTIERREZ A J
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      OTODA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           MATTEUCCI M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAGAAAAATGAAAATAA 5424
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAGAAAAAATGAAGAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP; 2 A; 4 C; 0 G; 14 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         -11 DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Wagner
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2001US-00024818.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        96US-00599738
                                                                                               /note "C' represents 5-methyl-2'-deoxycytidine;
Phosphorothioate backbone"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                        mod_base= OTHER
note= "C' repres
                                                                                                                                                                    /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       æ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    #2 used to inhibit target gene expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      88.98;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                         ρ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matteucci M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        14.8;
No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Jones RJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gutierrez
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            for treating of target genes,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        antiinflammatory;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ጀ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The present
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       antisense
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   HTLV-1,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 õ
```

```
RESULT 1776
ADG47607/c
ID ADG47607;

XX
AC ADG47607;

XX
PT 11-MAR-2004 (first entry)
XX
DE Oligomer ON -13 RNA #2 used to i
XX
Therapy; leukaemia; viral infect
KW Prepes simplex virus; HSV; HTLV;
KW hepatitis B virus; HSV; human pa
KW rhinovirus; gene expression; cyt
KW phosphorothioate; ss.
XX
OS Unidentified.
XX
FH Key I...20
FT modified_base 1...20
FT //note= "C* repre
FT //note= "C* repre
XX
PD US2003096980-A1.
XX
PD 22-MAY-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The present invention relates to novel nucleomonomer and oligomer analogues. The invention is useful for evaluating candidate antisen oligomer for its ability to inhibit gene expression. The invention also useful for treating leukaemia or viral infection such as cytomegalovirus (CMV), herpes simplex virus (HSV)-1, HSV-2, HTLV-1, immuno deficiency virus (HIV)-1, HIV-2, hepatitis B virus (HBV), hu papilloma virus (HBV), VZV, influenza virus and rhinovirus. The presequence is an oligomer used to inhibit target gene expression.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Therapy; leukaemia; viral infection; cytomegalovirus; CMV; herpes simplex virus; HSV; HTLV; human immuno deficiency virus; HSV; HTLV; human virus; HSV; VX; influenza virus; hepatitis B virus; HBV, human papilloma virus; HFV; VXV; influenza virus; hepatitis; gene expression; cytostatic; hepatotropic; antiinflammatory; rhinovirus; gene expression; cytostatic; hepatotropic; antiinflammatory;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   New oligomer containing modified pyrimidines, useful leukemia or viral infection by inhibiting expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Froehler B,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (JONE/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pudlo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        /TTAM)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18-DEC-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      12-FEB-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WAGN/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       diagnostic assays, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              5407 ААСАЛАЛАТСАЛАТАА 5424
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            MATTEUCCI M.
JONES R J.
GUTIERREZ A J.
PUDLO J.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          FROEHLER I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAGAAAAATGAAGAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Wagner
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2001US-00024818
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      96US-00599738
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        23; 66pp; English.
                                                                               /mod base= OTHER
/note= "C* represents 5-(1-propynyl) - 2'-deoxycytidine;
U* represents 5-(1-propynyl)-2'-deoxyuridine;
Phosphorothioate backbone "
                                                                                                                                                                        Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      В.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       A; 4 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matteucci M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        primers.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              to inhibit target gene expression.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 1.1e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       G; 14 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Jones RJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gutierrez
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   for treating of target genes,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Z
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The present
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               antisense
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   HTLV-1, human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
```

```
RESULT 1777
ADH20534
ID ADH2053
XX ADH2053
XX ADH2053
XX ADH2053
XX Human s
XX Human s
XX Human;
KW Human;
KW rissue
KW redophe
KW rod phe
KW r
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VRGF; prendothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmologica.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The present invention relates to novel nucleomonomer and oligomer analogues. The invention is useful for evaluating candidate antisense oligomer for its ability to inhibit gene expression. The invention is also useful for treating leukaemia or viral infection such as cytomegalovirus (CMV), herpes simplex virus (HSV)-1, HSV-2, HTLV-1, human deficiency virus (HIV)-1, HIV-2, hepatitis B virus (HBV), human papilloma virus (HFV), VZV, influenza virus and rhinovirus. The preser sequence is a RNA oligomer used to inhibit target gene expression.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 20
       17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                               18-JUL-2001; 2001US-00908576.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     osteopathic; antiarthritic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             25-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADH20534
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADH20534 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example 6; Page 23; 66pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             New oligomer containing modified pyrimidines, useful leukemia or viral infection by inhibiting expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2004-008952/01.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Froehler B, Pudlo J;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (JONE/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       12-FEB-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     18-DEC-2001; 2001US-00024818
                                                                                                                                  08-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (WAGN/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     diagnostic assays, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          5407 AAGAAAAAATGAAAATAA 5424
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             secreted/transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             MATTEUCCI M.
JONES R J.
GUTIERREZ A J.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       PUDIO J.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WAGNER R
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAGAAAAATGAAGAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP; 2 A; 4 C; 0 G; 0 T; 14 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Wagner
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       96US-00599738
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     æ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matteucci
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     primers.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ผ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             protein, #43,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Z
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Jones
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       짇
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gutierrez
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               for treating of target genes,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             #1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             retinal disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       proliferation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          injury
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The present
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ဝူ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0,
```

17-SEP-1997; 17-SEP-1997; 17-SEP-1997; 17-SEP-1997; 18-SEP-1997;

97US 97US 97US 97US 97US

```
The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise and then nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO collection of the PRO polypeptides in a sample and for modulating the bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO collection of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides or polymucleotides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO collection of the PRO polypeptides or polymucleotides are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of meonatal heart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGP)-stimulated prolymeration of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation of grid for the PRO polypeptides or PRA uptake, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, modulating proliferation of cells, modulating proliferation of cells, modulating proliferation of the proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, cells, proliferation of cells, cell
           02-DEC-1999
16-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
11-FEB-2000
11-FEB-2000
22-FEB-2000
24-FEB-2000
20-MAR-2000
30-MAR-2000
30-MAR-2000
22-MAY-2000
22-MAY-2000
30-MAR-2000
31-MAR-2000
31-MAR-2000
31-MAR-2000
31-MAR-2000
31-MAR-2000
31-MAR-2000
31-MAR-2000
31-MAR-2000
31-MAR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             New PRO nucleic acid, udiagnosing or treating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ashkenazi A, Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Filvaroff E, Pong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Godowski PJ, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, H Mather JP, Pan J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2004-081703/08.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             36;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99WO-US028565.
99WO-US0300915.
99WO-US030991.
99WO-US030999.
2000WO-US003565.
2000WO-US004414.
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US005841.
2000WO-US007377.
2000WO-US008439.
2000WO-US014042.
2000WO-US0207328.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               useful for manufacturing a medicament g tumor, for chromosome mapping or for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           222; 126pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Eaton DL, Ferrara N;
Gerritsen ME, Goddard
Hillan KJ, Kljavin IJ;
Stewart TA, Tumas D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A
```

970S-0062285P 970S-0062285P 970S-0062814P 970S-0062814P 970S-0063121P 970S-0063121P 970S-0063122P 970S-0063127P 970S-0063544P 970S-0063544P 970S-0063544P 970S-0063544P 970S-0063544P 970S-0063544P 970S-0063734P 970S-0063734P 970S-0063734P 970S-0063734P 970S-0063734P 970S-0063734P 970S-0064215P 970S-0064103P 970S-00664103P 970S-00664103P 970S-00664103P 970S-00664103P 970S-00664103P 970S-00664103P 970S-00664103P 970S-0066770P 970S-00664103P 970S-0066770P 970S-00664103P 970S-0066770P 970S-0066739P 970S-0066739P 970S-0066739P 970S-0066770P 970S-0066739P 970S-0066334P 970S-006334P 97

18-SEP-1997
17-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
27-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997

18-NOV-1997 21-NOV-1997 21-NOV-1997 24-NOV-1997 24-NOV-1997 24-NOV-1997 24-NOV-1997 24-NOV-1997 12-DEC-1998 10-SEP-1998 10-SEP-1998 11-SEP-1998 11-SEP-1998 11-SEP-1998 11-SEP-1998 11-SEP-1998 11-SEP-1998 11-SEP-1998 11-SEP-1998 11-SEP-1998 11-SEP-1999 13-SEP-1999 13-SEP-1999 15-SEP-1999 15-SEP-1999 15-SEP-1999 15-SEP-1999 15-SEP-1999 01-DEC-1999 01-DEC-1999 01-DEC-1999 01-DEC-1999 01-DEC-1999 01-DEC-1999 01-DEC-1999

```
RESULT 1778
ADH07389
ID ADH0738
XX ADH0738
XX ADH0738
XX ADH0738
XX ADH0738
XX Human 8
XX Human 8
XX Homo 88
XX US20040
XX US20040
XX US20040
XX US20040
XX US20040
XX ISSUE 16-SEP-PR 16-SEP-PR 16-SEP-PR 12-JUL-XX
XX (GODD/)
PA (GOD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ន្តន្តន្តន
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              믕
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PRO genes
defective
amplify a
                        The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       New secreted and transmembrane PRO polypeptides and nucleic acids, useful in gene therapy, as molecular weight markers for protein electrophoresis, as hybridization probes or as therapeutic agents.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human; PCR; primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Desnoyers L,
Williams PM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (GODD/)
(GODO/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              22-FEB-2000;
18-SEP-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US2004006211-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    25-MAR-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADH07389 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 20
     polynucleotides
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 36; SEQ ID NO 222; 466pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2004-081748/08.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   30-NOV-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         29-MAY-2003; 2003US-00448713
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             08-JAN-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADH07389
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        12-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (MOOD/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (MATH/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (DESN/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              secreted/transmembrane protein,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GODDARD A.
GODOWSKI P J.
GURNEY A L.
MATHER J P.
WILLIAMS P M.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MOOD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DESNOYERS L.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP; 3 A; 8 C; 7 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 W I.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2000WO-US004414.
2000US-00665350.
2001US-00905125.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Goddard A, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 97US-0063128P.
98WO-US019330.
99WO-US028313.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       88.98;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Godowski PJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pred.
     pharmaceuticals,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 #43,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gurney AL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2
     diagnostics,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mather JP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
        biosensors
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
        õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
```

```
RESULT 1779
ADH59934
ID ADH5993
XX ADH5993
AC ADH5993
XX ADH5993
XX ADH5993
XX ADH5993
XX ADH5993
XX Human s
XX Human s
XX Human;
KW tissue
KW rod pho
KW retinit
KW rodine
KW retinit
KW hypoins
KW arthrit
KW osteopa
XX Homo sa
XX Homo sa
XX ISZO-NOV-
PF 16-JUL-
XX 17-SEP-
PR 17-SEP-
PR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                21-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
24-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             bioreactors. The PRO sequences can be used in gene and protein therapy. The PRO polypeptide, the agonist or antagonist or the anti-PRO antibody can be used in the preparation of a medicament for the treatment of a condition which is responsive to the PRO polypeptide, the agonist or antagonist or the anti-PRO antibody. The nucleic acids encoding PRO polypeptides are used as hybridisation probes for gene mapping, generating transgenic animals useful in the development and screening of useful reagents, in chromosome identification or for tissue typing. The PRO polypeptides are also useful in gene therapy may be employed as molecular weight markers for protein electrophoresis or as therapeutic agents. Anti-PRO antibodies are useful in diagnostic assays or for the affinity purification of PRO for recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to amplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthitis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                               17-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17-SEP-1997;
18-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20-NOV-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US2003215904-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #43, PCR primer #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         25-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADH59934 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    15-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            17-SEP-1997
                              -0CT-1997
                                                          -OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  -SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   -SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  primer; 88;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2001US-00906722
                           97US-0059184P.
97US-005926GP.
97US-005926GP.
97US-0062125P.
97US-0062287P.
97US-0062816P.
97US-0063816P.
97US-0063120P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                97US-0059115P.
97US-0059117P.
97US-0059119P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              97US-0059122P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A; 8 C; 7 G; 2 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
```

```
17-NOV-1997
18-NOV-1997
18-NOV-1997
21-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1998
10-SEP-1998
10-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1999
11-SEP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
27-OCT-1997
27-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
31-OCT-1997
99WO-US028564
99WO-US030095
99WO-US030091
99WO-US03099
2000WO-US000219
2000WO-US000219
2000WO-US005004
2000WO-US005004
2000WO-US005004
2000WO-US00504
2000WO-US00504
2000WO-US00504
2000WO-US00504
2000WO-US00504
2000WO-US00504
2000WO-US01504
2000WO-US01504
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US0153356
2000WO-US023356
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99WO-US021547.
99WO-US023089.
99WO-US028214.
99WO-US028313.
99WO-US028301.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   98WO-US019330
98US-0110858P
98WG-US019437
98US-0104080P
98US-0119304P
98WG-US025108
98WG-US025108
99US-011326P
99US-0143048P
99US-0145698P
99US-0146222P
99WG-US020594
99WG-US020594
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            97US-0066511P.
97US-0066770P.
97US-0066772P.
97US-0066840P.
97US-0069425P.
98US-0089026P.
98US-0099803P.
98WS-0100262P.
98WO-US018824.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   3-0063734P.
3-0063735P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  3-0063435P.
3-0063704P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   -0063732P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   -0063564P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 -0063544P
```

(GETH) GENENTECH INC.

Ashkenazi A, Botstein Filvaroff B, Fong S, Godowski PJ, Grimaldi Mather JP, Pan J, Pao Williams PM, Wood WI; Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, 1 an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, 1 H, Gerritsen II, IIII Hillan KJ, IIII Stewart TA, Ferrara 1 MB, God Kljavin Tumas D ca N; Goddard A in IJ;

Novel isolated native PRO polypeptide useful for tissue typing, as molecular weight markers in protein electrophoresis, for treating enterocolitis, Zollinger-Ellison syndrome, congenital microvillus

Example 36; SEQ ID ŏ 222; 470pp; English

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise can thouse that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO procein and for modulating conditions are useful for acid expressing a PRO procein and for modulating conditions are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptide or linking a polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptide or polypeptide are useful for stimulating the biological activity of a cell properties or conditions of endothelial growth factor (VEGP) stimulated the proliferation of endothelial rendermanceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or conditional neurons or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing c-fost in endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of estimulated proliferation of conditional proliferation of conditions of chondrocytes, in particular, these are useful for cells, modulating proliferation of conditions, or bone or cartilage disorders, wounds, cancerous tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to return the properties of the properties of the properties of sight due to convertities or proliferation of genes which have a role in cell death. The polymucleotides are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes for convertities or histories of individuals with genetic death; transgenic convertities or the properties of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for convertities or known and properties and properties and properties and for the general for chromosome identification.

CC purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify the provening are useful in diagnostic assays for process and proteins are useful to diagnostic assays for process and to cantilous are useful to cells, tissues or serum and for aff PRO genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer whamplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention. which was used a to a

Sequence 20 BP; 3 A, 8 C; 7 <u>ი</u> 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

8 Query Match Best Local Matches l Similarity 16; Conserv GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG Conservative 0.3%; 1228 <u>.</u> Score 14.8; Pred. No. 1 Mismatches .1e+03 DB 1; Length 20; 0 Gaps

0

N

문

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT 1780
ADH65127/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The invention comprises an antisense oligonucleotides that are targeted to nucleic acids encoding a mammalian glucocorticoid receptor. The antisense oligonucleotides of the invention are useful for preventing or delaying infection, inflammation or tumour formation. The antisense oligonucleotides are also useful for treating diabetes, obesity, cardiovascular disorders, hyperlipidaemia or Cushing's syndrome. The present DNA sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide that targets the human glucocorticoid receptor gene. NOTE: The present sequence contains 2'-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) wings and a phosphorothicate backbone.
              antisense oligonucleotide; glucocorticoid receptor; infection; inflammation; tumour formation; diabetes; obesity; cardiovascular disorder, hyperlipidaemia; Cushing's syndrome; human; ss; phosphorothioate backbone; 2'.methoxyethyl; 2'.MOE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding mammalian glucocorticoid receptor, useful for treating diabetes, ob cardiovascular disorder, hyperlipidemia or Cushing's syndrome.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           antisense oligonucleotide; glucocorticoid receptor; infection; inflammation; tumour formation; diabetes; obesity; cardiovascular disorder; hyperlipideemia; Cushing's syndrome; human; phosphorothioate backbone; 2'-methoxyethyl; 2'-MOE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Claim 4; SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Crosby
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20-MAY-2002; 2002US-0381857P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            04-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO2003099215-A2
                                                                                                                 25-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                             ADH64791;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20-MAY-2003; 2003WO-US016084.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADH65127;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADH65127 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                         ADH64791 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2564 AGGGGGAGAGAGAGATGG 2581
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2004-035034/03
                                                                                     glucocorticoid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  glucocorticoid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Nalseth AE;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              NO 1961; 985pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                     receptor-specific antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         11 C; 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  receptor-specific antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                         뫄
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
0; Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                      #1625
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        obesity,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   #1961.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
RESULT 1782
ADH66045
ID ADH6604
XX ADH6804
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             to nucleic acids encoding a mammalian glucocorticoid receptor. The antisense oligonucleotides of the invention seeful for preventing or delaying infection, inflammation or tumour formation. The antisense oligonucleotides are also useful for treating diabetes, obesity, cardiovascular disorders, hyperlipidaemia or Cushing's syndrome. The cardiovascular disorders, hyperlipidaemia or Cushing's syndrome. The present DNA sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide that targets the human glucocorticoid receptor gene. NOTE: The present sequence contains 2'-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) wings and a phosphorothicate backbone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            antisense oligonucleotide; glucocorticoid receptor; inflammation; tumour formation; diabetes; obseity; cardiovascular disorder; hyperlipidaemia; Cushing's phosphorothioate backbone; 2'-methoxyethyl; 2'-MOE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encodi mammalian glucocorticoid receptor, useful for treating diabetes, cardiovascular disorder, hyperlipidemia or Cushing's syndrome.
                                                         Crosby SD,
                                                                                                                                                                     20-MAY-2002; 2002US-0381857P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20-MAY-2003; 2003WO-US016084.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               04-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO2003099215-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            25-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADH66045
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADH66045 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 1625; 985pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20-MAY-2002; 2002US-0381857P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20-MAY-2003; 2003WO-US016084.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               04-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO2003099215-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP.
                                                                                                               (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2004-035034/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  217
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     glucocorticoid receptor-specific antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CATCACATCTCCCCTCTC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CACCACATCTCCCCTCAC 234
                                                            Nalseth AB;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Nalseth
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; 11 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               antisense oligonucleotides that are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ore 14.8; DB 1;
ed. No. 1.1e+03;
Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              syndrome; human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     infection
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         targeted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  obesity,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
RESULT 1783
ADH66757/C
ID ADH6675
XX ADH6675
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
The invention comprises an antisense oligonucleotides that are targeted to nucleic acids encoding a mammalian glucocorticoid receptor. The antisense oligonucleotides of the invention are useful for preventing or delaying infection, inflammation or tumour formation. The antisense oligonucleotides are also useful for treating diabetes, obsestly, cardiovascular disorders, hyperlipidaemia or Cushing's syndrome. The present DNA sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide that target the human glucocorticoid receptor gene. NOTE: The present sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding mammalian glucocorticoid receptor, useful for treating diabetes, obesity, cardiovascular disorder, hyperlipidemia or Cushing's syndrome.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              antisense oligonucleotide; glucocorticoid receptor; infection; inflammation; tumour formation; diabetes; obesity; cardiovascular disorder; hyperlipidaemia; Cushing's syndrome; human; phosphorothioate backbone; 2'-methoxyethyl; 2'-MOE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 to nucleic acids encoding a mammalian glucocorticoid receptor. The antisense oligonucleotides of the invention are useful for preventing or delaying infection, inflammation or tumour formation. The antisense oligonucleotides are also useful for treating diabetes, obesity, cardiovascular disorders, hyperlipidaemia or Cushing's syndrome. The present DNA sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide that targets the human glucocorticoid receptor gene. NOTE: The present sequence contains 2'-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) wings and a phosphorothicate backbone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 3591; 985pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20-MAY-2002; 2002US-0381857P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  04-DEC-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human glucocorticoid receptor-specific antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding mammalian glucocorticoid receptor, useful for treating diabetes, obesity, cardiovascular disorder, hyperlipidemia or Cushing's syndrome.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20-MAY-2003; 2003WO-US016084
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO2003099215-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     25-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADH66757 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (PHAA)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 2879; 985pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2458 CATTCTAATTGCATCATA 2475
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2004-035034/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CATTCTAATTTCATCAAA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Nalseth
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             comprises an antisense oligonucleotides that are targeted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    4 C; 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    G;
8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
0; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    7;
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ς,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0 Other
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        #3591.
                                   targets
                                                                                                                                                      or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

```
SKECKEK BERKERKEK BEKEK BEKEFK BEKONNONNEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 1784
ADH66510
ID ADH6651
XX
밁
                       8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   片
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            $
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SXS
                                                       Matches
                                                                  Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                  to nucleic acids encoding a mammalian glucocorticoid receptor. The antisense oligonucleotides of the invention seeful for preventing or delaying infection, inflammation or tumour formation. The antisense oligonucleotides are also useful for treating diabetes, obesity, cardiovascular disorders, hyperlipidaemia or Cushing's syndrome. The present DNA sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide that targets the human glucocorticoid receptor gene. NOTE: The present sequence contains 2'-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) wings and a phosphorothioate backbone.
                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding mammalian glucocorticoid receptor, useful for treating diabetes, ob cardiovascular disorder, hyperlipidemia or Cushing's syndrome.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Claim 4, SEQ ID NO 3344; 985pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       inflammation; tumour formation; diabetes; obesity; cardiovascular disorder; hyperlipidaemia; Cushing's phosphorothioate backbone; 2'-methoxyethyl; 2'-MOB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          contains 2'-methoxyethyl (2'-MOB) wings and a phosphorothioate backbone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The invention comprises an antisense oligonucleotides that are targeted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human glucocorticoid receptor-specific antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         25-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADH66510
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20-MAY-2002; 2002US-0381857P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20-MAY-2003; 2003WO-US016084
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO2003099215-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               OMO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  antisense oligonucleotide;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  inflammation; tumour formation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sapiens
                           218
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2004-035034/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          SD,
                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                standard;
                          ACCACATCTCCCCTCACC 235
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GGGAGAGAGAGATGGAGA 2584
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GGAAGAGGGAGATGGAGA 3
                                                                                                           BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Nalseth AB;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP; 2 A;
                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                           ω
                                                                                                           P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DNA,
                                                                  88.9%;
                                                                                                           10 C; 1 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                10 C; 1 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 glucocorticoid receptor;
18
                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                                                  Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                  .1e+03
                                                                                  DB 1;
                                                                              Length 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       syndrome;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  infection;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20;
                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       obesity,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               #3344.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        88
                                                       0
```

RESULT 1785 ADH66328

```
ADH50650
ADH50650
ID ADH5065
XX ADH5065
XX ADH5065
XX ADH5065
XX ADH5066
XX ADH50666
XX ADH506666
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    to nucleic acids encoding a mammalian glucocorticoid receptor. The antisense oligonucleotides of the invention are useful for preventing or delaying infection, inflammation or tumour formation. The antisense oligonucleotides are also useful for treating diabetes, obesity, cardiovascular disorders, hyperlipidaemia or Cushing's syndrome. The present DNA sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide that targets the human glucocorticoid receptor gene. NOTE: The present sequence contains 2'-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) wings and a phosphorothicate backbone.
                                                IL-1 receptor-associated kinase-1; IRAK-1;
hyperproliferative disorder e.g.; cancer; autoimmune
altered bone metabolism or inflammation; cytostatic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding mammalian glucocorticoid receptor, useful for treating diabetes, obesity, cardiovascular disorder, hyperlipidemia or Cushing's syndrome.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             antisense oligonucleotide; glucocorticoid receptor; infection; inflammation; tumour formation; diabetes; obsidy; cardiovascular disorder; hyperlipidaemia; Cushing's syndrome; human; ss; phosphorothioate backbone; 2'-methoxyethyl; 2'-MOB.
                                                                                                                               Human IRAK-1 DNA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADH50650 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20-MAY-2002; 2002US-0381857P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO2003099215-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human glucocorticoid receptor-specific antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                 Antisense therapy; human; interleukin-1 receptor-associated kinase-1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The invention comprises an antisense oligonucleotides that are targeted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20-MAY-2003; 2003WO-US016084
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            25-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (PHAA)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADH66328 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2458 CATTCTAATTGCATCATA 2475
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2004-035034/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    4; SEQ ID NO 3162; 985pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CATTCTAATTTCATCAAA 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Nalseth AE;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP; 7 A; 4 C; 0 G; 9 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                               antisense oligonucleotide #44.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ٥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ; DB 1;
1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                           disorder;
immunosuppressive;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                #3162
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
RESULT 1787
ADH06962
ID ADH0696
XX ADH0696
XC ADH0696
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        oligonucleotide. The antisense oligonucleotide comprises at least one modified internucleoside linkage, preferably a phosphorothicate linkage. It also comprises at least one modified sugar moiety, preferably a 2'-O-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) sugar moiety. The antisense oligonucleotide further comprises at least one modified nucleobase, preferably a 5-methylcytosine. The antisense oligonucleotides are useful for the treatment of diseases such as hyperproliferative disorders, e.g. cancer, autoimmune disorders, altered bone metabolism, and inflammation. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (IRAK-1). The antisense compound comprises an antisense oligonucleotide that specifically hybridises with the nucleic acid and inhibits the expression of IRAK-1. The antisense oligonucleotide is a chimeric
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New compound having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding II receptor-associated kinase-1, useful for preparing a composition for treating hyperproliferative or autoimmune disorder or inflammation.
                                                                                                                    Human; PCR; primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       25-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADH06962
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADH06962 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    present sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide used examples of the present invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The present invention relates to antisense compounds targeted to nucleic acid encoding interleukin-1 (IL-1) receptor-associated ki
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example 15; SEQ ID NO 57; 66pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Baker BF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           10-JUN-2002; 2002US-00167034.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     10-JUN-2002; 2002US-00167034.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                11-DEC-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US2003228690-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ĕ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1634 AGCTGGCCCAGTCCAAGG 1651
                                                                                                                                                                                                             secreted/transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            N
                                                                                     therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Freier SM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP; 3 A; 9 C; 7 G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "This oligonucleotide has a phosphorothicate /note= "This oligonucleotide has a phosphorothicate backbone and 2'-methyoxyethyl (2'-MOE) wings at the 5' and 3' ends, which are 5 nucleotides in length at each end. All cytidine residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Dobie KW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                             protein,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                             #43,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   #
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                kinase-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  рJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        IL-1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

US2004005665-A1

```
ADI18704
ID ADI:
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                 문
                                                                                                  8
                                      RESULT 1788
                                                                                                                                                                                                   The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides CC and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise CC antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a CC bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating CC at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful CC for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for modulating CC polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO CC polypeptide are useful as pharmaceuticals, biosensors or Dioreactors. The PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or the arti-PRO antibody CC can be used in the preparation of a medicament for the arti-PRO antibody CC can be used in the preparation of a medicament for the treatment of a condition which is responsive to the PRO polypeptide, the agonist or CC antagonist or the anti-PRO antibody. The mucleic acids encoding PRO CC condition which is responsive to the PRO polypeptide, the agonist or CC antagonist or the anti-PRO antibody. The mucleic acids encoding PRO CC condition which is responsive to the PRO polypeptide, the agonist or CC antagonist or the anti-PRO antibody. The mucleic acids encoding PRO CC condition which is responsive to the PRO polypeptide, the agonist or CC antagonist or the anti-PRO antibody. The mucleic acids encoding PRO CC condition which is a responsive to the PRO polypeptide, the agonist or CC antagonist or the anti-PRO antibody in the development and screening of CC useful reagents, in chromosome identification or for tissue typing. The CC useful reagents in chromosome identification or for tissue typing. The CC affinity purification of PRO for recombinant cell culture or natural CC affinity purification of PRO for recombinant cell culture or natural CC affinity purification of PRO for recombinate cell culture or natural CC affinity purification of PRO for recombinate cell culture or natural construction.
                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local &
                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          22-FEB-2000;
18-SEP-2000;
17-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New PRO polypeptides and nucleic acid molecules, useful in gene therapy, or preparing a medicament for treating a condition that is responsive to the PRO polypeptide or anti-PRO antibody, e.g. inflammatory diseases, cancer or AIDS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Desnoyers L,
Williams PM,
            ADI18704 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 36; SEQ ID NO 222; 462pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2004-081725/08.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (DESN/)
(GODD/)
(GODO/)
(GODO/)
(GURN/)
(MATH/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               30-NOV-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         24-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    29-MAY-2003; 2003US-00449656
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (WOOD/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                      1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DESNOYERS L.
GODDARD A.
GODDOWSKI P J.
GURNEY A L.
MATHER J P.
WILLIAMS P M.
WOOD W I.
                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2000WO-US004414.
2000US-00665350.
2001US-00907794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Goddard
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  98WO-US019330.
99WO-US028313.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            97US-0063128P
                                                                                                                                                                                 w
                                                                                                                                                                                 Α,
            DNA;
                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                 8 C; 7 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Þ
             გ
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Godowski PJ, Gurney AL,
                                                                            19
                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                 2 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                           1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                       DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mather
                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                               0
```

21-OCT-1997 24-OCT-1997 24-OCT-1997 24-OCT-1997 24-OCT-1997 24-OCT-1997 24-OCT-1997 24-OCT-1997 27-OCT-1997 28-OCT-1997 28-OCT-1997 28-OCT-1997 28-OCT-1997 29-OCT-1997 21-NOV-1997 21-NOV-1997 21-NOV-1997 21-NOV-1997 21-NOV-1997 21-NOV-1997 21-NOV-1997 21-NOV-1997

97US-0063486P 97US-0062814P 97US-0063142P 97US-0063121P 97US-0063121P 97US-0063121P 97US-0063121P 97US-006332P 97US-0063544P 97US-0063544P 97US-006354P 97US-006354P 97US-006354P 97US-006373P 97US-006373P 97US-006373P 97US-006373P 97US-006373P 97US-006373P 97US-006373P 97US-0064103P 97US-0064103P 97US-0064103P 97US-0064103P 97US-0064103P 97US-0064103P 97US-0064103P 97US-0064103P 97US-0064104P 97US-00661846P 97US-0066364P 97US-0066364P 97US-0066364P 97US-0066364P 97US-0066364P 97US-0066364P 97US-0066364P 97US-0066364P 97US-0066364P 97US-0066364P

```
Human; PCR; primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapputic; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VBGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological; osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human secreted/transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                15-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADI18704;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      protein, #43, PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              #1
```

12-JUL-2001; 14-AUG-2003 US2003152999-A1.

2001US-00904766

17-SEP-1997;

97US-0059117P 97US-0059113P

18-SEP-1997

17-SEP-1997 17-SEP-1997

```
17-SEP-1998
13-CCT-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-DEC-1998
22-DEC-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
28-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
16-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
10-DEC-1999
10-DEC-1999
11-DEC-1999
11-DEC-1999
11-DEC-1999
12-DEC-1999
12-DEC-1999
13-SEP-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-DEC-1999
10-DEC-1999
10-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        25-NOV-1997;
12-DEC-1997;
04-JUN-1998;
10-SEP-1998;
10-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              24-NOV-1997;
25-NOV-1997;
12-DEC-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16-SEP-1998;
17-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        14-SEP-1998;
14-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               99WO-US030999
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US003565
2000WO-US004414
2000WO-US005801
2000WO-US005801
2000WO-US005877
2000WO-US007377
2000WO-US014042
2000WO-US014042
2000WO-US015264
2000WO-US023338
2000WO-US02335
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99WO-US028301.
99WO-US028564.
99WO-US028565.
99WO-US030095.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99WO-US021547.
99WO-US023089.
99WO-US028214.
99WO-US028313.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  98US-0113296P.
99US-0143048P.
99US-0145698P.
99US-0146222P.
99WO-US020594.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99WO-US030911.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99WO-US021090
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99WO-US020944.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                98WO-US025108
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               98US-0104080P
98US-0109304P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     98US-0100858P
98WO-US019437
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98WO-US019330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          98WO-US019177
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98US-0099803P.
98WO-US018824.
```

Godowski PJ, Grimas Mather JP, Pan J, Williams PM, Wood Ashkenazi A, Filvaroff E, Botstein D, Desn Fong S, Gao W, Grimaldi JC, Gur Pan J, Paoni NF, Wood WI; Desnoyers L, W, Gerber H, Gurney AL, H NF, Roy MA, S Hillan KJ, Stewart TA, Eaton DL, E , Gerritsen N Ferrara Kljavin ara N; Goddard ij, ×

WPI; 2004-020479/02.

(ty two isolated nucleic acids encoding a PRO polypeptide, e.g. PRO1868, useful for treating psoriasis and epithelial cancers e cell carcinoma. such PR0245

Example SEQ ID NO 222; 426pp; English.

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides or polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or polynucleotides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or bioreactors. These are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonatal heart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) estimulated heart, inhibit proliferation cells, proliferation

> detecting or treating values or rra uptake, innucing proliferation and/or re detecting or treating cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous cretinitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, or bone or cartilage disorders of sight due to chypoinsulinaemia, or bone or cartilage disorders (e.g. loss of sight due to carthritis) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the capsusession of genes which have a role in cell death. The polynucleotides care useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes companis, in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA cand DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generating of antisense RNA cand DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic candmals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and contenting of therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the generatic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for creombinantly expressing the protein and for chromosome identification. Contenting the protein and for protein electrophoresis contents, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify the protein and for chromosome identification. Contenting the protein and for protein electrophoresis contents, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify the protein sare useful for the protein staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO continuous the protein and for protein and proteins are cuseful for the protein and proteins are useful for the protein and proteins are combinant cell culture or natural sources. The protein and protein and for captacing a defective gene The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to amplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention. retinal neurons or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing c-fos in endocells, modulating glucose or FFA uptake, inducing proliferation andifferentiation of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful stimulated T-lymphocytes, enhancing the sur retinal neurons or rod photoreceptor cells, survival or proliferation of lls, inducing c-fos in endothelial

Sequence 20 BP; 3 A; 8 C; 7 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

밁 á Best Matches Query Match Local 1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228 16; N Similarity GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG Conservative 88.9%; 0 Score 14.8; Pred. No. 1. Mismatches 1.1e+03 DB 1; 2 Length 20; Indels 0; Gaps 0,

RESULT 1789
AD157141
ID AD15714
XX AD15714
XX AD15714
XX DT 22-APRXX DT OTYZA M
XX Mucleot
KW Plant b
XX DIYZA M
XX US20040
PN US20040
PN US20040
PN US20040
PN US20040
XX (WANG/)
PR 25-JANPR 25-JANPR 01-FEBXX (WANG/)
PA (LIUG/)
XX WPI; 20
XX ADI57141 standard; DNA; 20 ВP

22-APR-2004 ADI57141

(first entry)

Oryza minuta Pi9 locus nucleotide binding site (NBS) gene PCR primer #58.

nucleotide binding site; NBS; Pi9 gene; bacterial blight; plant breeding; transgenic plant; plant; PCR; primer; ss. breeding; transgenic rice blast;

Oryza minuta.

US2004006788-A1

27-JAN-2003; 2003US-00352179.

25-JAN-2002; 2002US-0352106P 01-FEB-2002; 2002US-0353304P

(WANG/) WANG G ່ ດ

Liu G;

WPI; 2004-121064/12.

```
RESULT 1790
RADH97483
ID ADH9748
XX ADH9748
XX ADH9748
XX ADH9748
XX ADH9748
XX Human B
XX Human B
XX Human,
XW Lissue
XW redopho
XW retinit
XW redopho
XW redopho
XW retinit
XW redopho
XW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Simi
Matches 16;
  17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
15-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
21-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapyutissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The invention comprises the amino acid and coding sequences of nucleotide binding site (NBS) proteins from the Oryza minuta Pi9 locus (bacterial blight and rice blast resistance genes). The DNA sequences may be used as markers for resistance to infection with Magnaporthe grisea in plant breeding programs. The present DNA sequence represents a PCR primer for the Oryza minuta Pi9 locus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Nucleic acids encoding nucleotide binding site (NBS) proteins NBS1, NBS2 and NBS3, useful for producing plants resistant to Magnaporthe grisea infection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16-JUL-2001, 2001US-00906618
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   09-OCT-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       osteopathic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            22-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADH97483;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADH97483 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 20 BP; 9 A; 0 C; 8 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US2003190610-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2570 AGAGAGAGATGGAGAACA 2587
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          secreted/transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AGAGTGAGATGGAGAAGA 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       OI DAS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
  97US-0059113P
97US-0059117P
97US-0059119P
97US-0059121P
97US-0059121P
97US-0059184P
97US-0059263P
97US-0059265P
97US-0062125P
97US-0062125P
97US-006214P
97US-0062816P
97US-0063120P
97US-0063120P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
97US-0063121P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       58; 136pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0, Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  protein, #43, PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          #
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
        ק מד עם מד
                                                    27-OCT-1997

28-OCT-1997

28-OCT-1997

28-OCT-1997

28-OCT-1997

28-OCT-1997

28-OCT-1997

29-OCT-1997

29-OCT-1997

29-OCT-1997

29-OCT-1997

29-OCT-1997

29-OCT-1997

29-OCT-1997

29-OCT-1997

21-NOV-1997

11-NOV-1997

21-NOV-1997

21-NOV-1998

11-SEP-1998

11-SEP-1998

11-SEP-1998

11-SEP-1998

11-SEP-1999

11-SE
        GENENTECH INC
                                                      97US-0063550P
97US-0063435P
97US-0063435P
97US-0063734P
97US-0063735P
97US-0063735P
97US-0063735P
97US-0063870P
97US-0064103P
97US-0064103P
97US-0064103P
97US-00664103P
97US-00664103P
97US-00664103P
97US-00664103P
97US-00664103P
97US-00663140P
97US-00663140P
97US-00663140P
97US-00663140P
97US-0066511P
97US-0066511P
97US-0066511P
97US-0066511P
97US-0066511P
97US-0066840P
98US-014622P
98US-014622P
98US-014622P
98US-014622P
99US-014622P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                97US-0063327P.
97US-0063329P.
97US-0063541P.
97US-0063542P.
```

```
ADI65851
ID ADI
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CC hypoinsulinaemia, or bone or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or carthritis) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the CC expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polymuclectides CC are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes CC for cDNA, library to isolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other CC cDNAs, in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA CC and DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic CC animals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and correction genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for CC genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for CC recombinantly expressing the protein and for chromosome identification. CC The proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify CC these that minic the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of CC useful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for cuseful for tissue typing and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO CC antibodies are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity CC purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The CR persession in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity and defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to complisity a PRO polymucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                   RESULT 1791
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides cand the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise cantibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide or for a cell expressing a propertide or modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or polymeptides or useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or bioreactors. These are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of meonatal heart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGP) stimulated T-lymphocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of retinal neurons or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation and/or received to the proliferation of the proliferat
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ashkenazi A, Botstein I
Filvaroff B, Fong S, (
Godowski PJ, Grimaldi ,
Mather JP, Pan J, Pao
Williams PM, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         cells, modulating glucose or FFA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or redifferentiation of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for detecting or treating cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to retinitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia,
                                             ADI65851 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example 36; SEQ ID NO 222; 471pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            New nucleic acid encoding a PRO recombinant PRO polypeptide and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton D
Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerrit
Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan K
an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ç;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          polypeptide, useful for producing a for treating tumors by gene therapy.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Ţ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ₫,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          H, Gerriteen ME, Goowan,
H, Hillan KJ, Kljavin IJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ferrara N;
ME, Goddard A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

S

밁

```
18-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
21-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
24-NOV-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; meonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; prolifer; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal distribution pigmennosum; obseity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthitis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US2003148371-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human secreted/transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 22-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADI65851;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                              L-OCT-1997;
L-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      -OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    -OCT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2001US-00906777
97US-0063329P
97US-0063541P
97US-0063544P
97US-0063550P
97US-0063550P
97US-0063732P
97US-0063732P
97US-0063732P
97US-0063733P
97US-0063733P
97US-0063738P
97US-0063738P
97US-0064215P
97US-0064215P
97US-0064248P
97US-0064248P
97US-0064248P
97US-0064248P
97US-0064248P
97US-0064248P
97US-0064219P
97US-00664103P
97US-0066453P
97US-0066453P
97US-0066451P
97US-0066511P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    97US-0062816P.
97US-00631245P.
97US-0063121P.
97US-0063121P.
97US-0063127P.
97US-0063128P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                97US-0059184P.
97US-0059263P.
97US-0059266P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97US-0063327P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97US-0063486P
97US-0062814P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97US-0062285P.
97US-0062287P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97US-0062125P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                97US-0059122P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      97US-0059115P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97US-0059113P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             protein, #43,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              #
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          retinal disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       proliferation;
```

港 一人一年

```
20-NOV-1998
01-DEC-1998
22-DEC-1998
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
28-JUL-1999
13-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
15-SEP-1999
29-NOV-1999
29-NOV-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
10-DEC-1999
10-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    14-SEP-1998;
16-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          04-JUN-1998;
10-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17-SEP-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17-SEP-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           14-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          10-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25-NOV-1997
12-DEC-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2000WO-US000219

2000WO-US003565

2000WO-US004414

2000WO-US005044

2000WO-US005841

2000WO-US007377

2000WO-US00843

2000WO-US00843

2000WO-US015264
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   99WO-US030095.
99WO-US030911.
99WO-US030999.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99WO-US021090.
99WO-US021547.
99WO-US023089.
99WO-US028214.
99WO-US028313.
99WO-US028313.
99WO-US028364.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98WO-US025108.
98US-0113296P.
99US-0143048P.
99US-0145698P.
99US-0146222P.
99WO-US020594.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98US-0100262P.
98WO-US019177.
98WO-US019330.
98US-0100858P.
98WO-US019437.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99WO-US028565.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           98US-0104080P.
98US-0109304P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        98US-0099803P.
98WO-US018824.
```

GENENTECH INC.

Ashkenazi A, Botsto Filvaroff B, Fong S Godowski PJ, Grima Mather JP, Pan J, Williams PM, Wood N Botstein D, Fong S, Gao Grimaldi JC, Ψï; Paoni NF, Desnoyers L, W, Gerber H, Gurney AL, IF, Roy MA, L, Baton DL, I H, Gerritsen I , Hillan KJ, I , Stewart TA, n MB, Goddard Kljavin IJ; , Tumas D; Ferrara Goddard A; z

WPI; 2004-020441/02.

Isolated secreted and transmembrane PRO nucleic acids and the proteins they encode, e.g. PRO245, PRO269 and PRO1868, useful for preventing, diagnosing and treating e.g. disorders relating to blood coagulation.

Example 36; SEQ ID NO 222; 478pp; English.

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a bloactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing PRO polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides or polypucleotides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or bioreactors. These are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonatal heart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF)-stimulated proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of

24-OCT-1997; 16-SEP-1998;

97US-0063128P. 98WO-US019330.

CC hypoinsulinaemia, or bone or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or carthritis) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the cc expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polypucleotides care useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes crown, in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA cc and DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides, for generating transgenic cc animals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and genetic analysis of individuals with are useful in the development and crecombinantly expressing the protein and for chromosome identification. CC The proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis purposes, as therapeutic agents, for screening compounds to identify ct these that minc the PRO polypeptide (agonists) or prevent the effect of the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polynucleotides and proteins are cuseful for tissue typing. PRO antibodies are useful for captured staining and/or assays for PRO e.g. detecting its expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity curification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The purification of PRO polynucleotide of the invention.

CC amplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention. stimulated T-lymphocytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of retinal neurons or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing c-fos in endotheli cells, modulating glucose or FPA uptake, inducing proliferation and/or differentiation of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for detecting or treating cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerou tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to retinitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsulinaemia, endothelial cancerous

20 BP; w A; æ ü 7 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

S Matches Query Match Best Local & 1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228 16; Conservative 0.3%; 0 Score 14.8; DB 1; Pred. No. 1.1e+03; 0; Mismatches 2 DB 1; Length 20; Indels o, 0

밁

N

GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG

19

ADH60594 standard; DNA; 20 뫈

22-APR-2004 (first entry)

Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #43, PCR primer #1.

RESULT 1792
ADH60594
ID ADH6059
XX ADH6059
XX ADH6059
XX ADH6059
XX ADH6059
XX Human &
XX Human;
KW Human;
KW tissue
KW red pho
KW red pho
KW retinit
KW rod pho
KW retinit
KW hypoins
KW arthrit
KW hypoins
KW arthrit
KW osteopa
XX O Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapyutissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; PFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological; 28-APR-2003; 2003US-00425447 Homo sapiens osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic US2004023331-A1

```
CC bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating of the teat one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides in a mample and for modulating of the centre of the control of the centre of the centr
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               30-NOV-1999;
22-FEB-2000;
18-SEP-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New secreted and transmembrane nucleic acids and polypeptides, designated as PRO, useful for treating inflammation, organ failure, atherosclerosis, cardiac injury, infertility, birth defects, premature aging, AIDS, or
                                 PRO genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which amplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                       immunohistochemical staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO antibodies are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting it expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Disclosure;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (GODD/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Desnoyers L,
Williams PM,
                                                                                                     purification of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (MATH/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (GURN/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               GODDARD A.
GODDWSKI P J.
GURNEY A L.
HATHER J P.
WILLIAMS P M.
WOOD W I.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DESNOYERS L.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          99WO-US028313.
2000WO-US004414.
2000US-00665350.
2000US-00907794.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQ ID NO 222; 428pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Goddard A, Wood WI;
                                                                                                         PRO
                                                                                                     from recombinant cell culture or natural
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Godowski PJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gurney AL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mather JP
                                                                                                       sources.
                                                               replacing was used t
                                                               g a
```

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3%;

Score 14.8; DB 1; Pred. No. 1.1e+03; 0 U;

Length 20;

Sequence

20

BP;

3 A;

8 C; 7 G; 2 T;

0 Other;

```
RESULT 1793
AD100896
ID AD10089
XX MUCSB-EKW MUCSB-EXW ACT-PCR.
XX Homo 84
XX US2003C
XX Homo 84
XX US2003C
XX Homo 84
XX US2003C
XX Homo 84
XX WUS2003C
XX Homo 84
XX WUS2003C
XX WURR/)
PA (CHEN/)
XX WPI; 2(
X
ADJ99651
ID ADC
XX
AC ADC
XX
AC ADC
XX
DT 06-
XX
DB Hun
XX
Hun
XX
tiin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    片
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RESULT 1794
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention relates to a novel isolated nucleic acid molect comprising a nucleotide sequence chosen from a fully defined MUCSB-b1 and MUCSB-b2. The method of the invention may be use identifying a compound capable of modulating mucin MUCSB gene activity. The current sequence is that of the RT-PCR primer cinvention which was used to amplify human MUCSB RNA.
  tissue typing;
neonatal heart;
                                                Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
                                                                                                  Human secreted/transmembrane
                                                                                                                                                06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADJ99651 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 20 BP; 4 A; 9 C; 3 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Example 5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Novel MUC5B gene useful for identifying
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2004-088749/09
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21-NOV-2001; 2001US-00990613.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21-NOV-2001; 2001US-00990613.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  22-MAY-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RT-PCR primer SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    22-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADI00896
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADI00896 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 MUC5B gene promoter activity.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US2003096219-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MUC5B-b1; MUC5B-b2; mucin; MUC5B promoter; ss; PCR; primer; human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (WURR/) WU R.
(CHEN/) CHEN Y.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2315 GGGCCATCATCTCCACCT 2332
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Chen Y;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      SEQ ID NO 24; 52pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                      immunohistochemical
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0.3%;
(88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      24
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
  cochemical staining;
endothelial growth :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      뫈
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                protein, #43,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      amplify human MUC5B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ğ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                compound capable
                                                                                                  PCR primer
     factor; VEGF;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         RNA
                                                                                                     #1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           be useful
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           molecule
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           gene promoter mer of the
  proliferation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             of modulating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               sequence of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

٠,

```
18-SRP-1997
17-OCT-1997
17-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
24-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
28-OCT-1997
29-OCT-1997
29-OCT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA, chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal discretinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              17-SEP-1997
18-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             11-JUL-2001; 2001US-00903562
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                sapiens
97US-0062287P

97US-0063187P

97US-0063187P

97US-0063121P

97US-0063121P

97US-0063121P

97US-0063121P

97US-0063121P

97US-0063127P

97US-0063541P

97US-0063541P

97US-0063544P

97US-0063549P

97US-0063549P

97US-0063734P

97US-0063734P

97US-0063734P

97US-0063734P

97US-0063734P

97US-0063734P

97US-0063734P

97US-0064215P

97US-0064215P

97US-0064640P

97US-00664103P

97US-0066511P

97US-00667770P

97US-00667770P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     disorder;
```

```
17-SEP-1998
13-CCT-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-NOV-1998
20-DEC-1998
22-DEC-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
27-SEP-1999
28-SEP-1999
28-SEP-1999
28-SEP-1999
28-SEP-1999
29-NOV-1999
29-NOV-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (GETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             98US-0100858P

98US-010408DP

98US-010408DP

98US-0110304P

98US-0113296P

98US-0113296P

99US-014622PP

99US-015021944

99US-015021944

99US-015021944

99US-015028131

99US-015028131

99US-015028131

99US-015028131

99US-015028131

99US-015028147

99US-01502813

99US-01503813

99US-01502813

99US-0150281
```

GENENTECH INC.

Ashkenazi A, Botste: Filvaroff B, Fong S Godowski PJ, Grimal Mather JP, Pan J, Williams PM, Wood W Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Eaton DL, Ferrara N; Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Gerritsen ME, Goddard Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, Hillan KJ, Kljavin IJ; an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, Stewart TA, Tumas D; HI; Þ

Isolated nucleic acid for making vector for host cell, c specified sequence identity to nucleotide sequence that polypeptide having amino acid sequence. comprises

WPI; 2004-032054/03.

Example 36; SEQ ID NO 222; 470pp; English.

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides CC and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise CC bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for minking a CC bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating CC at least one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful CC for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for linking a Diopartive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides or The PRO CC polypeptide antibodies are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides or CC polynucleotides are useful as pharmaceuticals, diagnostics, biosensors or Dioreactors. These are useful for stimulating hypertrophy of neonatal CC proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of theorytes, enhancing the survival or proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, modulating or treating cardiac insufficiency disorders, wounds, cancerous tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to retinitis pigmentosum), obesity, diabetes, hyperinsullnaemia, or bone or cartilage disorders (e.g. sports injuries or arthritis) in mammals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the

```
RESULT 1795
ADLO884
ID ADLO884
XX ADLO884
XX ADLO884
XX DG Human s
XX Human;
KW tissue
KW redopte
KW rediate
KW redicte
KW rediate
K
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             뭐
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CC expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polynucleotides are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes CC for cDNA library to isolate the full-length PRO cDNA or to isolate other CC cDNAs, in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA CC animals or knockout animals which are useful in the development and CC screening of therapseutically useful reagents, as probes and for the CC genetic analysis of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for CC recombinantly expressing the protein and for chromosome identification. CC The proteins are useful as molecular marker for protein electrophoresis CC those that mimic the PRO polypeptide (antagonists). The polynucleotides and proteins are CC immunohistochemical staining and/or assay of sample fluids. Anti-PRO CC antibodies are useful in diagnostic assays for PRO e.g. detecting its CC expression in specific cells, tissues or serum and for affinity CC entitledies of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. The CC genes may also be used in gene therapy, particularly for replacing a CC defective gene. The sequence presented is a PCR primer which was used to CC amplify a PRO polynucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human; PCR; primer; 88; PRO; secreteu; Lians, therapy; tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial crowth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obseity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological; osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
         17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
18-SEP-1997;
18-SEP-1997;
18-SEP-1997;
18-SEP-1997;
18-SEP-1997;
18-SEP-1997;
18-SEP-1997;
18-SEP-1997;
18-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US2003186358-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                12-JUL-2001; 2001US-00904877.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            06-MAY-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADL08844 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                secreted/transmembrane protein, #43, PCR primer #1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity 88.1
16; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BP;
         97US-0059113P.
97US-0059115P.
97US-0059117P.
97US-0059119P.
97US-0059121P.
97US-0059124P.
97US-0059184P.
97US-0059263P.
97US-0059265P.
97US-0052285P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            œ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      C; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ; Score 14.8; Di
; Pred. No. 1.1e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         <u>،</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0,
            17-007-1997
24-007-1997
24-007-1997
24-007-1997
24-007-1997
24-007-1997
24-007-1997
24-007-1997
24-007-1997
28-007-1997
28-007-1997
28-007-1997
28-007-1997
28-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007-1997
29-007
         10-SEP-1998
10-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
14-SEP-1998
14-SEP-1998
16-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
17-SEP-1998
20-NOV-1998
22-DEC-1998
22-DEC-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
26-JUL-1999
27-DEC-1999
29-NOV-1999
29-NOV-1999
29-NOV-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC-1990
20-DEC
97US-0062287P

97US-0062816P

97US-0062816P

97US-0062816P

97US-0063121P

97US-0063121P

97US-0063121P

97US-0063121P

97US-0063121P

97US-0063121P

97US-0063121P

97US-0063121P

97US-0063542P

97US-0063544P

97US-0063734P

97US-0063734P

97US-0063734P

97US-0063734P

97US-0063734P

97US-0063734P

97US-0064248P

97US-0064219P

97US-006426P

97US-006426P

97US-006426P

97US-006426P

97US-006426P

97US-006429P

97US-0066459P

97US-00663738P

97US-006339P

97US-0066359P

97US-006339P

97US-0066359P

97US-006339P

97US-00633
```

```
The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO protein and for modulating car test one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for indiving a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptides are useful for stimulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptides are useful for stimulating the proliferation of endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of control activity of retinal neurons or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, modulating the survival or proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, retinal neurons or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing c-fos in endothelial cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to retinities) in memmals. PRO polypeptides and their portions affect the expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polynucleotides are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation probes are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridisation of antisense RNA and DNA, for preparing PRO polypeptides are useful in the development and careening of therapeutically useful reagents, as probes and for the generation of antisense RNA in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generation of antisense RNA in the case of individuals with genetic disorders as well as for the probes of individuals with genetic disorders as probes and for the generation of polypeptide (entraphy nevertine and corticall
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Filvaru...
Godowski PJ, u...
Wher JP, Pan J, Fac.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  30-MAR-2000;
22-MAY-2000;
02-JUN-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New isolated nucleic acid molecule for use in molecular biology, as hybridization probe, in chromosome and gene mapping, and in generat anti-sense ribonucleic acid and deoxyribonucleic acid.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ashkenazi A,
Filvaroff E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              28-JUL-2000;
24-AUG-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example 36; SEQ ID NO 222; 472pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2004-041195/04.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 18-SEP-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (GETH )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GENENTECH INC.
20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2000WO-US018439.
2000WO-US014042.
2000WO-US015264.
2000WO-US020710.
2000WO-US023328.
2000WS-00665350.
BP; 3 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Botstein D, 1
Fong S, Gao 1
Grimaldi JC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Paoni NF,
8 C; 7 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Desnoyers L,

Desnoyers L,

Desnoyers L,

Gurney AL, H

NF, Roy MA, S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  H, Gerritsen N
H, Hillan KJ, I
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   MB, Goddard A;
Kljavin IJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ferrara N;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         and in generation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Tumas D;
```

Matches Query Match

16;

Conservative

0

Mismatches

Indels

0

Gaps

0

Local Similarity

0.3%;

Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 1.1e+03;

.le+03

```
RESULT 1797
ADK97535
ID ADK9753
XX ADK9753
XX ADK9753
XX DF MAY-
XX Primer
XX Human;
XX Human;
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX JP20032
XX JP20032
XX OB-MAR-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ARESULT 1796
ADK97131/c
ID ADK9713
XX ADK9713
XX DF O6-MAY-
XX DF O6-MAY-
XX DF O6-MAY-
XX DF O6-MAY-
XX DF O6-MAR-
XX DF O8-MAR-
XX O8-MAR-
XX Novel pF Fragmen
DF fragmen
DF mucleot
XX Novel pF Fragmen
DF mucleot
XX Claim 2
XX DF OR-MAR-
XX Claim 2
XX Claim 2
XX Claim 2
XX Sequenc
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ∙ 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Best
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        The present invention relates to a polynuclectide isolated from a human gene and is useful for detecting a single nuclectide polymorphism in a human gene or for diagnosing of disease. The invention enables the detection of a single nuclectide polymorphism in a human gene. The present sequence represents a primer of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         m. 1 . . . 2
                                                                                                                                                                                          06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 20 BP; 4 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Novel polynucleotide useful for PCR amplification along with two DNA fragment from another set of sequences, or for detecting single nucleotide polymorphism in human gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        06-MAY-2004
 08-MAR-2002; 2002JP-00064373.
                                  16-SEP-2003
                                                                 JP2003259875-A.
                                                                                                                                                           Primer of the invention #3255.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADK97535;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADK97535 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Claim 2; SEQ ID NO 6160; 2627pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2004-093977/10.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  08-MAR-2002; 2002JP-00064373.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               08-MAR-2002; 2002JP-00064373
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             JP2003259875-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        human; single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; ss; primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADK97131;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADK97131 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                            human; single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Primer of the invention #2851
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (KAGA-) KAGAKU GIJUTSU SHINKO JIGYODAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Local Similarity hes 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2764 GACATGGAGCTCTTAGTG 2781
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GACATGGAGCTCTTGGAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry
                                                                                                                            nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; ss; primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             8 C; 4 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
```

0

```
RESULT 1798
ADJ59659/c
ID ADJ5965
XX ADJ5965
XX ADJ5965
XX Oligonu
XX interle
KW interle
KW airway
KW systic
XX pulmona
XX pulmona
XX Form Sa
XX WO20040
XX WO20040
XX (EPIG-)
XX (EPIG-)
XX WPI; 20
PT Shahabu
XX WPI; 21
PT initial
PT CCI, 1
PT diseas
XX XX Novel (EPIG-)
XX The pr
XX The pr
CC The pr
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The present invention relates to a polynucleotide isolated from a gene and is useful for detecting a single nucleotide polymorphism human gene or for diagnosing of disease. The invention enables the detection of a single nucleotide polymorphism in a human gene. The present sequence represents a primer of the invention.
The present invention relates to an oligonucleotide anti-sense to e initiation codon, coding region with 2-10 nucleotides of 5'-end and end of nucleic acid target comprising gene(s) chosen from e.g.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              interleukin; IL-4 receptor; IL-5 receptor; lung disease; airway inflammation; allergy; asthma; impeded respiration; cystic fibrosis; acute respiratory distress syndrome; pulmonary hypertension; lung inflammation; bronchitis; oligonucleotide;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 25-JUL-2003; 2003WO-US023509
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   05-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO2004011613-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Oligonucleotide associated to CCR3 #160.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 20 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              nucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             08-MAR-2002;
                                                                                                  initiation codons and intro
CCR1, RANTES, MCP4, useful
disease e.g., asthma.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  29-JUL-2002; 2002US-0399076P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADJ59659;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADJ59659 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (KAGA-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               987
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2004-093977/10
                                                                                                                                                                                    2004-203534/19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          polynucleotide useful for PCR amplification along with two went from another set of sequences, or for detecting single otide polymorphism in human gene.
                                                                                                                single or multiple target oligonucleotide anti-sense to e.g. ation codons and introns of respiratory disease-relevant genes e.g. RANTES, MCP4, useful for prophylaxis or treating respiratory
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2; SEQ ID
                                                                     2; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           KAGAKU GIJUTSU SHINKO JIGYODAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                               Tang
din S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CCTGTACCAAGCTCTCCC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CCTCTACCAAGCTCTTCC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0.3%;
llarity 88.9%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2002JP-00064373
                                                                     ㅂ
                                                                                                                                                                                                           g L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NO 6564; 2627pp; Japanese
                                                                   NO 515; 85pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A; 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sandrasagra
H, Cong H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                C; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              G; 4 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pred. No. 1.10); Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                þ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ġ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ď,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Miller
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              human
in a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

```
RESULT 1799
ADJ59513/c
ID J59513/c
ID J59513/c
ID G-MAY-
XX ADJ5951
XX ADJ5951
XX Oligonu
XX interle
XW interle
XW airway
XW cystic
XW ss.
XX Cystic
XW ss.
XX Homo sa
XX W02004(
XX Claim
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ភភភភភភភភភភភភភភភភភភ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            interleukin (II)-4 receptor, II-5 receptor or salts of the oligonucleotide and optionally surfactant operatively linked to the oligonucleotide. The method is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory or lung disease, which involves administering to the airways of a subject an effective amount of an inhibitor. The oligonucleotide is useful for production of a medicament for the prevention and/or treatment of a respiratory or lung disease. The respiratory or lung disease is chosen from airway inflammation, allergy(ies), asthma, impeded respiration, cystic fibrosis (CF), chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases (COPD), allergic rihinitis (AR), acute respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS), pulmonary hypertension, lung inflammation, bronchitis, airway obstruction. The present sequence represents an oligonucleotide of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   interleukin; IL-4 receptor; IL-5 receptor; lung disease; airway inflammation; allergy; asthma; impeded respiratio cystic fibrosis; acute respiratory distress syndrome;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Novel single or multiple target oligonucleotide anti-sense to e.g., initiation codons and introns of respiratory disease-relevant genes e.g.,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           29-JUL-2002; 2002US-0399076P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25-JUL-2003; 2003WO-US023509.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 05-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO2004011613-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                pulmonary
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Oligonucleotide associated to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADJ59513;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADJ59513
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 20 BP; 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           initiation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  3336 CGTGCGACTGCTCTGTGA 3353
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ä
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2004-203534/19.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RANTES,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQ ID NO 369; 85pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Tang
lin S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CGTGGGCCTGCTCTGA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ·9·
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              hypertension; lung inflammation; bronchitis; oligonucleotide;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   codons and intro
3S, MCP4, useful
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             asthma.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            뒫
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A; 7 C; 5 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sandrasagra
H, Cong H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ΒP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   for prophylaxis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ึง
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CCR3 #14.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   14.8;
No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     or treating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 respiration;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Miller
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   respiratory
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

end of nucleic acid target comprising gene(s) chosen from e.g. interleukin (IL)-4 receptor, IL-5 receptor or salts of the oligonucleotide and optionally surfactant operatively linked to to cligonucleotide. The method is useful for preventing or treating respiratory or lung disease, which involves administering to the of a subject an effective amount of an inhibitor. The oligonucleo

j a we airways we airways

The present invention relates to an oligonucleotide anti-sense to initiation codon, coding region with 2-10 nucleotides of 5'-end as

to e.g., l and 3'-

coding region with 2-10 nucleotides

និនិនិនិនិនិនិនិ

Mary State State of

0

```
RESULT 1800
ADJ60454/c
ID ADJ6045
XX ADJ6045
XX O6-MAY-
XX O11gonu
XX Interle
KW airway
KW cystic
KW sa S
OS Homo sa
XX W020040
XX U05-PEB-
XX U05-PEB-
XX U05-PEB-
XX U05-PEB-
XX U05-PEB-
XX W020040
XX W7C 25-JUL-
XX (EPIG-)
XX W7C JW1-
PR 29-JUL-
XX (EPIG-)
XX W7C JW1-
PR 10161617
XX The pre
CC Initiate
CC interle
CC interle
CC of a recolera
CC respira
CC respira
CC respira
CC respira
CC respira
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
The present invention relates to an oligonucleotide anti-sense to e.g., initiation codon, coding region with 2-10 nucleotides of 5'-end and 3'-end of nucleic acid target comprising gene(s) chosen from e.g. interleukin (IL)-4 receptor, IL-5 receptor or salts of the oligonucleotide and optionally surfactant operatively linked to the oligonucleotide. The method is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory or lung disease, which involves administering to the airways of a subject an effective amount of an inhibitor. The oligonucleotide is useful for production of a medicament for the prevention and/or treatment of a respiratory or lung disease. The respiratory or lung disease is chosen from airway inflammation, allergy(ies), asthma, impeded respiration, cystic fibrosis (CP), chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases (COPD), allergic rhinitis (AR), acute respiratory distress syndrome
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Novel single or multiple target oligonucleotide anti-sense to e.g. initiation codons and introns of respiratory disease-relevant genes e.g., CCR1, RANTES, MCP4, useful for prophylaxis or treating respiratory
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        airway inflammation; allergy; asthma; impeded respiration; cystic fibrosis; acute respiratory distress syndrome; pulmonary hypertension; lung inflammation; bronchitis; oligonucleotide;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              useful for production of a medicament for the prevention and/or treatment of a respiratory or lung disease. The respiratory or lung disease is chosen from airway infiammation, allergy(ies), asthma, impeded respiration, cystic fibrosis (CP), chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases (COPD), allergic rhinitis (AR), acute respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS), pulmonary hypertension, lung inflammation, bronchitis, airway obstruction. The present sequence represents an oligonucleotide of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Oligonucleotide associated to VCAM #17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 20 BP; 1 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    disease
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 мусе JW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               29-JUL-2002; 2002US-0399076P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        25-JUL-2003; 2003WO-US023509
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                05-FEB-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO2004011613-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   interleukin; IL-4 receptor; IL-5 receptor; lung disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADJ60454;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADJ60454 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1055 CATCCACAGCAGTGCTGG 1072
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2004-203534/19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                e.g., asthma.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BPIGENESIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CATCCACAGCAGAGCCGG 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ID NO 1310;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sandrasagra
H, Cong H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         տ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       C; 7 G; 7 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       85pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Þ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Aguilar D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Miller
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        <u>,,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

밁 Ś

```
RESULT 1801
ADJ61326/c
ID ADJ61322
XX ADJ6132
XX ADJ6132
XX Oligonu
XX interle
XX interle
XX interle
XX pulmona
XX interle
XX pulmona
XX interle
XX pulmona
XX interle
XX interl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                . ព្រព្តន្តន
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The present invention relates to an oligonucleotide anti-sense to e.g., initiation codon, coding region with 2-10 nucleotides of 5'-end and 3'-end of nucleic acid target comprising gene(s) chosen from e.g. end of nucleic acid target comprising gene(s) chosen from e.g. interleukin (IL)-4 receptor, IL-5 receptor or salts of the oligonucleotide and optionally surfactant operatively linked to the oligonucleotide and optionally surfactant operating or treating a respiratory or lung disease, which involves administering to the airways of a subject an effective amount of an inhibitor. The oligonucleotide is
                                                                                   useful for production of a medicament for the prevention and/or treatment of a respiratory or lung disease. The respiratory or lung disease is chosen from airway inflammation, allergy(les), asthma, impeded respiration, cystic fibrosis (CP), chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases (COPD), allergic rhinitis (AR), acute respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS), pulmonary hypertension, lung inflammation, bronchitis, airway obstruction. The present sequence represents an oligonucleotide of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Novel single or multiple target oligonucleotide anti-sense to e.g. initiation codons and introns of respiratory disease-relevant genes (CCR1, RANTES, MCP4, useful for prophylaxis or treating respiratory
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      airway inflammation; allergy; asthma; impeded respiration; cystic fibrosis; acute respiratory distress syndrome; pulmonary hypertension; lung inflammation; bronchitis; oligonucleotide;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              pulmonary hypertension; lung
ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Oligonucleotide associated to IL5R-X61176
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADJ61326;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADJ61326
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (ARDS), pulmonary hypertension, lung inflammation, bronchitis, airway obstruction. The present sequence represents an oligonucleotide of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Мусе JW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            29-JUL-2002; 2002US-0399076P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         25-JUL-2003; 2003WO-US023509.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    05-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO2004011613-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                interleukin; IL-4 receptor; IL-5 receptor; lung disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   4097
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               e.g., asthma.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Tang
lin S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TTCTCCTGGAGAACCCAG 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TGCTCCTGGAGAAGCCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP; 5 A; 4 C; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ę
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NO 2182;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   present sequence represents an oligonucleotide of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sandrasagra
H, Cong H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     85pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ₽Þ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   4114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Þ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ..1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              #18.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Miller S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          .9
```

Sequence 20

B₽;

2 A;

v ü

0

ចូ

ij

0 ₽

0

Other;

DB

Length

20;

```
RESULT 1802
ADJ60546
ADJ6054
AC A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The present invention relates to an oligonucleotide anti-sense to e.g., cc initiation codon, coding region with 2-10 nucleotides of 5'-end and 3'-cc end of nucleic acid target comprising gene(s) chosen from e.g. cinterleukin (IL)-4 receptor, IL-5 receptor or salts of the coligonucleotide and optionally surfactant operatively linked to the coligonucleotide. The method is useful for preventing or treating a crespiratory or lung disease, which involves administering to the airways of a subject an effective amount of an inhibitor. The oligonucleotide is useful for production of a medicament for the prevention and/or treatment of a respiratory or lung disease. The respiratory or lung disease is coherent for the prevention and treatment component from airway inflammation, allergy(ies), asthma, impeded conspiration, cystic fibrosis (CP), chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases (COPD), allergic rhinitis (AR), acute respiratory distress syndrome (COPD), pulmonary hypertension, lung inflammation, bronchitis, airway inflammation, allergic cohetriction of the consent segmence reconstruction of the construction of the cons
   Matches
                                     Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Novel single or multiple target oligonucleotide anti-sense to e.g. initiation codons and introns of respiratory disease-relevant genes e.g., initiation codons and introns of respiratory disease-relevant genes e.g., initiation codons and introns of respiratory contracts, MCP4, useful for prophylaxis or treating respiratory
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Nyce JW, Tang L, Sar
Shahabuddin S, Lu H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              airway inflammation; allergy; asthma; impeded respiration; cystic fibrosis; acute respiratory distress syndrome; pulmonary hypertension; lung inflammation; bronchitis; oligonucleotide;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  disease e.g., asthma.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2004-203534/19.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   05-FEB-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO2004011613-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Oligonucleotide associated to Tryptase-a #82.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADJ60546;
                                                                                                                                         Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      29-JUL-2002; 2002US-0399076P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         25-JUL-2003; 2003WO-US023509
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             interleukin;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADJ60546 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     obstruction.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1177 ATCAGAGAAAGAGAGAGA 1194
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2; SEQ ID NO 1402; 85pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18
   16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ATGAGAGAGAGAGAGA 1
   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             IL-4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The present sequence represents an oligonucleotide of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first
                                                                                                                                             w
                                                                                                                                         A:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          receptor; IL-5 receptor; lung
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sandrasagra
H, Cong H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
                             0.3%;
                                                                                                                                             w
                                                                                                                                         C; 10 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 1.1e
0; Mismatches
0
                                 Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Þ,
   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Aguilar D,
                                 1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ..1e+03;
                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Miller S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             disease;
                                                               Length
   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
0
```

```
RESULT 1803
ADJ61695/c
ID ADJ6169
XX ADJ6169
XX ADJ6169
XX DT 06-MAY-
XX ADJ6169
XX Interle
KW airway
KW cystic
KW sin.
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX Cystic
XX Synthet
XX PUID-
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX Cystic
XX NO2004(
PM 05-FEB-
XX (EPIG-)
XX Nyce JY
PI Shahabh
XX Novel (EPIG-)
XX Novel (EPIG-)
XX Novel (FT CCR1, EPIGE)
XX Novel (EPIG-)
XX Novel (EPIG-)
XX Novel (EPIG-)
XX Novel (EPIG-)
XX Condigon
CC Cinitial
PT CCR1, EPIGE
CC Initial
CC OF a EPIGE
CC CONSENIE
CC OF A EPIGE
CC (COPPI)
CC (COPPI)
CC (COPPI)
CC OSSTRU
밁
                                                 á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   吊
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CC The present invention relates to an oligonucleotide anti-sense to e.g., cc initiation codon, coding region with 2-10 nucleotides of 5'-end and 3'-end of nucleic acid target comprising gene(s) chosen from e.g. conterleukin (IL)-4 receptor, IL-5 receptor or salts of the cc oligonucleotide and optionally surfactant operatively linked to the cligonucleotide. The method is useful for preventing or treating a cc respiratory or lung disease, which involves administering to the airways cf a subject an effective amount of an inhibitor. The oligonucleotide is cuseful for production of a medicament for the prevention and/or treatment co f a respiratory or lung disease. The respiratory or lung disease is chosen from airway inflammation, allergy(les), asthma, impeded respiration, cystic fibrosis (CF), chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases (COPD), allergic rhinitis (AR), acute respiratory distress syndrome (ARDS), pulmonary hypertension, lung inflammation, bronchitis, airway chetruction man are a content of the content o
                                                                                                                                               Best
                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Novel single or multiple target oligonucleotide anti-sense to e.g. initiation codons and introns of respiratory disease-relevant genes CCR1, RANTES, MCP4, useful for prophylaxis or treating respiratory
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        interleukin; IL-4 receptor; IL-5 receptor; lung disease; airway inflammation; allergy; asthma; impeded respiration; cystic fibrosis; acute respiratory distress syndrome;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     obstruction.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Shahabuddin S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Nyce JW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                29-JUL-2002; 2002US-0399076P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        25-JUL-2003; 2003WO-US023509
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       05-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO2004011613-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               pulmonary hypertension; lung inflammation; bronchitis; oligonucleotide;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     VCAM receptor #16.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADJ61695;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADJ61695 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                  госат
                                                              4097
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            952 TCTGGACGCCGCTGGAGA 969
   18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    6; SEQ ID NO 2551; 85pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               e.g., asthma.
                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                           TGCTCCTGGAGAAGCCAG 4114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TGTGGACGCGGCTGGAGA 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BP; 5
                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Lu H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  present sequence represents a receptor of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sandrasagra A,
H, Cong H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA;
                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             4 C; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВP
                                                                                                                   <u>,,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             G; 4 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Aguilar D,
                                                                                                                                                     .1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Miller
                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 20;
                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             e.g.,
                                                                                                                         0
```

RESULT 1804

```
ADJ58890/c
ID ADJ588
XX
AC ADJ588
XX
Therap
XX
US2004
XX
PD 08-JAN
XX
PD 08-JAN
XX
PD 02-JUL
XX
PD 02-JUL
XX
PD 02-JUL
XX
PD 01-JUL

유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   RESULT 1805
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local &
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The present invention relates to a method for treating conditions of insulin resistance, hyperglycaemia, and type II diabetes mellitus. The present sequence is human integrin-linked kinase (ILK, p59ILK) target oligonucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Treating a mammal for insulin resistance, hyperglycemia, or type II diabetes mellitus comprises administering to the mammal in need of the treatment an integrin-linked kinase inhibitor.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              steroidal necrosis of the femoral head disease; ONF; MDR1, transportation protein P-glycoprotein; P-gp; human; ss; PC
  26-JUN-2002; 2002JP-00186624
                                                                                                          29-JAN-2004.
                                                                                                                                                             JP2004024143-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        transportation exon 26.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PCR primer 1 used to amplify human MDR1 exon 26 DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADK67454;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADK67454 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example 15; SEQ ID NO 82; 48pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2004-081735/08.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      02-JUL-2002; 2002US-00188883
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               02-JUL-2002; 2002US-00188883
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    08-JAN-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US2004006005-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Therapy; insulin resistance; hyperglycaemia; type II diabetes mellitus; human; integrin-linked kinase; ILK; p59ILK; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human integrin-linked kinase target oligonucleotide ISIS #109261
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      06-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADJ58890 standard; DNA;
                                                     26-JUN-2002; 2002JP-00186624
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (BHAN/) BHANOT S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADJ58890;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    3077 AGGACTGCAAGGACCTTG 3094
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          h 0.3%;
Similarity 88.9%;
16; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AGGACTGGAAGGTCCTTG 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     5 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     8 C; 3 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                뫈
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PCR; primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

```
문
PRESENTATION OF THE PRESEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RESULT 1806
ADM25185
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                18-SEP-1997;
15-OCT-1997;
17-OCT-1997;
17-OCT-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation; endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFA; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; wound; cancer; tumour; retinal disorder; retinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADM25185 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 20 BP; 5 A; 4 C; 5 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The invention relates to a novel method for determining the risk of steroidal necrosis of the femoral head disease (ONF) by detecting the nucleotide polymorphism of the base located in position 3435 of the MDR1 (transportation protein P-glycoprotein, P-gp) gene. The method of the invention may be useful for determining the risk of steroidal necrosis of the femoral head disease. The current sequence is that of the PCR primer 1 of the invention which was used to amplify human MDR1 exon 26 DNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Determining risk of steroidal necrosis of femoral head disease, detecting nucleotide polymorphism in MDR1 gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human; PCR; primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #43, PCR primer #1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADM25185;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example; SEQ ID NO 2; 10pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                     18-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17-SEP-1997;
17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         11-JUL-2001; 2001US-00903925
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    22-MAY-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US2003096233-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (KANS-) KANSAI TLO KK
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2822
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1 TTCAGCTGCTTGATGGCA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TTCAGCTGATTGAGGGCA 2839
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                     97US-0059266P.
97US-0062125P.
97US-0062285P.
97US-0062287P.
97US-0063486P.
97US-0062814P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                     97US-0059184P.
97US-0059263P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  97US-00591
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     97US-0059115P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ; Score 14.8; DI; Pred. No. 1.1e. 0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
```

```
24-OCT 1997
24-OCT 1997
24-OCT 1997
24-OCT 1997
24-OCT 1997
24-OCT 1997
27-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
28-OCT 1997
29-OCT 1997
21-OCT 1997
21-OCT 1998
11-SEP 1998
11-SEP 1998
11-SEP 1998
11-SEP 1998
11-SEP 1999
11-SEP
97US-0065946P

97US-006593P

97US-0066120P

97US-006646P

97US-0066453P

97US-0066511P

97US-00665770P

97US-0066772P

97US-0066840P

97US-0068026P

98US-0099903P

98US-0109903P

98US-01008026P

98US-0100858P

98US-0100858P

98US-0104088P

98US-0104088P

98US-0104088P

98US-0144588P

98US-0144588P

99US-0145688P

99US-01302514

99WO-US025108

99WO-US025094

99WO-US020941

99WO-US0208564

99WO-US0208564

99WO-US030991

99WO-US030991

99WO-US0305841

2000WO-US005841

2000WO-US005841

2000WO-US005844
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     970S
970S
970S
970S
970S
970S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  97US
97US
97US
97US
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      3-0064248P.
3-0064809P.
3-0065186P.
```

```
28-JUL-2000; 2000WO-US020710
24-AUG-2000; 2000WO-US023328
18-SEP-2000; 2000US-00665350
```

(GETH) GENENTECH INC.

Godowski P Mather JP, Ashkenazi Filvaroff JPJ, Pan J, Wood WI; Botstein D, Desnoyers L, Fong S, Gao W, Gerber H, Grimaldi JC, Gurney AL, H an J, Paoni NF, Roy MA, S H, Gerritsen I H, Hillan KJ, I Stewart TA, Ferrara N;
n ME, Goddard ;
Kljavin IJ;
, Tumas D; ð

Sixty one isolated nucleic acids encoding a PRO polypeptide, e.g. PRO245 or PRO1868, useful in chromosome and gene mapping, in generating antisense RNA and DNA, and in treating cancer and Alzheimer's disease.

Example 36; SEQ ID NO 222; 483pp; English.

The invention discloses isolated PRO secreted/transmembrane polypeptides and the nucleic acid encoding them. The polypeptides can be used to raise antibodies that specifically bind to the PRO polypeptide, for linking a bioactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for detecting other PRO polypeptides in a sample and for inking a conjugative molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for acid the propertide antibodies are useful for stimulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptides are useful for polypeptides. The PRO polypeptides are useful for stimulating the biological activity of heart, inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) -stimulated properties are useful for stimulating the proliferation of proliferation of conductating the survival or proliferation of cells, modulating the survival or proliferation of cells, modulating the proliferation of cells, modulating proliferation of proliferation of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for differentiation of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for cells, modulating the proliferation and/or recipies the proliferation of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for cells, modulating the proliferation of proliferation of condrocytes. In particular, these are useful for cells, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to tumours, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to retination of genes which have a role in cell death. The polynucleotides are useful in molecular biology including uses as hybridistation probes or purposes, retinal disorders or injuries (e.g. loss of sight due to combinate properties which have a role in cell death. The polynucleotides or combinately expressing the polypeptides and their proteins affect the section of genes which have a role in cell death. The polynucleotides or benefit in molecular biology including uses as hybridistation of antisense RNA and DNA, for preparing properties are well as for the generati

Query Match Best Local S Matches 16 l Similarity 0.3%; Score Pred. 14.8; No. 1 DB ۲. Length

Sequence

20 ₿₽;

w

P,

8 C; 7 Ģ

2 T; 0 U;

0 Other;

1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228

Conservative

0;

Mismatches

Indels

<u>.</u>

Gaps

0

20;

á

밁

```
RESULT 1808
ADJ18276/C
ID ADJ1827
XX
AC ADJ1827
XX
AC ADJ1827
XX
DT 20-MAY-
                                                                                                                                            뭐
                                                                                                                                                                     र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT 1807
ADJ19128/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The invention relates to a novel compound 8 to 80 nucleobases in length transpered to a nucleic acid molecule encoding insulin-like growth factor 2 (IGP2) which specifically hybridises with the nucleic acid molecule encoding insulin-like growth factor 2 and thus inhibits its expression. The nucleic acid of the invention demonstrates cytostatic, antiarthritic and antirheumatic activities and may be useful in modulating the expression of insulin-like growth factor 2, via antisense gene therapy, in order to treat diseases or conditions associated with insulin-like growth factor 2, preferably a hyperproliferative disorder such as cancer, or an autoimmune disorder such as rheumatoid arthritis. The current sequence is that of an antisense 2-MOB (2'-methoxyethyl) gapmer oligo targeted to human IGF2 of the invention. The oligonucleotide has central "gap" region flanked on both sides by 2-MOB "wings". The backbone inhabes are phosphorothioate and all cytidine residues are 5-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding insulin-like growth factor 2, useful for modulating expression of insulin-like growth factor 2 or for treating cancer or rheumatoid arthritis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   insulin-like growth factor 2; IGF2; cytostatic; antiarthritic; antiheumatic; antisense; gene therapy; hyperproliferative discancer; autoimmune disorder; rheumatoid arthritis; 2-MOE wing; 2'-methoxyethyl gapmer; ss; human; phosphorothioate backbone.
   20-MAY-2004
                                 ADJ18276;
                                                              ADJ18276 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example 15; SEQ ID NO 83; 70pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2004-081750/08.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         02-JUL-2002; 2002US-00188777
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        02-JUL-2002; 2002US-00188777.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         08-JAN-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       US2004006220-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Antisense 2-MOE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADJ19128;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADJ19128 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                          2085 GGTGTCCTGGCTGGCCTG 2102
                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ა
0
                                                                                                                                            egericeregeregecere 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Dobie KW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP; 4 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 gapmer oligo targeted to human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       9 C; 6 G; 1 T; 0 U;
                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ..1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    IGF2
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
This invention relates to novel antisense compounds useful for modulating CC the expression of liver related homologue-1 (IRHI) and splice variants CC thereof. Specifically, it refers to compositions 8-30 nucleobases in CC length that target a portion of an active site on the nucleic acid CC molecule encoding LRHI (also known as MR5A2). LRHI is a monomeric orphan nuclear receptor protein that functions as a tissue specific CC transcription factor. The present invention describes antisense (CC linkage, a phosphorothicate linkage, at least one modified nucleobase, a 5-CC methylcytidine. These antisense compounds are useful for treating or CC diagnosing a disease associated with LRHI, such as breast cancer, CC dyslipidaemia, atherosclerosis, low HDL (low density lipoprotein), hypercholesterolaemia, gall stones, CC triglyceridaemia, obseity, hepatitis B virus-mediated acute or chronic CC with aromatase activity. Accordingly, these compositions exhibit conjugation, antiliflaematory and virucidal activities. This coligonucleotide sequence is an antisense DNA oligo used to modulate the expression of the human LRHI protein of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              phosphorothioate; 2' MOE; breast cancer; dyslipidaemia; atherosclerosis; low HDL; high density lipoprotein; high LDL; hypercholesterolaemia; gall stone; triglyceridaemia; obesity; hepatitis; hepatocellular carcinoma; aromatase; cytostatic; antilipaemic; antiarteriosclerotic; ancretic; hepatotropic; litholytic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            New antisense oligonucleotides targeted to a nucleic acid encoding related homologue-1 (LRH1), useful for treating breast cancer, dyslipidemia, atherosclerosis, hypercholesterolemia, or hepatitis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            01-JUL-2002; 2002US-0392813P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-JUL-2003; 2003WO-US020865
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               08-JAN-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example 15; SEQ ID NO 2826; 909pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2004-083058/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO2004003201-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Antisense DNA oligo used to modulate human LRH1 expression SeqID 2826.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   antiinflammatory; virucidal.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           human; 88;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        liver related homologue-1; LRH1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           cytidine nucleobases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "OTHER= 2' methoxyethyl (2' MOE) nucleotides.
/rotidine nucleobases are 5-methylcytidine."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                note= "OTHER=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /label=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               _base= OTHER
el= OTHER= phosphorothioate backbone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ń
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              methoxyethyl (2' MOE) nucleotides. All
ses are 5-methylcytidine."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NR5A2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           antisense;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A11
```

Sequence

20

BP; 8

₽, N

Ç w Ģ

ij,

0 U; 0 Other;

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            human; ss; liver related homologue-1; LRH1; NR5A2; antisense; phosphorothicate; 2' MOE; breast cancer; dyslipidaemia; atherosclerosis; low HDL; high density lipoprotein; high LDL; hypercholesterolaemia; gall stone; triglyceridaemia; obesity; hepatitis; hepaticcellular carcinoma; aromatase; cytostatic; antilipaemic;
 This invention relates to novel antisense compounds useful for modulating the expression of liver related homologue-1 (LRHI) and splice variants thereof. Specifically, it refers to compositions 8-30 nucleobases in length that target a portion of an active site on the nucleic acid molecule encoding LRHI (also known as NR5A2). LRHI is a monomeric orphan nuclear receptor protein that functions as a tissue specific
                                                                                                                               New antisense oligonucleotides targeted to a nucleic acid encoding related homologue-1 (LRH1), useful for treating breast cancer,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                01-JUL-2002; 2002US-0392813P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           01-JUL-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO2004003201-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADJ18343;
                                                                                          Example
                                                                                                                  dyslipidemia, atherosclerosis,
                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2004-083058/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              antiarteriosclerotic; anorectic; hepatotropic; litholytic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Antisense DNA oligo used to modulate human LRH1 expression SeqID 2893.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADJ18343 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1610 ATGTCTTCTACTTCAGCT 1627
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ATGTCTTCTAATTCAGAT 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2003WO-US020865
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                           ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       cytidine nucleobases are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   cytidine nucleobases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                'mod_base= OTHER
'note= "OTHER= 2' methoxyethyl (2' MOE) nucleotides.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "OTHER= 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 _mod
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    'label= OTHER= phosphorothioate backbone
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
                                                                                           ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 base= OTHER
                                                                                        909pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 1.1e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                  hypercholesterolemia,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2' methoxyethyl (2' MOE) nucleotides.
bbases are 5-methylcytidine."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     5-methylcytidine."
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                   or hepatitis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

expression, high density

3; SEQ

ID NO 543;

1007pp;

English

19-JUL-2002; 2002US-0397106P 18-JUL-2003; 2003WO-US022410

(PHAA) PHARMACIA CORP

2004-132912/13.

New antisense oligonucleotide for modulating endothelial lipase expression, for diagnosing, preventing or treating e.g. dyslipidemia, high density lipoprotein or cardiovascular disorders.

low

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    888888888888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        transcription factor. The present invention describes antisense oligonucleotides that comprise at least one modified internucleoside linkage, a phosphorothioate linkage; at least one modified sugar moiety, a 2'-O-methoxyethyl (2' MOE) and at least one modified nucleobase, a 5-methylcytidine. These antisense compounds are useful for treating or disgnosing a disease associated with LRHI, such as breast cancer, dyslipidaemia, atherosclerosis, low HDL (high density lipoprotein), high LDL (low density lipoprotein), hypercholesterolaemia, gall stones, triglyceridaemia, obesity, hepatitis B virus-mediated acute or chronic hepatitis, as well as hepatocellular carcinoma or a condition associated with aromatase activity. Accordingly, these compositions exhibit cytostatic, antilipaemic, antiarteriosclerotic, anorectic, hepatotropic, litholytic, antiinflammatory and virucidal activities. This
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      29-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           cardiovascular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Antilipaemic; Cardiovascular; Analgesic; Antianginal; Antisense therapy;
Human; Endothelial Lipase; dyslipidaemia; high density lipoprotein; HDL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human endothelial lipase antisense oligonucleotide,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADJ22145;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADJ22145 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                expression of the human LRH1 protein of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               oligonucleotide sequence is an antisense DNA oligo used to modulate the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO2004009541-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1607
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 18 AGAATGTCTTCTAATTCA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AGCATGTCTTCTACTTCA 1624
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP; 8 A; 2 C; 3 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           disorder; metabolic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /note= "This oligonuclectide has a phosphorothicate backbone and 2-(methyoxyethyl (2'-MOE) wings at the and 3' ends, which are 4 nuclectides in length. Also cytidine residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           syndrome
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ×
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       543
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                the 5'
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

£

0

```
RESULT 1811
ADJ21807/c
ID ADJ2180
XX ADJ2180
XX ADJ2180
XX ADJ2180
XX AT111;
XW Human (
XX Human (
XX Homo 8;
OS Homo 8;
OS Synthel
XX Synthel
XX W02004
XX Laim
XX Wish d
XX Claim
XX Cla
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Sim
Matches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The present invention relates to antisense oligonucleotides (ADJ21603-ADJ25510) targeted to human Endothelial Lipase (EL) coding sequence (ADJ25517), where the antisense oligonucleotide specifically hybridises with and inhibits the expression of EL. The antisense oligonucleotides are useful for modulating the expression of endothelial lipase in cells or tissues to treat diseases associated with EL expression, such as dyslipidaemia, low high density lipoprotein (HDL), cardiovascular disorder or metabolic syndrome X. In addition, the oligonucleotides are used for diagnostics, prophylaxis, or as research reagents or kits.
   The present invention relates to antisense oligonucleotides (ADJ21603-ADJ25510) targeted to human Endothelial Lipase (EL) coding sequence (ADJ25510), where the antisense oligonucleotide specifically hybridises with and inhibits the expression of EL. The antisense oligonucleotides are useful for modulating the expression of endothelial lipase in cells or tissues to treat diseases associated with EL expression, such as
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      New antisense oligonucleotide for modulating endothelial lipase expression, for diagnosing, preventing or treating e.g. dyslipidemia, high density lipoprotein or cardiovascular disorders.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Antilipaemic; Cardiovascular; Analgesic; Antianginal; Antisense therapy; Human; Endothelial Lipase; dyslipidaemia; high density lipoprotein; HDL; cardiovascular disorder; metabolic syndrome X; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2004-132912/13.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19-JUL-2002; 2002US-0397106P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18-JUL-2003; 2003WO-US022410.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO2004009541-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human endothelial lipase antisense oligonucleotide, SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADJ21807
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADJ21807 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 20 BP; 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (PHAA)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   4164 CTTGGGAGTCCTCCTGAA 4181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        3; SEQ ID NO 205; 1007pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PHARMACIA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "This oligonuclectide has a phosphorothicate
backbone and 2-'methyoxyethyl (2'-MOS) wings at the 5'
and 3' ends, which are 4 nuclectides in length. Also all
cytidine residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Location/Qualifiers
1. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; 6 C; 4 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             .le+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        占
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        205.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      low
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

뭐 S

```
HRSULT 1812
ADM29935
ADM29935
AC ADM2993
AC ADM299
AC ADM29
AC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ន្តន្តន្តន
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  endothelial cell; stimulated T-lymphocyte; retinal neuron; rod photoreceptor cell; c-fos; glucose; FFR; chondrocyte; cardiac insufficiency disorder; cancer; tumour; retinal discretinitis pigmentosum; obesity; diabete; hyperinsulinaemia; hypoinsulinaemia; bone disorder; cartilage disorder; sport injury; arthritis; cardiant; vulnerary; cytostatic; ophthalmological;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              disorder or metabolic syndrome X. In addition, the used for diagnostics, prophylaxis, or as research
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        tissue typing; immunohistochemical staining; gene therapy; neonatal heart; vascular endothelial growth factor; VEGF; proliferation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human secreted/transmembrane protein, #43, PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADM29935;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADM29935 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 20 BP; 5 A; 6 C; 4 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    dyslipidaemia, low high density lipoprotein (HDL), cardiovascular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17-OCT-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17-JUL-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US2003190611-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          osteopathic; antiarthritic; anorectic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        18-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17-SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          -SEP-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        4164 CTTGGGAGTCCTCCTGAA 4181
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        19 CTTGGGAGACCTCTTGAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                primer; ss; PRO; secreted; transmembrane; therapeutic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2001US-00907728
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first
  970S-0052266P

970S-0062125P

970S-0062287P

970S-0063446P

970S-006346P

970S-006316P

970S-0063121P

970S-0063121P

970S-0063121P

970S-0063121P

970S-0063121P

970S-0063124P

970S-0063541P

970S-0063544P

970S-0063544P

970S-0063544P

970S-0063544P

970S-0063544P

970S-0063544P

970S-0063544P

970S-0063544P

970S-0063544P

970S-0063544P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     97US-0059121P.
97US-0059122P.
97US-0059184P.
97US-0059263P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97US-00591
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1;
.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              the oligonucleotides are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 reagents or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      #
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     retinal disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         kits
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
```

```
$\,\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\tex{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$\text{$
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   29-CCT-1997
29-CCT-1997
29-CCT-1997
31-CCT-1997
31-CCT-1997
11-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
11-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1997
24-NOV-1999
30-CCT-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1998
11-SEP-1999
20-DEC-1999
20-DEC
                                                             Ashkenazi A, Botste
Filvaroff E, Fong S
Godowski PJ, Grimal
Mather JP, Pan J,
Williams PM, Wood F
                                                                                                                                                                                                      GENENTECH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2000WO-US000219

2000WO-US003565

2000WO-US004414

2000WO-US005004

2000WO-US005841

2000WO-US007377

2000WO-US00849

2000WO-US014042

2000WO-US015264

2000WO-US02378

2000WO-US02378

2000WO-US02378
                                                                                Botstein D, I
Fong S, Gao W
Grimaldi JC,
Pan J, Paoni NI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98US-0100262P

98WO-US019177

98WO-US01930

98US-0104080P

98US-0104080P

98US-0104080P

98US-010304P

98US-0113296

99US-0145698P

99US-015020544

99WO-US020544

99WO-US021547

99WO-US021547

99WO-US028301

99WO-US028313

99WO-US028301

99WO-US030955
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99WO-US030999
                                                                                                                                                                                                      INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S-0066364P.
S-0066453P.
S-0066466P.
                                                                  ž,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       3-0088026P.
3-0099803P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              -0064215P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      -0066770P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 -0065846P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         -0064809P
                                                                                       Paoni NF,
                                                                                                                               Desnoyers L,
W, Gerber H,
                                                                                     Gurney AL, F, Roy MA,
                                                                                       Stewart
                                                                                     Hillan KJ,
Stewart TA,
                                                                                                                                 Eaton DL,
Gerritsen
                                                                                                                                                라,
                                                                                     Kljavin
Tumas I
                                                                                                                                                    Ferrara
                                                                                                                                 ara N;
Goddard
                                                                                                                                 Þ
```

New PRO nucleic acid, useful for preparing a composition e.g., tumor or for tissue typing. for treating

36; SEQ ID NO 222; 472pp; English.

cantibodies that specifically bind to the Polypeptides continues can be disactive molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide, for linking a talease one biological activity of a cell. PRO polypeptide and for modulating continues molecule to a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide are useful activity of a cell. PRO polypeptide are useful continues of a cell expressing a propertie. The PRO polypeptide and for linking a colloquetorides are useful for modulating the biological activity of a cell expressing a PRO polypeptide. The PRO polypeptide or polypeptide and for linking a cell expressing a propertie. The PRO polypeptide or polypeptide are useful for modulating the proliferation of polypeptide are useful for stimulated properties. Inhibiting vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF) stimulated continues or rod photoreceptor cells, inducing the proliferation of cells, modulating proliferation of cells, modulating proliferation of cells, modulating proliferation and/or recipies or treating dards of photoreceptor cells, inducing proliferation and/or recipies are useful for cells, modulating proliferation of condrovytes. In particular, these are useful for differentiation of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for cells, inducing proliferation and/or recipies are useful for cells, inducing cross injuries or chieffer the proliferation of chondrocytes. In particular, these are useful for cells, inducing proliferation and/or recipies are useful for stimulated properties and their portions affect the expression of genes which have a role in cell death. The polymicleotides or recipies are useful in molecular brology including uses as hybridisation probes for cDNA, library to isolate the full-length process on to solate other cDNA, in chromosome and gene mapping, in the generating for the combinant properties, provides and protess and for the properties are useful in the development and careening of the properties are seful in the development and careening of the properties are properties and protess and for th and the nucleic antibodies that invention discloses isolated PRO the nucleic acid encoding them. 7 The secreted/transmembrane polypeptides
The polypeptides can be used to raise
the PRO polypeptide, for linking a
ing a PRO protein and for modulating

Sequence 20 BP; 3 A; 8 C; 7 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

ঠ 묽 Matches Query Match Best Local : 1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228 16; N Similarity Conservative 88.9%; 0.3%; 19 0, Score 14.8; Pred. No. 1 Mismatches 1.1e+03 DB 1; Length 20; Indels 0; Gaps

0

ADK74572/ ID ADK7 XX AC ADK7 XX DT 20-M XX DE Chim XX WW Wavl KW Winfa: RESULT 1813 ADK74572 standard; DNA; ВÞ

Chimeric phosphorothioate oligonucleotide to target Nav1.3 #1906

20-MAY-2004

entry)

Nav1.3; Analgesic; Nootropic; Neuroprotective; post-herpetic neuralgia; diabetic neuropathy; arthritic pain; migraine headache;

```
RESULT 1814
ADK76269/c
ID ADK7626
XX ADK7626
XX ADK7626
XX Chimeri
XX Chimeri
XX Navl.3;
KW diabeti
KW infanti
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX I A AUG
PR 14 AUG
PR 14 AUG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The present invention relates to an antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Nav1.3, where the antisense compound specifically hybridizes with and inhibits the expression of Nav1.3. The compound and composition are useful for treating a disease or condition associated with Nav1.3, e.g. pain including but not limited to neuropathic pain, post-herpetic neuralgia, chronic pain, lower back pain, diabetic neuropathy, trigeminal neuropathy, arthritic pain, acute pain, pain from burns, migraine headache, cluster headache, mild-to-moderate headache, seizure disorder such as childhood seizure disorder, including but not limited to neonatal or infantile epilepsy; or ataxia. The present sequence represents a chimeric phosphorothoate oligonucleotide with 2'MOE wings and a deoxy gap. Used during the antisense inhibition of human Nav1.3 expression, the oligonucleotides are designed to target different regions of the human Nav1.3 RNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Nav1.3, useful for useful for treating a disease or condition associwith Nav1.3, e.g. pain, seizure disorder such as childhood seizure disorder, or ataxia.
                                                                                                                                                                                       Nav1.3; Analgesic; Nootropic; Neuroprotective; post-herpetic neuralgia; diabetic neuropathy; arthritic pain; migraine headache;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 1906; 417pp; English.
   14-AUG-2002; 2002US-0403416P
                                   14-AUG-2003; 2003WO-US025465
                                                                                                        WO2004016754-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Chimeric phosphorothicate oligonuclectide to target Navl.3 #3603.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADK76269 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2004-203785/19.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             14-AUG-2002; 2002US-0403416P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               14-AUG-2003; 2003WO-US025465.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                26-FEB-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                          infantile epilepsy; ataxia; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Roberds
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (PHAA )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO2004016754-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     3956 GGATGGTGGCAGGGCCTC 3973
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GGATGGTGCCAGGGCTTC 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP; 4 A; 8 C; 5 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       associated
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0,
```

```
ADK774649/c
ID ADK74649/c
ID ADK7464
XX ADK7464
XX Chimeri
XX Navl.3;
KW diabeti
KW infanti
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX HO20040
XX HO20040
XX I AUG-
PR 14-AUG-
XX I AUG-
PR 14-AUG-
XX (PHAA)
XX WPI; 20
XX New ant
PT Navl.3;
PT Navl.3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               뮹
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The present invention relates to an antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Navl. 3, where the antisense compound specifically hybridizes with and inhibits the expression of Navl.3. The compound and composition are useful for treating a disease or condition associated with Navl.3, e.g. pain including but not limited to neuropathic pain, post-herpetic neuralgia, chronic pain, lower back pain diabetic neuropathy, trigeminal neuropathy, arthritic pain, acute pain, pain from burns, migraine headache, cluster headache, mild-to-moderate headache; seizure disorder such as childhood seizure disorder, including but not limited to neonatal or infantile epilepsy; or ataxia. The presense quence represents a chimeric phosphorothicate oligonucleotide with 2,400 wings and a deoxy gap. Used during the antisense inhibition of human Navl.3 expression, the oligonucleds are designed to target
New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Nav1.3, useful for useful for treating a disease or condition associated with Nav1.3, e.g. pain, seizure disorder such as childhood seizure
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Nav1.3; Analgesic; Nootropic; Neuroprotective; post-herpetic neuralgia; diabetic neuropathy; arthritic pain; migraine headache;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADK74649 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Nav1.3, useful for useful for treating a disease or condition associated with Nav1.3, e.g. pain, seizure disorder such as childhood seizure disorder, or ataxia.
                                                                             WPI; 2004-203785/19.
                                                                                                                                                                                          14-AUG-2002; 2002US-0403416P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             14-AUG-2003; 2003WO-US025465
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Chimeric phosphorothicate oligonucleotide to target Navl.3 #1983
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  different regions of the human Nav1.3 RNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 3603; 417pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2004-203785/19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO2004016754-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              infantile epilepsy; ataxia; ss.
                                                                                                                                                     (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1678 AAAGATGGGACAGCCACT 1695
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SL,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAAGATGGCACAGGCACT 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP; 3 A; 6 C; 4 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       lower back pain,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 including
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               present
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

disorder,

٥r

```
ADK81296
ADK8129
XX AD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        compound and composition are useful for treating a disease or condition associated with Navl.3, e.g. pain including but not limited to neuropathic pain, post-herpetic neurals, chronic pain, lower back pain, diabetic neuropathy, trigeminal neuropathy, arthritic pain, acute pain, pain from burns, migraine headache, cluster headache, mild-to-moderate headache; seizure disorder such as childhood seizure disorder, including but not limited to neonatal or infantile pepilepsy; or ataxia. The present sequence represents a chimeric phosphorothicate oligonucleotide with 2'MOE wings and a deoxy gap. Used during the antisense inhibition of human Navl.3 expression, the oligonucleotides are designed to target
The present invention relates to an antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Nav1.3, where the antisense compound specifically hybridizes with and inhibits the expression of Nav1.3. The compound and composition are useful for treating a disease or condition associated with Nav1.3, e.g. pain including but not limited to neuropathic pain, post-herpetic neuralgia, chronic pain, lower back pain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Nav1.3, useful for useful for treating a disease or condition assoc with Nav1.3, e.g. pain, seizure disorder such as childhood seizure
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Nav1.3; Analgesic; Nootropic; Neuroprotective; post-herpetic neuralgia; diabetic neuropathy; arthritic pain; migraine headache;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Chimeric phosphorothioate oligonucleotide to target Nav1.3 #8630
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 20 BP; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The present invention relates to an antisense compound targeted to nucleic acid molecule encoding Nav1.3, where the antisense compound specifically hybridizes with and inhibits the expression of Nav1.3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         14-AUG-2002; 2002US-0403416P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            26-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO2004016754-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADK81296;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            14-AUG-2003; 2003WO-US025465.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       infantile
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADK81296 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1676 GAAAAGATGGGACAGCCA 1693
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2004-203785/19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ę
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       epilepsy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 regions of the human Nav1.3 RNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   e.g. pain, ataxia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   IJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NO 1983; 417pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A; 6 C; 3 G; 9 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ataxia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                417pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ΒP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŏ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 disease or condition associated such as childhood seizure
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1; Length 20;
      lower back pain,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

밁 S

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           diabetic neuropathy, trigeminal neuropathy, arthritic pain, acute pain, pain from burns, migraine headache, cluster headache, mild-to-moderate headache, seizure disorder such as childhood seizure disorder, includin but not limited to neonatal or infantile epilepsy; or ataxia. The prese sequence represents a chimeric phosphorothicate oligonucleotide with 2'MOE wings and a deoxy gap. Used during the antisense inhibition of human Nav1.3 expression, the oligonucleotides are designed to target different regions of the human Nav1.3 RNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Navl.3, useful for usefi with Navl.3, e.g. pain, disorder, or ataxia.
                                                                                                                                                                                          The present invention relates to an antisense compound targeted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 7463; 417pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Nav1.3, useful for useful for treating a disease or condition associated with Nav1.3, e.g. pain, seizure disorder such as childhood seizure
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Roberds SL;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   14-AUG-2002; 2002US-0403416P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           14-AUG-2003; 2003WO-US025465.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     26-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO2004016754-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        diabetic neuropathy; arthritic pain; migraine headache;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Nav1.3; Analgesic; Nootropic; Neuroprotective; post-herpetic neuralgia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Chimeric phosphorothioate oligonucleotide to target Nav1.3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADK80129 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              infantile
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1349
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2004-203785/19.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAAAGTTCACAAAGCTGC 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAAAATTCACACAGCTGC 1366
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             epilepsy; ataxia; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP; 9 A; 4 C; 3 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               including
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                               ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   present
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
```

nucleic acid molecule encoding Navl.3, where the antisense compound specifically hybridizes with and inhibits the expression of Navl.3. The compound and composition are useful for treating a disease or condition associated with Navl.3, e.g. pain including but not limited to neuropathic pain, post-herpetic neuralgia, chronic pain, lower back pain, diabetic neuropathy, trigeminal neuropathy, arthritic pain, acute pain, pain from burns, migraine headache, cluster headache, mild-to-moderate headache, seizure disorder such as childhood seizure disorder, including but not limited to neonatal or infantile epilepsy, or ataxia. The present sequence represents a chimeric phosphorothicate oligonucleotide with 2'MOS wings and a deoxy gap. Used during the antisense inhibition of human Navl.3 expression, the oligonucleotides are designed to target different regions of the human Navl.3 RNA.

20

B₽;

7 A

4 ü

w

<u>ი</u>

6 T;

0 ä

0 Other;

20;

```
RESULT 1818
ADK74900/c
ID ADK7490
XX ADK7490
XX ADK7490
XX Chimeri
XX Navl.3;
KW diabeti
XX W02004(
XX W1; 2)
XX Wew an With N With N With N With N Worl ; 2)
XX World With N With N With N With N Worl ; 20
XX World With N W
문
                                                    S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local 9
                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The present invention relates to an antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Navl. 3, where the antisense compound specifically hybridizes with and inhibits the expression of Navl.3. The compound and composition are useful for treating a disease or condition associated with Navl.3, e.g. pain including but not limited to neuropathic pain, post-herpetic neurapidia, chronic pain, lower back pain, diabetic neuropathy, trigeninal neuropathy, arthritic pain, acute pain, pain from burns, migraine headache, cluster headache, mild-to-moderate headache, seizure disorder such as childhood seizure disorder, including but not limited to neonatal or infantile epilepsy; or ataxia. The present sequence represents a chimeric phosphorothicate oligonucleotide with 2'MOE wings and a deoxy gap. Used during the antisense inhibition of human Navl.3 expression, the oligonucleotides are designed to target different regions of the human Navl.3 RNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               New antisense compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Nav1.3, useful for useful for treating a disease or condition associated with Nav1.3, e.g. pain, seizure disorder such as childhood seizure
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Nav1.3; Analgesic; Nootropic; Neuroprotective; post-herpetic neuralgia; diabetic neuropathy; arthritic pain; migraine headache; infantile epilepsy; ataxia; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     with Navl.3, e.g. pain, seizure disorder, or ataxia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Claim 4, SEQ ID NO 2234, 417pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2004-203785/19.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    14-AUG-2002; 2002US-0403416P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  14-AUG-2003; 2003WO-US025465.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    26-FEB-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO2004016754-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Chimeric phosphorothioate oligonucleotide to target Navl.3 #2234
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADK74900 standard; DNA; 20 BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1350 AAAATTCACACAGCTGCT 1367
                                                             3956 GGATGGTGGCAGGGCCTC 3973
20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  μ.
                                                                                                                                                         Similarity
GGATGGTGCCAGGGCTTC 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ANAGTTCACANAGCTGCT 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
ilarity 88.9%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 4 A; 8 C; 5 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
0; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8; DB 1; Length Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                        <u>۲</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length
                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                        <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                        Сарв
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
ADM83471/c
ID ADM8347
XX ADM8347
AC ADM8347
XX O3-JUN-
XX O3-JUN-
XX Human z
XX Y
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT 1819
ADM83469
                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  23-SEP-1998;
09-MAR-1999;
06-JUL-1999;
23-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    zalphall and polynucleotides encoding such proteins. The invention relates to a method of using a zalphall polypeptides to detect a natural ligand from lymphoid cells comprising exposing the polypeptide to activated CD3+ selected human T-cell conditioned media, where the polypeptide exhibits cell proliferation activity or signal transduction activity when exposed to the media and detecting the natural ligand. The invention is useful to detect ligands that stimulate the proliferation and/or development of haematopoletic, lymphoid and myeloid cells in vitro and in vivo. The present sequence is human zalphall cDNA specific primer
                                                        03-JUN-2004
                                                                                    ADM83471;
                                                                                                               ADM83471 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 20 BP; 1 A; 5 C; 7 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Using a zalphall polypeptide to detect a natural ligand is useful to detect ligands that stimulate the proliferation and/or development of hematopoietic, lymphoid and myeloid cells in vitro and in vivo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Cytokine receptor protein; zalphall; lymphoid cell; cell proliferation; signal transduction; haematopoietic cell; myeloid cell; human; primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADM83469;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           used in the exemplification of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The present invention relates to novel cytokine receptor proteins,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example 1; SEQ ID NO 15; 88pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Presnell SR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                signal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human zalphall cDNA specific primer,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        03-JUN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADM83469 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US2003175825-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       14-APR-2003; 2003US-00414186
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (ZYMO ) ZYMOGENETICS INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                               5157 CCTCTGGCTGTGTCACAG 5174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conklin DC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  99US-0123546P.
99US-0142574P.
99US-00404641.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             98US-0100896P
                                                                                                               DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        entry
                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Novak JE,
                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ZC19572.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Hammond
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

Cytokine receptor protein; zalphall; lymphoid cell; cell proliferation;

ZC19657.

Human zalphall cDNA specific primer,

```
ADL58062/c
ID ADL5806
XX ADL5806
XX ADL5806
XX ADL5806
XX ADL5806
XX ADL5806
XX Cytosta
XX Cytosta
XX Cytosta
KW Gene th
KW ESM-1 x
KW angioge

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WAX SOUCH COUNTY AND A STANTANT AND 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The present invention relates to novel cytokine receptor proteins, zalphall and polynucleotides encoding such proteins. The invention relates to a method of using a zalphall polypeptides to detect a natural ligand from lymphoid cells comprising exposing the polypeptide to activated CD3+ selected human T-cell conditioned media, where the polypeptide exhibits cell proliferation activity or signal transduction activity when exposed to the media and detecting the natural ligand. The invention is useful to detect ligands that stimulate the proliferation and/or development of haematopoietic, lymphoid and myeloid cells in vitro and in vivo. The present sequence is human zalphall cDNA specific primer and in the companies and the inventor alphall cDNA specific primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective; gene therapy; endothelial specific molecule-1; ESM-1; ESM-1 related disorder; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury; angiogenic disorder; immunological disorder; cardiovascular disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Using a zalphall polypeptide to detect a natural ligand is useful t detect ligands that stimulate the proliferation and/or development hematopoietic, lymphoid and myeloid cells in vitro and in vivo.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      03-JUN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 1; SEQ ID NO 17; 88pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               23-SEP-1998;
09-MAR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    US2003175825-A1
                                                                                   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human ESM-1 antisense oligonucleotide seqid 311.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADL58062;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADL58062 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Presnell SR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              06-JUL-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         14-APR-2003; 2003US-00414186.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        18-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    signal transduction; haematopoietic cell; myeloid cell; human; primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ( OMYZ)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 5157
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2004-069038/07.
                                                                                                                                                                                                        sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       the exemplification of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ZYMOGENETICS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CCTCTGGCTGTGTCACAG 5174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
nilarity 88.9%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conklin DC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                98US-0100896P.
99US-0123546P.
99US-0142574P.
99US-00404641.
                                     Location/Qualifiers
1. 20
/*tag= b
    /mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       7 C; 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        antisense
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Novak
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     \vdash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           G; 1 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pred. No. 1.1.0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         JB,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    technology;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Hammond
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         R
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        of to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

```
RESULT 1822
ADL57970/c
ID ADL57970 standard; DNA; 20
XX
AC ADL57970;
XX
DT 03-JUN-2004 (first entry)
XX
Cytostatic; antidiabetic;
XX
Cytostatic; antidiabetic;
XX
Cytostatic; antidiabetic;
XX
XX
Cytostatic antidiabetic;
XX
XX
Cytostatic disorder; immu
XX
ESM-1 related disorder; immu
XX
Angiogenic disorder; antidiabetic;
XX
Sylone therapy; endothelial
XX
ESM-1 related disorder; immu
XX
Angiogenic disorder; antidiabetic;
XX
Sylone therapy; endothelial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The invention describes a new antisense compound, having a sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding endothelial specific molecule-1 (ESM-1), that specifically hybridises with the nucleic acid ESM-1 and inhibits its expression. Also described are: a composition, inhibiting the expression of ESM-1 in cells or tissues; and treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with ESM-1. The compound is useful for preparing a composition for treating diabetes, cancer, ischaemia or reperfusion injury, or angiogenic, immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder. This sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide that can be used to modulate expression of endothelial specific molecule-1 (ESM-1).
                                                          gene therapy; endothelial specific molecule-1; BSM-1; BSM-1 related disorder; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion anglogenic disorder; immunological disorder; cardiovascular disorneurological disorder; antisense technology; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding endothelial specific molecule-1 (ESM-1), useful for preparing composition for treating e.g., diabetes, cancer or cardiovascular
                                                                                                                                      cytostatic; antidiabetic; immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective;
                                                                                                                                                                       Human ESM-1 antisense oligonucleotide seqid 219.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19-AUG-2002; 2002US-0404495P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19-AUG-2003; 2003WO-US025833.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO2004021978-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      5030 CATCTGGAGCTGGCAAGA 5047
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2004-248358/23
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ω
•
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   19 CATCTGGAGATGGCAATA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SEQ ID NO 311; 555pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ę,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP; 5 A; 6 C; 3 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               residues
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /*tag= c
/mod_base= OTHER
/mod_base= 2'-methoxyethyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "OTHER= 2'-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                              entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ¥
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               "OTHER= phosphorothicate backbone.
ss are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Migmatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ŋ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (2'-MOE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   nucleotides'
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    All cytidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                 injury;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

```
RESULT 1823
ADL58246/c
ID ADL5824
XX
AC ADL5824
XX
O3-JUN-
XX
DT 03-JUN-
XX
CYtOMER
KW CYTOMER
KW Gene ti
KW ESM-1 1
KW ESM-1 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The invention describes a new antisense compound, having a sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding endothelial specific molecule-1 (ESM-1), that specifically hybridises with the nucleic acid ESM-1 and inhibits its expression. Also described are: a composition, inhibiting the expression of ESM-1 in cells or tissues; and treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with ESM-1. The compound is useful for preparing a composition for treating diabetes, cancer, ischaemia or reperfusion injury, or angiogenic, immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder. This sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide that can be used to modulate expression of endothelial specific molecule-1 (ESM-1).
gene therapy; endothelial specific molecule-1; ESM-1;
ESM-1 related disorder; diabetes; cancer; ischaemia; reperfusion injury;
anglogenic disorder; immunological disorder; cardiovascular disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding endothelial specific molecule-1 (ESM-1), useful for preparing composition for treating e.g., diabetes, cancer or cardiovascular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19-AUG-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Key
modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          disorder.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Weinstein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          18-MAR-2004.
                                            cytostatic; antidiabetic;
                                                                        Human ESM-1
                                                                                                  03-JUN-2004
                                                                                                                             ADL58246;
                                                                                                                                                         ADL58246 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19-AUG-2002; 2002US-0404495P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO2004021978-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        5030 CATCTGGAGCTGGCAAGA 5047
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               3; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CATCTGGAGATGGCAATA 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           핂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BP,
                                                                     antisense oligonucleotide seqid 495.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ID NO 219; 555pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2003WO-US025833
                                                                                                  (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Griggs DW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /*tag= c
/mod_base= OTHER
/----- "OTHER= 2'-methoxyethyl (2'-MOB)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /*tag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "OTHER= 2'-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /note= "OTHER= phosphorothioate backbone. residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A;
                                                                                                 entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            5 C; 3
                                                                                                                                                         20
                                            immunomodulator; cardiant; neuroprotective;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   nucleotides'
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              All cytidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

```
RESULT 1824
AD017996/c
ID AD01799
XX AD01799
AC AD01799
XX AD01799
XX O1-JUL-
XX DE Primer
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             유
                                                                                                                                                                              Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                           Best Loca
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The invention describes a new antisense compound, having a sequence comprising 8-30 bp targeted to a nucleic acid encoding endothelial specific molecule-1 (ESM-1), that specifically hybridises with the nucleic acid ESM-1 and inhibits its expression. Also described are: a composition; inhibiting the expression of ESM-1 in cells or tissues; and treating an animal having a disease or condition associated with ESM-1. The compound is useful for preparing a composition for treating diabetes, cancer, ischaemia or reperfusion injury, or anglogenic, immunological, cardiovascular or neurological disorder. This sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide that can be used to modulate expression of
              Primer of the
                                        01-JUL-2004
                                                                ADO17996;
                                                                                          ADO17996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       endothelial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Claim 3; SEQ ID NO 495; 555pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  encoding endothelial specific molecule-l composition for treating e.g., diabetes,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                New antisense compound, having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid encoding endothelial specific molecule-1 (ESM-1), useful for prepariments.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2004-248358/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Weinstein EJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO2004021978-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19-AUG-2002; 2002US-0404495P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           19-AUG-2003; 2003WO-US025833
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              neurological disorder; antisense technology;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      18-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                  5030
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    sapiens
                                                                                                                                                         18
                                                                                                                                                                                                          16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                         CATCTGGAGCTGGCAAGA 5047
                                                                                          standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20 BP; 4 A; 7 C; 3 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                         CATCIGGAGAIGGCAATA 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
ilarity 88.9%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       specific molecule-1
                                        (first entry)
                invention #222
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Griggs
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               /note=
16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             /notē= "OTHER= phosphorothioate backbone. All cytidine
residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        mod base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        mod base= OTHER
                                                                                          DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밅
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         "OTHER=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           "OTHER=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    n
                                                                                          20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2'-methoxyethyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2'-methoxyethyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (BSM-1).
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     cancer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (2'-MOB)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (2'-MOE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ), useful for preparing a 
or cardiovascular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               represents an expression of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
```

```
RESULT 1825
ADO18176/c
ID ADO1817
AC ADO181
AC ADO1817

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The present invention relates to a panel of two or more single nucleotide polymorphisms, where each of the polymorphisms of the panel are selected from single nucleotide polymorphisms that are not genetically linked with respect to one another, and where each of the polymorphisms of the panel are selected from single nucleotide polymorphisms that are located outside trandem respeat nucleic acid sequences. The known sample and the unknown sample are from the same individual. The known sample is from a family member. The compromised nucleic acid sample comprises nucleic acid fragments from 10-100 nucleotides in length. The identity of the one or more single nucleotide polymorphisms is determined using a single base primer extension reaction. The present sequence represents a primer of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New panel of single nucleotide polymorphisms comprising two or more single nucleotide polymorphisms, useful for analyzing compromised nucleic acid samples.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 223; 76pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 single nucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Primer of the invention #402
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADO18176 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      28-JUN-2002; 2002US-0392504P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             26-JUN-2003; 2003WO-US020150
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              single nucleotide polymorphism; primer; ss
                                                                                                                      28-JUN-2002; 2002US-0392504P.
                                                                                                                                                                                26-JUN-2003; 2003WO-US020150.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          08-JAN-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO2004003220-A2
                                                            (ORCH-) ORCHID BIOSCIENCES INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO2004003220-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (ORCH-) ORCHID BIOSCIENCES INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           4774 AAGGGCAGCAAAAAGGGA 4791
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Þ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAGGGAAGGAAAAAGGGA 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20 BP; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Baisch JM,
   Baisch JM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A; 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              polymorphism; primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                88.9%;
   Mckeown B,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mckeown B,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ი
:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     G; 11 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Stolorow
   Stolorow
   3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

```
RESULT 1826
AD006257
ID AD00625
XX AD00625
XX O1-JUL-
XX Human F
XX Human F
XX Human F
XX US66864
XX US66866
PM US66866
PM US66867
XX US6687
XX US66867
XX US6687
XX US6687
XX US6687
XX US6687
XX US6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    30-NOV-1999;
22-FEB-2000;
18-SEP-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The present invention relates to a panel of two or more single nucleotide polymorphisms, where each of the polymorphisms of the panel are selected from single nucleotide polymorphisms that are not genetically linked with respect to one another, and where each of the polymorphisms of the panel are selected from single nucleotide polymorphisms that are located outside trandem repeat nucleic acid sequences. The known sample is from a family member. The compromised nucleic acid sequences comprises nucleic acid fragments from 10-100 nucleotides in length. The identity of the one or more single nucleotide polymorphisms is determined using a single base primer extension reaction. The present sequence represents a primer of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human PRO PCR primer #98
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 20 BP; 0 A; 9 C; 0 G; 11 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              New panel of single nucleotide polymorphisms comprising two or more single nucleotide polymorphisms, useful for analyzing compromised n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Desnoyers L,
Williams PM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       24-OCT-1997;
16-SEP-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             03-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; PRO; ss; affinity purification; PCR; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           01-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AD006257;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADO06257 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Disclosure; SEQ ID NO 404; 76pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       10-JUL-2001; 2001US-00902775
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US6686451-B1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (GETH ) GENENTECH INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  4774 AAGGGCAGCAAAAAGGGA 4791
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAGGGAAGGAAAAAGGGA 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2000WO-US004414
2000US-00665350
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Goddard A, Wood WI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   97US-0063128P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                99WO-US028313
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       98WO-US019330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Godowski
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            PJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gurney
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 compromised nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
```

0;

New antibodies binding PRO polypeptides, useful in gene therapy, or in diagnostic assays for the PRO polypeptides, or for the affinity purification of PRO polypeptides from recombinant cell culture or nature.

WPI; 2004-106364/11.

Example 36;

SEQ ID NO

222; 445pp; English

```
RESULT 1827
ADO50924/c
ID ADO50924/c
ID ADO5092
XX ADD5092
XX ADD5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           និនិនិនិនិនិនិនិ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          04-OCT-2000; 2000US-00679460.
05-DEC-2000; 2000US-00730617.
08-FEB-2002; 2002US-0355099P.
12-FEB-2002; 2002US-0357928P.
21-FEB-2002; 2002US-0357928P.
21-FEB-2002; 2002US-03559860P.
27-FEB-2002; 2002US-0358860P.
27-FEB-2002; 2002US-0358860P.
25-APR-2002; 2002US-0375579P.
01-MAY-2002; 2002US-038588.
17-MAY-2002; 2002US-038566P.
07-JUN-2002; 2002US-0387002P.
02-JUL-2002; 2002US-0387002P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The invention relates to an antibody that binds to a human PRO polypeptide. The invention also relates to human PRO polypuctions of the invention. The antibody is a monoclonal or humanised antibody, or is an antibody fragment, and is preferably labelled. The anti-PRO antibodies may be used in diagnostic assays for PRO, or for the affinity purification of PRO from recombinant cell culture or natural sources. This sequence represents a PCR primer used in isolation of a human PRO polymucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  atherosclerosis, hypertension, scleroderma, obesity, cancer, infection, haemophilia, graft-versus-host disease, AIDS, acquired immune deficiency syndrome, asthma, Crohn's disease, multiple sclerosis, anorexis; cancer-associated cachexis;
                                                                                                                                                                                              (ANDE/)
(BURG/)
(CASM/)
(GORM/)
(JIWW/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         12-FEB-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       gene therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          chromosome mapping; tissue typing; preventive medicine;
gene therapy; vaccine; human; PCR; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           neurodegenerative disorder; Alzheimer's disease; Parkinschaematopoietic disorder; dyslipidaemia; wasting disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NOVX; diagnosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADO50924;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADO50924 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 20 BP; 3 A; 8 C; 7 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                      (PADI/)
(PATT/)
(PENA/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16-JUL-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US2004029140-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Reverse PCR primer, Ag6315 used in the expression of human NOV4a gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                15-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1211 GCAGGCCCCCATGGGCAG 1228
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     N
PADIGARU M.
PATTURAJAN M.
PENA C E A.
SHENOY S G.
SHIMKETS R A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BURGESS C B.
CASMAN S J.
GORMAN L.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity 88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ANDERSON D W.
                                                                                                                                                                          KEKUDA R.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GCAGGCCCTCATGGCCAG 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2003US-00357820
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NOVX-associated disorder; cardiomyopathy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ¤
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              먥
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Parkinson's disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      cancer; diabetes;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    pharmacogenomic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

```
RESULT 1828
ADM11408/c
ID ADM1140
XX
ADM1140
XX
AC ADM1140
XX
DT 15-JUL
XX
DE Human;
KW Human;
KW Hyper;
XX
Homo;
XX
17-O(
XX
17-O(
XX
17-O(
XX
22-AP
XX
PP 17-O(
XX
PR 17-O(

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The present invention relates to novel NOVX polypeptides and their CC encoding polynuclectides. The invention is useful in diagnosing, treating CC and preventing NOVX-associated disorders such as cardiomyopathy, CC atherosclerosis, hypertension, scleroderma, obesity, cancer, diabetes, CC infections, haemophilia, graft-versus-host disease, AIDS (acquired immune CC deficiency syndrome), asthma, Crohn's disease, multiple sclerosis, CC anorexia, cancer-associated cachexia, neurodegenerative disorders such as CC Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, haematopoietic disorders such as CC diseases. The invention is also useful as hybridisation probes, in CC chromosome mapping, tissue typing, preventive medicine and comparation of vaccines. The present sequence is a PCR primer used in the CC expression of human NOV4a gene. This sequence is used in the CC exemplification of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; CDC14A; ss; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate linkage; 2'-O-methoxyethyl sugar moiety; 5-methylcytosine; hyperproliferative disorder; cancer; cytostatic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  15-JUL-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADM11408 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      New NOVX polypeptide, for preventing or treating e.g. cancer, diabetes, atherosclerosis, asthma or acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS), a in chromosome mapping, tissue typing or pharmacogenomics.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Anderson DW, Burgess CE, Casm
Li L, Padigaru M, Patturajan
Stone DJ, Taupier RJ;
                                                                  WPI; 2004-340010/31.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17-OCT-2002; 2002US-00274387
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17-OCT-2002; 2002US-00274387.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US2004077085-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human CDC14A DNA antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example C; SEQ ID NO 86; 119pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2004-179665/17.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               22-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                     (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (STON/) STONE D J. (TAUP/) TAUPIER R J.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Local Similarity 88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             571 AAGAAGGAGGAGCTGAAG 588
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20 BP; 1 A; 7 C; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                        PHARM
                                                                                                                                                                                        INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Casman SJ, Gorman
ajan M, Pena CEA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ۲
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   G; 9 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           #2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    L, Ji
Shenoy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SG,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Kekuda R;
Shimkets
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ₽,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
```

New antisense oligonucleotides for modulating CDC14A expression, useful

```
S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           FFXgX55555555555555
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RESULT 1829
ADO01250/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    몽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          encoding the human CDC14A polypeptide. The compound is an antisense oligonucleotide that specifically hybridises with the nucleic acid and inhibits expression of the polypeptide. The antisense oligonucleotide comprises at least one modified internucleoside linkage i.e. a phosphorothicate linkage, at least one modified sugar moiety, preferably a 2'-O-methoxyethyl sugar moiety, or at least one modified nucleobase comprising a 5-methylcytosine. The antisense compounds are useful for modulating the expression of the human CDC14A polypeptide and in preparation of a composition for treating hyperproliferative disorders,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADO01250 standard; DNA; 20 BP
            Freier SM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             phosphorothioate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Antisense;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human CDC14A antisense oligonucleotide ISIS #131181.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              15-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AD001250
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The invention relates to a compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example 15; SEQ ID NO 13; 49pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   for diagnosing, preventing or treating diseases or conditions associated with CDC14A, such as a hyperproliferative disorder, particularly cancer.
                                                                            17-OCT-2002; 2002US-00274311.
                                                                                                     17-OCT-2002; 2002US-00274311.
                                                                                                                                 22-APR-2004.
                                                                                                                                                          US2004077571-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ġ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2643 GCAGCTGCTGCAGCC 2660
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                cancer. This sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                     ISIS PHARM INC ABBOTT LAB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GCAGCAGCTGCAGCAGCC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BP; 1 A; 7 C; 7 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
           Sarthy A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                   /*tag= c
/mod_base= OTHER
/mote= "2'-methoxyethyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "Phosphorothioate backbone where all cytidine
residues are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Location/Qualifiers
1. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-methoxyethyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  /*tag= a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CDC14A protein; cancer; antisense therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           . 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
           Mcgonigal T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pred. No. 1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                    (2'-MOE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (2'-MOB)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ي
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                    nucleotides'
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

```
RESULT 1830
AD046035
ID AD04603
XX AD04603
XX AD04603
XX AD04603
XX AD04603
XX AD04603
XX Human;
CCRL; C
KW Human;
KW CCRL; C
KW Lryptas
KW astrway
KW astrway
KW acute x
XX Acute x
XX Acute x
XX Iung di
XX Acute x
XX Iung in
XX Iung in
XX Iung in
XX Iung in
XX Acute x
XX Acu
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SXCCCCCCCXSXPHTXR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human; 88; interleukin-4 receptor; IL-4; interleukin-5 receptor; IL-10CR1; CCR3; Eotaxin-1; RANTES; MCP4; CD23; ICAM; VCAM; tryptase a; tryptase b; PDB4 A; PDE4 B; PDB4 C; DE4 D; respiratory disease; lung disease; hyper-responsiveness; adenosine; adenosine A receptor; asthma; lung allergy; inflammation; inflammatory disease; airway inflammation; allergy; impeded respiration; cystic fibrosis; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; COPD; allergic rhinitis; acute respiratory distress syndrome; pulmonary hypertension; acute respiratory distress syndrome; pulmonary hypertension;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Antisense compounds of the invention are useful in preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with CDC14A composition for invention is also useful in antisense gene therapy. The present sequence is an antisense oligonucleotide targeted to human CDC14A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            New antisense compound having a sequence targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding human CDC14A, useful in preparing a composition for treating a disease or condition associated with CDC14A, e.g., cancer.
                                                        WPI; 2004-293804/27.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             11-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US2004049022-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human oligonucleotide #1401.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       15-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADO46035;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADO46035 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 20 BP; 1 A; 7 C; 7 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention relates to antisense
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Example 15; SEQ ID NO 13; 50pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2004-340036/31
                                                                                                             Shahabuddin S,
                                                                                                                                       Мусе JW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        25-JUL-2003; 2003US-00627930
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                molecule encoding
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (NYCE/) NYCE J W.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (AGUI/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (TANG/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (SAND/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2643 GCAGCTGCTGCAGCC 2660
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              inflammation; bronchitis; airway obstruction; bronchoconstriction
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         This sequence is used in the exemplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20 GCAGCAGCTGCAGCAGCC 3
                                                                                                                                                                                            CONG H.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               MILLER S.
SHAHABUDDIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SANDRASAGRA A.
TANG L.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AGUILAR D.
                                                                                                                                       Sandrasagra
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                               Ξ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                             Lu H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                human
                                                                                       · Cong,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CDC14A protein,
                                                                                                             Tang
ong H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                       ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                compounds targeted to a nucleic tein, to inhibit its expression.
                                                                                                                                          Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                                                                                          à
                                                                                                                                          Miller
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             a nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 IL-5;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CF
```

Novel single or multiple

target

oligonucleotide

anti-sense

ç

```
RESULT 1831
AD045943/c
ID AD04594
XX AD04594
AC AD04594
XX DT 15-JUL-
XX Human;
KW CCR1; C
KW LTYPtas
KW lung di
KW asthma;
KW asthma;
KW asthma;
KW asthma;
KW achronic
KW lung ti
XW allung di
XW asthma;
KW SCHOMO 84
XX US2004|
XX US2004|
XX US2004|
XX DF 25-JUL
XX PP 25-JUL
XX PP 25-JUL
XX 23-APR
PR 23-APR
PR 23-APR
PR 23-APR
PR 23-APR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The invention relates to oligonucleotides anti-sense to an initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' intron-exon junction, intron or region cowith 2-10 nucleotides of the 5'-end or 3'-end of a nucleic acid target chosen from a gene encoding interleukin (IL)-4 receptor, interleukin (IL)-5 receptor, CCR1, CCR3, Eotaxin-1, RANTES, MCP4, CD23, ICAM, VCAM, CC tryptase a, tryptase b, PDE4 A, PDE4 B, PDE4 C or PDE4 D. The invention calso relates to a method of screening a candidate compound that binds to come or more nucleic acid target(s) or expressed product(s), for the CC prevention and/or treatment of a respiratory or lung disease. The CC oligonucleotides are useful for reducing or inhibiting expression of a CC gene or mRNA encoding interleukin-4 receptor, interleukin-5 receptor, CC crai, CCR3, Eotaxin-1, RANTES, MCP4, CD23, ICAM, VCAM, tryptase a, CC tryptase b, PDE4 B, PDE4 C, or PDE4 D. The oligonucleotides are useful for preventing or treating a respiratory or lung disease. The respiratory or lung disease to cand/or increased levels of, adenosine and/or levels of adenosine A CC enceptor(s), and/or asthma and/or lung allergies associated with calculations are sundrementally disease (CPD), chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (CPDD), and a context respiratory or lung and context calculations and context of the context of a context calculation and calculation 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; 88; interleukin-4 receptor; II-4; interleukin-5 receptor; II-5; CCR1; CCR3; Eotaxin-1; RANTES; MCP4; CD23; ICAM; CCRM; tryptase a; tryptase b; PDE4 A; PDE4 B; PDE4 C; PDE4 D; respiratory disease; lung disease; hyper-responsiveness; adenosine; adenosine A receptor; asthma; lung allergy; inflammation; inflammatory disease; alivary inflammation; allergy; impeded respiration; cystic fibrosis; CE; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; COPD; allergic rhinitis; acute respiratory distress syndrome; pulmonary hypertension; lung inflammation; bronchitis; airway obstruction; bronchoconstriction.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 20 BP; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          allergic rhinitis, acute respiratory distress syndrome, pulmonary hypertension, lung inflammation, bronchitis, airway obstruction o
                                  23-APR-2002;
23-APR-2002;
                                                                                                                 25-JUL-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US2004049022-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human oligonucleotide #1309
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADO45943 standard, DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                bronchoconstriction. This sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Claim 2; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            initiation codon, intron of respiratory disease-relevant gene e.g. CCR1, RANTES, MCP4, useful for prophylaxis or treating respiratory disease e.g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       952 TCTGGACGCCGCTGGAGA 969
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TGTGGACGCGGCTGGAGA 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                  2002WO-US013135.
2002WO-US013143.
                                                                                                                 2003US-00627930.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ID NO 1402; 174pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               A; 3 C; 10 G; 4 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          represents an oligonucleotide of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

```
ADO45149/c
ID ADO4514
AC ADO4514

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       片
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 გ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  cc chosen from a gene encoding interleukin (IL)-4 receptor, interleukin (IL)-6 receptor, CCR1, CCR1, CCR3, Botaxin-1, RANTES, MCP4, CD23, ICAM, VCAM, CTyptase a, tryptase b, PD84 A, PD84 B, DD84 C or PD84 D. The invention CC also relates to a method of screening a candidate compound that binds to one or more nucleic acid target(s) or expressed product(s), for the CC one or more nucleic acid target(s) or expressed product(s), for the CC one or more nucleic acid target(s) or expressed product(s), for the CC one or mRNA encoding interleukin-4 receptor, linearleukin-5 receptor, acc cryptase b, PD84 A, PD84 B, PD84 C, or PD84 D. The oligonucleotides are CC tryptase b, PD84 B, PD84 C, or PD84 D. The oligonucleotides are CC tryptase b, PD84 B, PD84 C, or PD84 D. The oligonucleotides are CC useful for preventing or treating a respiratory or lung disease. The respiratory or lung disease to and/or increased levels of, adenosine and/or levels of adenosine A CC and/or increased levels of, adenosine and/or levels of adenosine A CC and/or increased levels of, adenosine and/or levels of adenosine A CC and/or increased levels of, adenosine and/or levels of adenosine A CC and/or increased levels of, adenosine and/or levels of adenosine A CC and/or increased levels of, adenosine and/or levels of adenosine A CC and/or increased levels of, adenosine and/or levels of adenosine A CC and/or increased levels of, adenosine and/or levels of adenosine A CC and/or increased levels of, adenosine and/or levels of adenosine A CC and/or increased levels of, adenosine and/or levels of adenosine A CC and/or increased levels of, adenosine A CC and/or increased level
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
Human; 88; interleukin-4 receptor; IL-4; interleukin-5 receptor; IL-CCR1; CCR3; Ectaxin-1; RANTES; MCP4; CD23; ICAM; VCPM; tryptase a; tryptase b; PDE4 A; PDE4 B; PDE4 C; PDE4 D; respiratory disease; lung disease; hyper-responsiveness; adenosine; adenosine A receptor; asthma; lung allergy; inflammation; inflammatory disease; asthma; lung allergy; impeded respiration; cystic fibrosis; dairway inflammation; allergy; impeded respiration; allergy; al
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                The invention relates to oligonucleotides anti-sense to an initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' intron-exon junction, intron or region with 2-10 nucleotides of the 5'-end or 3'-end of a nucleic acid target
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Nyce JW, Sa
Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (NYCE/)
(SAND/)
(TANG/)
(AGUI/)
(MILL/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADO45149 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              allergic rhinitis, acute respiratory distress syndrome, pulmonary hypertension, lung inflammation, bronchitis, airway obstruction or bronchoconstriction. This sequence represents an oligonucleotide o
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Novel single or multiple target oligonucleotide anti-sense to e.g. initiation codon, intron of respiratory disease-relevant gene e.g. CCR1, RANTES, MCP4, useful for prophylaxis or treating respiratory disease e.g.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human oligonucleotide #515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Claim 2; SEQ ID NO 1310; 174pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2004-293804/27.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  15-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (/HAHS)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          4097
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CONG H.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     MILLER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NYCE J W.
SANDRASAGRA A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SHAHABUDDIN S.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AGUILAR D.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             TANG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             LU H.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TGCTCCTGGAGAAGCCAG 4114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TTCTCCTGGAGAACCCAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sandrasagra
in S, Lu H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ហ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    · Cong
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  4
C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Tang
ng H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  J
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ب
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  G; 4 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Aguilar D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Miller
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        of the
```

0

cystic fibrosis; CF

```
The invention relates to oligonucleotides anti-sense to an initiation CC codon, coding region, 5' or 3' intron-exon junction, intron or region CC with 2-10 nucleotides of the 5'-end or 3'-end of a nucleic acid target CC chosen from a gene encoding interleukin (IL)-4 receptor, interleukin (IL)-6 receptor, CCR1, CCR3, Ectaxin-1, RANTES, MCP4, CD23, ICAM, VCAM, CC tryptase a, tryptase b, PD84 A, PD84 B, DD84 C or PD84 D. The invention CC also relates to a method of screening a candidate compound that binds to come or more nucleic acid target(s) or expressed product(s), for the colligonucleotides are useful for reducing or inhibiting expression of a gene or mRNA encoding interleukin-4 receptor, interleukin-5 receptor, CCR1, CCR3, Ectaxin-1, RANTES, MCP4, CD23, ICAM, VCAM, tryptase a, cryptase b, PD84 A, PD84 B, PD84 C, or PD84 D. The oligonucleotides are useful for preventing or treating a respiratory or lung disease. The cuseful for preventing or treating a respiratory or lung disease. The compound that product (s), addenosine and/or levels of adenosine A receptor(s), and/or asthma and/or lung allergies associated with constitution and asthma and/or allergy, asthma, impeded respiration, constitute fibrosis (CP), chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (CDPD), chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (CDPD), allergic rhinitis, acute respiratory distress syndrome, pulmonary in the production of the conformation, unique inflammation, bronchitis, acrays obstruction of the conformation of the c
                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Novel single or multiple target oligonucleotide anti-sense to e.g. initiation codon, intron of respiratory disease-relevant gene e.g. CCR1, RANTES, MCP4, useful for prophylaxis or treating respiratory disease e.g.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (NYCE/)
(SAND/)
(TANG/)
(AGUI/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  23-APR-2002;
23-APR-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; COPD; allergic rhinitis; acute respiratory distress syndrome; pulmonary hypertension; lung inflammation; bronchitis; airway obstruction; bronchoconstriction
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Claim 2; SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2004-293804/27.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Shahabuddin S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Мусе ЈW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               25-JUL-2003; 2003US-00627930.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US2004049022-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      bronchoconstriction.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               asthma.
                                                      3336 CGTGCGACTGCTCTGTGA 3353
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TANG L.

AGUILAR D.

MILLER S.

SHAHABUDDIN S.

LU H.
19
                                                                                                                   16;
                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     CONG H.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NYCE J W.
SANDRASAGRA A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sandrasagra A, Ta
in S, Lu H, Cong
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         B₽;
                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2002WO-US013135.
2002WO-US013143.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ഗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NO 515; 174pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A,
                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      This
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Tang
ng H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               sequence represents
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                   ..
                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                               Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               English.
                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         7
                                                                                                                                               No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Aguilar D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ď;
                                                                                                                                         1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   an
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Miller
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   oligonucleotide
                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                   0
```

```
Human; 88; interleukin-4 receptor; IL-4; interleukin-5 receptor; IL-5; CCR1; CCR3; Eotaxin-1; RANTES; MCP4; CD23; ICAM; VCAM; tryptase a; tryptase b; PDB4 A; PDB4 B; PDB4 C; PD84 D; respiratory disease; lung disease; hyper-responsiveness; adenosine; adenosine A receptor; asthma; lung allergy; inflammation; inflammatory disease; airhay inflammation; allergy; impeded respiration; cystic fibrosis; CF chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; COPD; allergic rhinitis; acute respiratory distress syndrome; pulmonary hypertension; acute respiratory distress syndrome; pulmonary hypertension;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2004-293804/27.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Shahabuddin S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Мусе JW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         25-JUL-2003; 2003US-00627930
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          11-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US2004049022-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      15-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADO47086 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (MILL/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (SAND/)
(TANG/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (AGUI/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (NYCE/) NYCE J W
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              inflammation; bronchitis; airway obstruction; bronchoconstriction
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AGUILAR D.
MILLER S.
SHAHABUDDIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CONG H.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TANG L.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SANDRASAGRA A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sandrasagra
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Lu H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A A,
Cong
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     #2452
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Tang
ong H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Miller
```

Novel single or multiple target oligonucleotide anti-sense to e.g. initiation codon, intron of respiratory disease-relevant gene e.g. CCR1, RANTES, MCP4, useful for prophylaxis or treating respiratory disease e.g.

Example 6; Page 164; 174pp; English

The invention relates to oligonucleotides anti-sense to an initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' intron-exon junction, intron or region codon, coding region, 5' or 3' intron-exon junction, intron or region codon, coding region, 5' or 3' intron-exon junction, intron or region codon, coding region, 5' or 3' intron-exon junction, intron or region codon, co

Ś

밁

RESULT 1833

高いなかがられい

```
RESULT 1834
AD045003/c
ID AD04500
XX AD04500
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ន្តន្តន
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; 88; interleukin-4 receptor; IL-4; interleukin-5 receptor; IL-5; CCR1; CCR3; Eotaxin-1; RANTES; MCP4; CD23; ICAM; VCAM; tryptase a; tryptase b; PD84 A; PD84 B; PD84 C; PD84 D; respiratory disease; lung disease; hyper-responsiveness; adenosine; adenosine A receptor; asthma; lung allergy; inflammation; inflammatory disease; asthma; lung allergy; inflammation; inflammatory disease; airway inflammation; allergy; impeded respiration; cystic fibrosis; CP; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; COPD; allergic rhinitis; acute respiratory distress syndrome; pulmonary hypertension;
The invention relates to oligonucleotides anti-sense to an initiation codon, coding region, 5, or 3, intron-exon junction, intron or region with 2-10 nucleotides of the 5, end or 3, end of a nucleic acid target chosen from a gene encoding interleukin (II)-4 receptor, interleukin (II)-5 receptor, CCR1, CCR3, Ectaxin-1, RANTES, MCP4, CD23, ICAM, VCAM, tryptase a, tryptase b, PD84 B, PD84 B, PD84 C or PD84 D. The invention also relates to a method of screening a candidate compound that binds to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Novel single or multiple target oligonucleotide anti-sense to e.g. initiation codon, intron of respiratory disease-relevant gene e.g. CCR1, RANTES, MCP4, useful for prophylaxis or treating respiratory disease e.g.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    23-APR-2002;
23-APR-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         11-MAR-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human oligonucleotide #369
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADO45003 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            bronchoconstriction.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2004-293804/27
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     25-JUL-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  15-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Claim 2; SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             US2004049022-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (TANG/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CONG/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (/HHUT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SHAH/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             4097 TGCTCCTGGAGAAGCCAG 4114
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ¥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               inflammation; bronchitis; airway obstruction;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AGUILAR D.
MILLER S.
SHAHABUDDIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     NYCE J W.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CONG H.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TANG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SANDRASAGRA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TTCTCCTGGAGAACCCAG 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sandrasagra
in S, Lu H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP; 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                              ID NO 369; 174pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2002WO-US013135
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2003US-00627930.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   4
C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            This sequence represents an oligonucleotide of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ×
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   A, Tang L,
Cong H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   G; 4 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0 Other,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Miller
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 bronchoconstriction
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
RESULT 1835
AD052701
ID AD05270
AC AD05270
A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            one or more nucleic acid target(s) or expressed product(s), for the prevention and/or treatment of a respiratory or lung disease. The oligonucleotides are useful for reducing or inhibiting expression of a gene or mRNA encoding interleukin-4 receptor, interleukin-5 receptor, CCR1, CCR3, Eotaxin-1, RANTES, MCP4, CD23, ICAM, VCAM, tryptase a, tryptase b, PDE4 A, PDE4 B, PDE4 C, or PDE4 D. The oligonucleotides are useful for preventing or treating a respiratory or lung disease. The respiratory or lung disease is associated with hyper-responsiveness to and/or increased levels of, adenosine and/or levels of adenosine A receptor(s), and/or asthma and/or lung allergies associated with inflammation or an inflammation, disease. The respiratory or lung disease is chosen from airway inflammation, disease. The respiratory or lung disease is chosen from airway inflammation, allergy, asthma, impeded respiration, cystic fibrosis (CF), chronic obstructive pulmonary disease (COPD),
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       neuroprotective; vasotropic; antisense; gene therapy; Farnesoid X receptor; diabetes; immunological disorder; cardiovascular disorder; dyslipidemia; atherosclerosis; high density lipoprotein; low density lipoprotein; hypercholesterolemia; gallstones; hypertriglyceridemia; obesity; neurological disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     allergic rhinitis, acute respiratory distress syndrome, pulmonary hypertension, lung inflammation, bronchitis, airway obstruction or bronchoconstriction. This sequence represents an oligonucleotide of
                                                                                                                                                                                       New antisense oligonucleotides useful for modulating expression of Farnesoid X Receptor (FXR) or for treating diseases associated with FXR, e.g. diabetes, immunological disorders, cardiovascular disorders,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           15-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADO52701 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence
                                                                                                    Claim 4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2004-347928/32
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO2004030750-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ss; antidiabetic; immunosuppressive; cardiovascular; antilipemic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Farnesoid X receptor gene expression antisense inhibitory oligo #74.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413588P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030353.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               schemia; reperfusion; diagnostics;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1055
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CATCCACAGCAGAGCCGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CATCCACAGCAGTGCTGG
                                                                                                SEQ ID NO 74; 150pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                얹
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP; 1 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                   obesity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           5 C; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1072
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               <u>..</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               prophylaxis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          litholytic; anorectic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ..le+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

The invention relates targeted to a nucleic

to an antisense compound 8-30 nucleobases in length acid molecule encoding Farnesoid X receptor (FXR),

inhibits

```
RESULT 1836
AD052652
ID SAD05265
XX AD05265
XX AD05266

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              អនុស្ស ខេត្ត ខេត្ត ខេត្ត ខេត្ត ខេត្ត ខេត្ត
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                     The invention relates to an antisense compound 8-30 nucleobases in length targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Farnesoid X receptor (FXR), where the antisense compound specifically hybridizes with and inhibits the expression of FXR. The composition and methods are useful for inhibiting the expression of FXR (Farnesoid X receptor) in cells or tissues, or for treating diseases or conditions associated with FXR, such as dispates immunicated diseases or conditions associated with FXR, such
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; litholytic; anorectic; neuroprotective; vasotropic; antisense; gene therapy; Parnesoid X receptor; diabetes; immunological disorder; cardiovascular disorder; dyslipidemia; atherosclerosis; high density lipoprotein; low density lipoprotein; hypercholesterolemia; gallstones; hypertriglyceridemia; obesity; neurological disorder; ischemia; reperfusion; diagnostics; prophylaxis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       tissues, or for treating diseases or conditions associated with PXR, such as diabetes, immunological disorders, cardiovascular disorders, e.g. dyslipidemia and its symptoms, atherosclerosis, low HDL (high density lipoprotein), elevated LDL (low density lipoprotein) or hypercholesterolemia, gallstones, hypertridylyceridemia, obesity, neurological disorders, or ischemia/reperfusion injury. In addition, the composition is used for diagnostics, prophylaxis, or as research reagents
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              New antisense oligonucleotides useful for modulating expression of Farnesoid X Receptor (FXR) or for treating diseases associated with
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              where the antisense the expression of FX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   e.g. diabetes,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2004-347928/32.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               the expression of FXR. The inhibiting the expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030353.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Farnesoid X receptor gene expression antisense inhibitory oligo #25
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADO52652 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (PHAA)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               15-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Local bi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              kits. This sequence corresponds to an antisense
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             antidiabetic; immunosuppressive;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       \vdash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               PHARMACIA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TATTICCIGAGGCATCCT 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TACTTCCCGAGGCATCCT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          얹
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2002US-0413588P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ID NO 25; 150pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          obesity.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   immunological disorders, cardiovascular disorders,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           3
A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  compound specifically hybridizes with and KR. The composition and methods are useful sesion of FXR (Farnesoid X receptor) in cel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ω
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1882
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ဌ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           œ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             cardiovascular; antilipemic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 oligonucleotide of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       HOL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    FXR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

1mmuno1og1cal

disorders,

cardiovascular disorders,

The invention relates to an antisense compound 8-30 nucleobases in length targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Farnesoid X receptor (FXR), where the antisense compound specifically hybridizes with and inhibits the expression of FXR. The composition and methods are useful for inhibiting the expression of FXR (Farnesoid X receptor) in cells or tissues, or for treating diseases or conditions associated with FXR, such as diabetes, immunological disorders, cardiovascular disorders, e.g. dyslipidemia and its symptoms, atherosclerosis, low HDL (high density lipoprotein), elevated LDL (low density lipoprotein) or hypercholesterolemia, gallstones, hypertriglyceridemia, obesity, the neurological disorders, or ischemial reperfusion injury. In addition, the

reagents

SEQ ID

NO 2108;

150pp;

```
RESULT 1837
AD054735
ID AD05473
XX AD05473
XX AD05473
XX BS; ant
XW SS; ant
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       និនិនិនិនិនិនិ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                dyslipidemia and its symptoms, atherosclerosis, low HDL (high densi lipoprotein), elevated LDL (low density lipoprotein) or hypercholesterolemia, gallstones, hypertriglyceridemia, obesity, neurological disorders, or ischemia/reperfusion injury. In addition composition is used for diagnostics, prophylaxis, or as research reor kits. This sequence corresponds to an antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      cardiovascular disorder; dyslipidemia; atherosclerosis; high density lipoprotein; low density lipoprotein; hypercholesterolemia; gallatones; hypertriglyceridemia; obestty; neurological disorder; ischemia; reperfusion; diagnostics; prophylaxis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   e.g. diabetes, immunos gallstones or obesity.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       New antisense oligonucleotides useful for modulating expression of Farnesoid X Receptor (FXR) or for treating diseases associated witle e.g. diabetes, immunological disorders, cardiovascular disorders,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030353.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; litholytic; anorectic;
neuroprotective; vasotropic; antisense; gene therapy;
Farnesoid X receptor; diabetes; immunological disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Farnesoid X receptor gene expression antisense inhibitory oligo #2108.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         15-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADO54735 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413588P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ss; antidiabetic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO2004030750-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1865 TACTTCCCGAGGCATCCT 1882
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2004-347928/32.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TATTTCCTGAGGCATCCT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       P,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               immunosuppressive;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          5 C; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          G; 8 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              14.8;
No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    cardiovascular;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        associated with
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  antilipemic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           obesity,
In addition,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         density
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

ঠ

밁

٠.

1,46

```
RESULT 1838
ADD54629
ADD5462
XX ADD5462
XX AD5462
XX AD5662
XX AD6662
XX AD6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SSXS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local !
                                                                                     tissues, or for treating diseases or conditions associated with PXR, such as diabetes, immunological disorders, cardiovascular disorders, e.g. dyslipidemia and its symptoms, atherosclerosis, low HDL (high density lipoprotein), elevated LDL (low density lipoprotein) or hypercholesterolemia, gallstones, hypertriglyceridemia, obesity, neurological disorders, or ischemia/reprinsion injury. In addition, the composition is used for diagnostics, prophylaxis, or as research reagents or kits. This sequence corresponds to an antisense oligonucleotide of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     The invention relates to an antisense compound 8-30 nucleobases in length targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Farnesoid X receptor (FXR), where the antisense compound specifically hybridizes with and inhibits the expression of FXR. The composition and methods are useful for inhibiting the expression of FXR (Farnesoid X receptor) in cells or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             cardiovascular disorder; dyslipidemia; atherosclerosis; high density lipoprotein; low density lipoprotein; hypercholesterolemia; gallstones; hypertriglyceridemia; obesity; neurological disorder; ischemia; reperfusion; diagnostics; prophylaxis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     e.g. diabetes, immunol gallstones or obesity.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New antisense oligonucleotides useful for modulating expression of Farnesoid X Receptor (FXR) or for treating diseases associated with e.g. diabetes, immunological disorders, cardiovascular disorders,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; litholytic; anorect neuroprotective; vasotropic; antisense; gene therapy; Farnesoid X receptor; diabetes; immunological disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Farnesoid X receptor gene expression antisense inhibitory oligo #2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413588P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      15-APR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO2004030750-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       88; antidiabetic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            15-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADOS4629 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (PHAA)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      25-SEP-2003;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           or kits. This sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2558 GTGATGAGGGGGAGAGAG 2575
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2004-347928/32
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP; 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ID NO 2002; 150pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2003WO-US030353
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ?
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    immunosuppressive; cardiovascular; antilipemic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           corresponds to an antisense oligonucleotide of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ŧ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       .1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       anorectic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

Sequence 20

BP;

σ

P,

0 ü

12

<u>ი</u>

N H

0 U,

0 Other

S

1865 TACTTCCCGAGGCATCCT 1882

Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv

Conservative

0;

Mismatches

88.9%;

0.3%;

Score 14.8; Pred. No. 1.

..le+03 뮵

Length

20

Indels

0

Gaps

0

Query Match

Sequence 20

BP; 3 A;

6 C; 3

G; 8 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

```
RESULT 1839
ADO52702
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local
                                              The invention relates to an antisense compound 8-30 nucleobases in length targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding Parnesold X receptor (FXR), where the antisense compound specifically hybridizes with and inhibits the expression of FXR. The composition and methods are useful for inhibiting the expression of FXR (Farnesold X receptor) in cells or tissues, or for treating diseases or conditions associated with FXR, such as diabetes, immunological disorders, cardiovascular disorders, e.g. dyslipidemia and its symptoms, atherosclerosis, low HDL (high density lipoprotein), elevated LDL (low density lipoprotein) or hypercholesterolemia, gallstones, hypertriglyceridemia, obesity, neurological disorders, or ischemia/reperfusion injury. In addition, the composition is used for diagnostics, prophylaxis, or as research reagents or kits. This sequence corresponds to an antisense oligonucleotide of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADO52702 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Parnesoid X receptor; diabetes; immunological disorder; cardiovascular disorder; dyslipidemia; atherosclerosls; high density lipoprotein; low density lipoprotein; hypercholesterolemia; gallstones; hypertriglyceridemia; obesity; neurological disorder; ischemia; reperfusion; diagnostics; prophylaxis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  15-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         New antisense oligonucleotides useful for modulating expression of Farnesold X Receptor (FXR) or for treating diseases associated wit e.g. diabetes, immunological disorders, cardiovascular disorders,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Claim 4; SEQ ID NO 75; 150pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        gallstones
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2004-347928/32
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      25-SEP-2002; 2002US-0413588P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        25-SEP-2003; 2003WO-US030353
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO2004030750-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     antiarteriosclerotic; hepatotropic; litholytic; anorectic; neuroprotective; vasotropic; antisense; gene therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ss; antidiabetic; immunosuppressive; cardiovascular; antilipemic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Farnesoid X receptor gene expression antisense inhibitory oligo #75.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (PHAA ) PHARMACIA CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    .g. diabetes, immunor
allstones or obesity.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2558 GTGATGAGGGGAGAGAG 2575
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GTGAGGAGGAGAGAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       immunological disorders,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       멂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           with
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             FXR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0,
```

```
RESULT 1840
ADO21193
ADO21194
AC ADO2119
XX ADO2104
XX ADO2104
XX ADO2104
XX US2004(
XX US2004(
XX US2004(
XX ADO2104
XX 
RESULT 1841
ADN61595
ID ADN6159
                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (TAYL/) TAYLOR K D.
(ROTT), ROTTER J I.
(YANG/) YANG H.
(SUGI/) SUGIMURA K.
(TARG/) TARGAN S R.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    susceptibility to Crohn's disease, comprising determining the presence or absence of a disease-predisposing haplotype of a JW1 variant allele and/or 2688 allele at the NOD2/CARD15 locus, in an individual. The disease-predisposing haplotype further comprises a variant allele or an allele chosen from JW15, JW15, JW17 and JW18 variant allele. The disease-predisposing haplotype further comprises an allele at a single nucleotide polymorphism (SNP) chosen from SNP8, SNP12, and SNP13. The method is useful for diagnosing or predicting susceptibility to a variety of autoimmune diseases such as Crohn's disease, psoriasis, ulcerative colitis, myasthenia gravis, autoimmune gastritis and Type I diabetes. The present sequence represents a primer used to sequence the nucleotide sequence of NOD2/CARD15.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Diagnosing or predicting susceptibility to Crohn's disease in individual, comprises determining presence or absence of disease-predisposing haplotype comprising JWI variant allele and/or 268S allele at NOD2/CARD15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Crohn's disease; NOD2/CARD15 locus; single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; autoimmune disease; psoriasis; ulcerative colitis; myasthenia gravis; autoimmune gastritis; Type I diabetes; ss; primer.
ADN61595 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The invention relates to a method of diagnosing or predicting susceptibility to Crohn's disease, comprising determining the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2004-339995/31.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Taylor KD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       18-OCT-2002; 2002US-00274300
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              22-APR-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US2004076960-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             NOD2/CARD15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    15-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADO21193;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADO21193 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18-OCT-2002; 2002US-00274300
                                                                                                                                                                                                         4859 CCTTCTTTGGGTCTCAGT 4876
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TATTTCCTGAGGCATCCT 19
                                                                                                                                                  CCTTCTCTGGGTCTCAAT 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Page 15; 35pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Rotter JI,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sequencing primer #3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2 A; 6 C; 4 G; 8 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Yang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ŗ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sugimura
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ~
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Targan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ٥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

```
RESULT 1842
ADN43214
ID ADN4321
XX
AC ADN4321
XC ADN4321
XC ADN4321
XX
DT 29-JUL-
XX
DB Brassic
XX
KW plant;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The present invention describes a polynuclectide (I) comprising at least CC (COT102) motif event having the 26 nuclectide sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or CC (COT102) motif event having the 26 nuclectide sequence of SEQ ID NO:1 or CC SEQ ID NO:2. Also described: (1) an insect resistant plant (II) CC comprising a VIP3A protein and (I); (2) detecting (M1) plant material CC derived from the COT102 event; and (3) a kit of parts comprising a unit CC for (M1). (I) and (M1) are useful for detecting a plant material derived CC material derived from the COT102 event. (II) has an insecticidal effect CC on insects from one or more species chosen from Heliothis sp., CC (M1) coverpa sp. and Spodoptera sp. (II) has enhanced self-defence CC (cotton boll worm), and so reduces the number of insecticide sprays CC (uning the cultivation of (II) compared to non-transgenic cotton plant of CC the same variety and yield loss through insect pests in kept at a minimal CC level. The present sequence represents a COT102 nucleotide motif related CC primer, which is used in the exemplification of the present invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Novel polynucleotide comprising designated COT102 event, useful material derived from the event.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   COT102 motif event; insect resistant plant; VIP3A; detection; plant; COT102 event; insecticidal; Heliothis; Helicoverpa; Spodoptera; cotton boll worm; insect resistant transgenic cotton event; primer;
plant; imidazolinone herbicide resistance; PM1
                              Brassica napus AHAS3 PM2 primer extension oligonucleotide SEQ ID NO:79
                                                                 29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                ADN43214;
                                                                                                                              ADN43214 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim 14; SEQ ID NO 3; 64pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2004-390327/36.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             29-OCT-2002; 2002GB-00025129.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           23-OCT-2003; 2003WO-BP011725.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO2004039986-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      COT102 nucleotide motif related
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADN61595;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (SYGN ) SYNGENTA PARTICIPATIONS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  3618 GGACGTGAGCAAGATCTT 3635
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ğ
                                                                                                                                                                                                              w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                              GGACGTGAGCGAGATGTT 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Negrotto
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP; 6 A; 2 C; 8 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DV,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Shi L,
                                                                                                                                ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             contiguous nucleotides of motif in detecting insect resistant plant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ĄG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      primer SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Shotkoski FA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NO:3
   mutation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Thomas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
     PM2 mutation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         primer; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

÷

. .

```
ARESULT 1843
AD022087
ID AD02208
XX AD02208
XC AD02208
XC AD02208
XC AD02208
XX Prolife
KW prolife
KW prolife
KW frizzle
KW mantle
XX M mantle
XX M M020044
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The present invention describes a method for assaying a plant for imidazolinone herbicide resistance conferred by the combination of PM1 and PM2 mutations of Brassica napus acetohydroxyacid synthase (EC 4.1.3.18) genes AHAS1 and AHAS3, respectively. The method comprises: (a) isolating genomic DNA from the plant; and (b) determining the presence or absence of the PM1 and PM2 mutations, where the presence of PM1 and PM2 mutations indicates commercially relevant inidazolinone tolerance in the plant. Also described: (1) a PM1 extension oligonucleotide comprising a sequence having 20 or 16 base pairs; (2) a PM2 extension oligonucleotide comprising a sequence having 21 or 16 base pairs; and (3) an compilification oligonucleotide comprising a sequence having 21 or 22 base pairs. The method is useful in assaying a plant for imidazolinone thereistance conferred by the combination of PM1 and PM2 comprisions of a Brassica napus AHAS3 PM2 primer extension oligonucleotide, which is used in the exemplification of the present invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Assaying a plant for imidazolinone herbicide resistance conferred by PM1 and PM2 mutations of Brassica napus AHAS1 and AHAS3 genes by isolating genomic DNA from the plant and determining the presence or absence of PM1
                                                                                                    proliferation; survival inhibition; breast cancer; Wnt; wingless; Fzd;
frizzled; cytostatic; chronic lymphocytic leukaemia;
                                                                                                                                                                                          12-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2004-376205/35.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               29-OCT-2002; 2002US-0421993P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               28-OCT-2003; 2003WO-CA001641.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Brassica napus; acetohydroxyacid synthase; EC 4.1.3.18; AHAS1; AHAS3; imidazolinone tolerance; primer extension; ss.
                   WO2004042028-A2
                                                     Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                      Taqman probe used to analyse human Wnt3 DNA following real-time PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADO22087 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   13-MAY-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO2004040012-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Brassica napus.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (BADI ) BASP PLANT SCI GMBH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4348 TTCTCGGAGTTCTACGTT 4365
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ¥,
                                                                                       zone lymphoma;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQ ID NO 79; 86pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  TTCTCGGAGTTCTTCTTT 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 1 A; 5 C; 4 G; 10 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gagnon M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                  chronic lymphocytic leukaemia; human; probe; 88; Wnt3.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Laforest M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Landry BS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
RESULT 1844
ADN72076
ID ADN7207
XX ADN7207
XX ADN7207
XX ADN7207
XX ADN7207
XX Human 9
XX 88; hum
XW 88; hum
XW Hyperpx
XX Homo 86
XX US20041
XX US20041
XX 23-NOV-
XX 23-NOV-
XX (ISIS-)
XX Ward D
XX PR Ward D
XX PR Ward D
XX PR Ward D
XX PR Ware 81
PT New ani
PT New ani
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention relates to a novel method for inhibiting the proliferation or survival of breast cancer cells that overexpress a Wnt (wingless) protein in a Wnt/Fzd (frizzled) signalling pathway when compared to noncancer cells and where the Wnt protein is selected from Wnt-10b and Wnt-14. The method comprises contacting the cancer cells with an agent that inhibits the Wnt/Fzd signalling pathway in the cancer cells. The method of the invention has cytostatic aplications and may be useful for treating a patient with breast cancer, chronic lymphocytic leukaemia or mantle zone lymphoma. The current sequence is that of a Tagman probe of the invention which was used to analyse a human Wnt (wingless) cDNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Inhibiting the proliferation or survival of breast cancer or leukemic cells, for treating breast cancer, leukemia, by contacting the cancer cells with an agent that inhibits the Wnt/Fzd signaling pathway in the
New antisense oligonucleotides for modulating expression, useful for diagnosing, preventing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ss; human; antisense therapy; glucose transporter-4;
hyperproliferative disorder; probe.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human glucose transporter-4 antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             12-AUG-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADN72076 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-NOV-2002; 2002US-00285976
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      03-NOV-2003; 2003WO-US035026
                                               WPI; 2004-399677/37.
                                                                                                                                                                23-NOV-2002; 2002US-00303266
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US2004101848-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                subsequent to real-time PCR.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Example 9;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                    23-NOV-2002; 2002US-00303266
                                                                                                                                                                                               27-MAY-2004.
                                                                                                       (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Local
                                                                           DT,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             82
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               UNIV CALIFORNIA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            recrerececricerece 99
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Malini S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                recrerecectecaree
                                                                           Borchers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Fig 13A, 156pp, English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BP; 2 A;
                                                                           Æ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ج
ر,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  9 C; 4
                                                                             Dobie
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Leoni LM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  G; 5 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pred. No. 1.10
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                             줓
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Corr M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
   Glucose transporter-4 or treating conditions
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Carson
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
```

0,

```
RESULT 1845
ADN72000/c
ID ADN7200
XX
ADN7200
XX
DE ADN7200
DT 12-AUG-
XX
DE Human -
XX
EFT Key
FIT modif
FIT modif
FIT modif
FIT TT
FIT TT
XX
PIT TT
FIT TT
XX
PIT TT
FIT 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            FFXSXDDDDDDDDXX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              acid molecule encoding Glucose transporter-4. The oligonucleotides specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid molecule encoding Glucose transporter-4 and inhibit the expression of Glucose transporter-4. The antisense oligonucleotide is useful for inhibiting the expression of Glucose transporter-4 in cells or tissues to prevent or treat diseases associated with their expression, such as a hyperproliferative disorder. In addition, the compound is used for diagnostics, prophylaxis, or as research reagents or kits. The present sequence represents a human glucose transporter-4 antisense oligonucleotide of the invention.
  New antisense oligonucleotides for modulating expression, useful for diagnosing, preventing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADN72000 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                       WPI; 2004-399677/37.
                                                                                                                                                                                                      23-NOV-2002; 2002US-00303266
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               23-NOV-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US2004101848-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             12-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADN72000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The invention relates
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 disorders
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   associated
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 hyperproliferative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2432
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     sapiens
                                                                                                                Ĭ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  glucose
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   15;
                                                                                                                                                            ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TGAAGGATGAGAAGCGGA 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TGGAGGATGAGAAGGGGA 2449
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ; antisense there;
                                                                                                              Borchers AH,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   with
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BP; 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2002US-00303266
                                                                                                                                                            PHARM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  transporter-4 antisense
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 /note= "
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /mod_base= Other
/note= "2'-methoxyethyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    note= "Phosphorothicate"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          A,
                                                                                                                                                            INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   transporter's expression e.g. hyperproliferative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2 C; 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                base= Other
== "2'-methoxyethyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       _base= Other
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      therapy; glucose
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                129; 54pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       to antisense oligonucleotides targeted to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 probe.
                                                                                                                ₹
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        transporter-4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (2'-MOE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (2'-MOE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      backbone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
Glucose transporter-4 or treating conditions
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     nucleotides'
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          nucleotides*
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      A11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    #41.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    cytidines
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       a nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
associated with the transporter's expression disorders.
                                                        Example 15;
                                                        SEQ
                                                         ID NO
                                                        53;
                                                        54pp;
                                                         English
                                                                     e.g. hyperproliferative
```

transporter-4 and inhibit the expression of Glucose transporter-4. The antisense oligonucleotide is useful for inhibiting the expression of Glucose transporter-4 in cells or tissues to prevent or treat diseases associated with their expression, such as a hyperproliferative disorder. In addition, the compound is used for diagnostics, prophylaxis, or as research reagents or kits. The present sequence represents a human glucose transporter-4 antisense oligonucleotide of the invention. The invention relates to antisense oligonucleotides targeted to a nucle acid molecule encoding Glucose transporter-4. The oligonucleotides specifically hybridise with the nucleic acid molecule encoding Glucose a nucleic

```
Matches
       Query Match
Best Local (
                               Sequence 20
16;
        Similarity
                               BP; 2 A; 8 C; 2 G; 8 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
Conservative
        0.3%;
0
        Score
Pred.
 Mismatches
         14.8;
No. 1.
         .1e+03
                 멂
                 1;
               Length
 Indels
                 20;
 0
 Gaps
```

0

문 8

```
RESULT 1846
ADP10928
ID ADP1092
XX ADP1092
XX ADP1092
XX IDF1092
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO2004042346-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  transplant rejection;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Set 1 left
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     12-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADP10928;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADP10928 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                inflammatory
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2432 TGGAGGATGAGAAGGGGA 2449
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 19 TGAAGGATGAGAAGCGGA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ejection; immune system; rheumatoid arthritis; bowel disease; multiple sclerosis; HIV; AIDS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         for marker probe #273
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    primer
```

24-APR-2003; 2003WO-US012946

(EXPR-) EXPRESSION DIAGNOSTICS INC

24-APR-2002; 2002US-00131831. 20-DEC-2002; 2002US-00325899.

Wohlgemuth , s, Pry K, Woodward , R Ļу z, Prentice Morris

WPI; 2004-400724/37.

rejection, Diagnosing g or monitoring transplant rejection, e.g. heart, kidney, liver, pancreatic islet, lung, bone marrow or stem cell transplant, in an individual, comprises detecting the expression level of

Claim 58; SEQ ID NO 937; 1762pp; English.

rejection, e.g. cardiac or kidney transplant rejection, in an individu comprises detecting the expression level of one or more genes. The methods, system and kits are useful in diagnosing or monitoring transplant rejection, e.g. heart, kidney, liver, pancreas, pancreatic islet, lung, bone marrow or stem cell transplant rejection, e.g. the cell transplant rejection, in individual. The method is also useful in accordancement rejection, in The present invention relates to diagnosing or monitoring transplant rejection, e.g. cardiac or kidney transplant rejection, in an individual comprises detecting the expression level of one or more genes. The in s of aп

```
ADP11691
XX ADP1
ADP11691
XX ADP1
XX ADP1
XX ADP1
XX Set
XX Inf.
XX In
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  នននិននិង
                                              The present invention relates to diagnosing or monitoring transplant CC rejection, e.g. cardiac or kidney transplant rejection, in an individual CC comprises detecting the expression level of one or more genes. The CC methods, system and kits are useful in diagnosing or monitoring CC transplant rejection, e.g. heart, kidney, liver, pancreas, pancreatic cislet, lung, bone marrow or stem cell transplant rejection, in an CC xenotransplant rejection or mechanical organ replacement rejection, in an CC individual. The method is also useful in assessing the immune status of CC diseases that involve the immune system, e.g. rheumatoid arthritis, CC diseases that involve the immune system, e.g. rheumatoid arthritis, CC viral, bacterial or fungal infection. The present sequence represents a CC primer for a 50 mer oligonucleotide marker for diagnosis and monitoring CC of allograft rejection and other disorders.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                RESULT 1847
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Diagnosing or monitoring transplant rejection, e.g. heart, kidney, liver, pancreas, pancreatic islet, lung, bone marrow or stem cell transplant rejection, in an individual, comprises detecting the expression level of,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             an individual. The methods are also useful in diagnosing and monitoring diseases that involve the immune system, e.g. rheumatoid arthritis, lugus, inflammatory bowel diseases, multiple selerosis, HIV/AIDS or viral, bacterial or fungal infection. The present sequence represents a primer for a 50 mer oligonucleotide marker for diagnosis and monitoring of allograft rejection and other disorders.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   24-APR-2002; 2002US-00131831.
20-DEC-2002; 2002US-00325899.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               transplant rejection; immune system; rheumatoid arthritis; inflammatory bowel disease; multiple sclerosis; HIV; AIDS;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Set 2 left
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Wohlgemuth J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          24-APR-2003; 2003WO-US012946.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO2004042346-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   12-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADP11691;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADP11691 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (EXPR-) EXPRESSION DIAGNOSTICS INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1113 AGAGCAGGAGGCTCCTGG 1130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2004-400724/37.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AGAGGAGGAGGCTGCTGG 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BP; 4 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ź
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NO 1700; 1762pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2
C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Woodward R,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        marker probe #43.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         10 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pred. No. 1.1
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ź
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              z
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Prentice
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Morris
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               lupus;
ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
```

Sequence

20

BP;

s

A,

u

Ç

σ

<u>و</u>

4 H 0

₽

0 Other

ADN48633 ID ADN4 XX

ADN48633

standard;

DNA;

20 뫄 RESULT 1849

```
RESULT 1848
AD033665/c
ID AD03366
XX AD03366
XX DO3366
XX PCR pri
XX melanom
XW single
XX W020040
XX Homo sa
XX W020040
XX Homo sa
XX IO6-NOV-
PR 06-NOV-
PR 23-JUL-
XX Identii
PT acid si
XX Identii
PT present
PT acid si
XX IOF melanom
CC of melanom
CC melanom
CC used to
CC melanom
CC condit.
CC melanom
CC condit.
CC melanom
CC used to
CC melanom
CC used to
CC melanom
CC condit.
CC melanom
CC used to
CC melanom
CC condit.
CC melanom
CC condit.
CC melanom
CC condit.
CC melanom
CC condit.
CC melanom
CC used to
CC melanom
CC condit.
CC melanom
CC condit.
CC melanom
CC condit.
CC melanom
CC singl
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ঠ
                              S
                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                    of melanoma which comprises detecting the presence or absence of one or more polymorphic variations associated with melanoma in a nucleic acid sample from a subject. The method of the invention has cytostatic applications and may be useful for identifying a subject at risk of melanoma or for identifying additional polymorphic variants that may be used to further characterise a gene, region or loci associated with a condition, disease or disorder. The polymucleotides and polypeptides of the invention which modify cell proliferation may be utilised to treat melanoma or as gene therapy reagents. The current sequence is that of a PCR primer of the invention which was used to genotype a human SNP
                                                                                                                                    Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Identifying a subject at risk of melanoma comprises detecting presence of polymorphic variations associated with melanoma is acid sample from a subject.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                06-NOV-2002; 2002US-0424475P.
23-JUL-2003; 2003US-0489703P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            melanoma; cytostatic; gene therapy; single nucleotide polymorphism; ss;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The invention relates to a novel method for identifying a subject at of melanoma which comprises detecting the presence or absence of one
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example 2; Page 57; 84pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2004-440536/41.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Roth RB,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     06-NOV-2003; 2003WO-US035689.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        27-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   12-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AD033665;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADO33665 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (SEQU-) SEQUENOM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO2004043232-A2
                                                                                                                                                                     (single nucleotide polymorphism) reference
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              4368 CCACTTGGGATCAGGGAT 4385
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16;
                                  63
20
                                                                   16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              <u>س</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                   Similarity
                                GTTCTGAAAGCCCATTCC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CCACCTGGAATCAGGGAT
GTTCTGAAAGTCCTTTCC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Nelson MR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2 used to
                                                                                                                                    BP; 7 A; 3 C; 6 G; 4 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DNA;
                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               genotype human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   186.88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Braun
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ВB
w
                                  80
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               18
                                                                 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0,
                                                                                     Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Krammerer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                human; SNP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  SNP reference
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PCR; primer;
                                                                                                                                      U; 0 Other;
                                                                                     .1e+03
                                                                                                       DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                         gDNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 20;
                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              reference rs4255589
                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  re4255589
                                                                                                       20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  gDNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           in a nucleic
                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    at risk
                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

```
ADC50704/c
ID ADC5070
XX ADC5070
AC ADC5070
XX ADC5070
XX ADC5070
XX ADC5070
XX Human S
XX Human;
KW Human;
KW signal;
KW inflamm
XX autoimm
XX Autoimm
XX Homo sa
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The invention relates to a compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding the human Notch3 polypeptide. The compound is an antisense oligonucleotide that specifically hybriddises with the nucleic acid and inhibits expression of the polypeptide. The antisense oligonucleotide comprises at least one modified internucleoside linkage i.e. a phosphorothioate linkage, at least one modified sugar moiety, preferably a 2'-O-methoxyethyl sugar moiety, or at least one modified nucleobase comprising a 5-methylcytosine. The antisense compounds are useful for modulating the expression of the human Notch3 polypeptide and in preparation of a composition for treating hyperproliferative disorders, e.g. cancer. This sequence represents a human Notch3 DNA antisense
                                             signal transducer and activator of transcription-2; inflammatory response; viral infection; viral hepatitis; autoimmune disease; autoimmune encephalitis; cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        New compounds, particularly oligonucleotides targeted to a nucleic acid encoding Notch3, useful for treating diseases associated with Notch3, e.g. hyperproliferative disorders.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human; Notch3; ss; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate linkage; 2'-O-methoxyethyl sugar moiety; 5-methylcytosine; hyperproliferative disorder; cancer; cytostatic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 20 BP; 8 A; 2 C; 7 G; 3 T; 0 U;
                 Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                         Human STAT2 antisense target region #25
                                                                                                                                                          12-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                        ADO50704;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADO50704 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         oligonucleotide of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2004-399720/37.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21-NOV-2002; 2002US-00301832
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21-NOV-2002; 2002US-00301832.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 US2004102390-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human Notch3 DNA antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      12-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADN48633;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1434 GGAGGAGAATCGAGGACA 1451
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  \vdash
                                                                                            ds; antisense;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GGATGAGAATCTAGGACA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Dobie KW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               88;
                                                                                              STAT2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               74pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       #77.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT 1851
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CC inhibiting the expression of STAT2 in cells or tissues (comprising CC contacting the cells or tissues with the new compound so that the CC expression of STAT2 is inhibited), a method of screening for a modulator CC of STAT2 (comprising contacting a preferred target segment of the nucleic cidentifying one or more modulators that modulate modulators of STAT2, and cidentifying one or more modulators that modulate the expression of STAT2), a diagnostic method for identifying a disease state (comprising CC STAT2), a diagnostic method for identifying a disease state (comprising the presence of STAT2 in a sample using at least one of the CC primers appearing asADD50640 or ADD50641, or the probe appearing as CC ADD50642), a kit or assay device comprising the above compound and a CC with STAT2 (comprising administering to the animal a therapeutic or CC prophylactic amount of the compound so that expression of STAT2 is CC inhibited). The antisense oligonucleotide is useful for inhibiting the expression, such as diseases or conditions CC resulting in activation of an inflammatory response e.g. viral infection, viral hepatitis, autoimmune disease (e.g. autoimmune encephalitis) and CC cancer. In addition, the compound is used for disposetics, prophylaxis, CC or as research reagents or kits. The present sequence is a target region for the antisense oligonucleotides from the human STAT2 gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                gene. The compound (an autuseuse outpourseries) with the nucleic acid molecule encoding STAT2 (appearing as ADO50639) inhibits the expression of STAT2. Also included are a method of inhibits the expression of STAT2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADO50672 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example 15; SEQ ID NO 69; 45pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   New antisense oligonucleotides for modulating STAT2 expression, for diagnosing, preventing or treating diseases or conditions rin activation of an inflammatory response.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     23-NOV-2002; 2002US-00304103
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       23-NOV-2002; 2002US-00304103
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US2004101853-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                to the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 invention relates to a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2004-399681/37.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          nvention relates to a compound 8-80 nucleobases in length targeted Human signal transducer and activator of transcription-2, STAT2, The compound (an antisense oligonucleotide) specifically hybridises
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CF,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SISI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CAGAGAGGGCGGCTTCCC 3589
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CAGAGAGGGTGTCTTCCC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP; 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Dobie KW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        6 C; 6 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.1e+03;
2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           resulting
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
```

Human; ss; antisense; STAT2; signal transducer and activator of transcription-2; inflammatory response; viral infection; viral hepatitis; autoimmune disease; autoimmune encephalitis; cancer.

Human STAT2 12-AUG-2004 ADO50672;

antisense oligonucleotide ISIS182984.

(first entry)

:

```
Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  with the nucleic acid molecule encoding STATZ (appearing as ADOS0639) and inhibite the expression of STATZ in cells or tissues (comprising contacting the calls or tissues with the new compound so that the expression of STATZ in cells or tissues (comprising contacting the calls or tissues with the new compound so that the expression of STATZ is inhibited), a method of screening for a modulator of STATZ (comprising contacting a preferred target segment of the nucleic acid encoding STATZ with one or more candidate modulators of STATZ, and identifying one or more modulators that modulate the expression of STATZ), a diagnostic method for identifying a disease state (comprising identifying the presence of STATZ in a sample using at least one of the primers appearing asADOS0640 or ADOS0641, or the probe appearing as ADOS0642), a kit or assay device comprising the above compound and a method of treating an animal having a disease or condition associated
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      with STAT2 (comprising administering to the animal a therapeutic or prophylactic amount of the compound so that expression of STAT2 is inhibited). The antisense oligonucleotide is useful for inhibiting the expression of STAT2 in cells or tissues to prevent or treat diseases associated with their expression, such as diseases or conditions resulting in activation of an inflammatory response e.g. viral infections.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                viral hepatitis, autoimmune disease (e.g. autoimmune encephalitis) and cancer. In addition, the compound is used for diagnostics, prophylaxis or as research reagents or kits. The present sequence is an antisense
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        New antisense oligonucleotides for modulating STAT2 expression, useful for diagnosing, preventing or treating diseases or conditions resulting in activation of an inflammatory response.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Key
modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 to the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example 15; SEQ ID NO 37; 45pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2004-399681/37.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Bennett
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            23-NOV-2002; 2002US-00304103.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      23-NOV-2002; 2002US-00304103.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    27-MAY-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US2004101853-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (ISIS-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo
                                                                                                                                       Local Similarity
                                                       3572
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         invention relates to a compound 8-80 nucleobases in length targeted
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human signal transducer and activator of transcription-2, STAT2, The compound (an antisense oligonucleotide) specifically hybridises
w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CF, Dobie KW;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ISIS PHARM INC.
                                                 CAGAGAGGGGCGGCTTCCC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
CAGAGAGGGTGTCTTCCC 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                B₽;
                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          targeting STAT2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-methoxyethyl residue"
16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         /note= "Phosphorothioate backbone and all cytidines
-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     note= "2'-methoxyethyl residue"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      mod base-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Α,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                6 C;
                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                6 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      OTHER
                                                       3589
                                                                                                              0;
                                                                                                              Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 20; Pred. No. 1.1e+03; O; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  prophylaxis,
                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               infection
                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      leic
                                                                                                              0
```

문 र्

```
RESULT 1852
ADP43437/C
ID ADP4343
XX BS; human S
XX BS; human S
XX US20041
XX US20041
XX IO-DEC-
XX
RESULT 1853
ADP43359
ID ADP4335
XX
AC ADP4335
XC ADP4335
XX
DT 26-AUG-
XX
DE Human S
XX
DS Human S
XX
COS Homo 88
OS Synthet
XX
PD US20041
XX
PD 10-JUN-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The invention relates to a compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding SLC26A2. The antisense oligonucleotide is useful for inhibiting the expression of SLC26A2 in cells or tissues to prevent or treat diseases associated with aberrant SLC26A2 expression, such as chondrodysplasia. In addition, the compound is used for diagnostics, prophylaxis, or as research reagents or kits. The present sequence represents a human SLC26A2 target sequence.
                                                                                                                Homo sapiens
Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                ss; human; antisense; SLC26A2; chondrodysplasia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   26-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADP43359;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 20 BP; 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New antisense oligonucleotides for modulating SLC26A2 expression, useful for diagnosing, preventing or treating diseases associated with aberrant SLC26A2 expression, such as chondrodysplasia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADP43437 standard; DNA; 20
     10-JUN-2004.
                                                           US2004110155-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human SLC26A2 antisense oligonucleotide ISIS 282921
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADP43359
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example 15; SEQ ID NO 101; 57pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 2004-440343/41.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Dobie KW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           10-DEC-2002; 2002US-00317249
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              10-JUN-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ss; human; SLC26A2; chondrodysplasia
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human SLC26A2 target
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 26-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADP43437;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   10-DEC-2002; 2002US-00317249
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   US2004110155-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2092 recerecerecaerrec 2109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TGGCTGGACTGCACTGGC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sipes TB;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A; 7 C; 5 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         sequence ISIS 199046
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     먉
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               o
;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
```

```
Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SOXCCCCCCXXXXIII
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The invention relates to a compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding SLC26A2. The antisense oligonuclectide is useful for inhibiting the expression of SLC26A2 in cells or tissues to prevent or treat diseases associated with aberrant SLC26A2 expression, such as chondrodysplasia. In addition, the compound is used for diagnostics, prophylaxis, or as research respents or kits. The present sequence represents a human SLC26A2 antisense oligonucleotide.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           New antisense oligonucleotides for modulating SLC26A2 expression, useful for diagnosing, preventing or treating diseases associated with aberrant SLC26A2 expression, such as chondrodysplasia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CD1D; CD1D antigen d polypeptide; CD1 R3 and thymocyte autoimmune disorder; therapy; human; antisense;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 20 BP; 2 A; 5 C; 7 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
  10-DEC-2002; 2002US-00316667
                        10-JUN-2004.
                                                                                                   modified_base
                                                                                                                                               modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                   modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      26-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADP81572 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           10-DEC-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                10-DEC-2002;
                                              US2004110700-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2092 recerecerecerec 2109
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2004-440343/41.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CDID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQ ID NO 23; 57pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2002US-00317249
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2002US-00317249
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                              /*ttag= a
/mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-methoxyethyl /
                                                                                                                                                         residues are
                                                                                                                                                                                                    Location/Qualifiers
1. .20
                                                                                                                                                                    note= "Phosphorothioate
                                                                                        *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                pod
≡
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      backbone;
                                                                                                                                                                              _base= OTHER
                                                                 base= OTHER
e= "2'-methoxyethyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               oligonucleotide,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0,
                                                                                                                                                      phorothioate backbone
5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8; DB 1.
Pred. No. 1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ISIS 165091.
                                                                    (2'-MOE)
                                                                                                             (2'-MOE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                    bases'
                                                                                                             bases"
                                                                                                                                                                     in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                    which all cytidine
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          antigen;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         for inhibiting
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CBID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

```
吊
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Best
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
                                                                                                       09-MAR-1999;
11-MAR-1999;
01-JUL-1999;
09-MAR-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The invention relates to compounds, compositions and methods for modulating the expression of CDID (also called as CDID antigen d polypeptide, CDI R3 and thymocyte antigen CDID). The composition comprise antisense oligonuclectides targeted to CDID. The compound, composition and methods are useful for treating a disease or condition associated with CDID, such as an autoimmune disorder. They are also useful in research and diagnostics for modulating the expression of CDID. The present sequence is an antisense oligonucleotide targeted to human CDID DNA. This sequence is used to illustrate the method of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  cytostatic; zalphall ligand; pharmaceutical; cancer; immune response; melanoma; tumour; solid tumour; haematopoietic tumour; lymphoma; huma mouse; MPL receptor; PCR; primer; 88; zalphall receptor.
                         WPI; 2004-440401/41
                                                                                                                                                                                        10-JUN-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       26-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADP19744
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADP19744 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 20 BP; 6 A; 5 C; 5 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Example 15; SEQ ID NO 41; 35pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     autoimmune
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               New compounds, particularly oligonucleotides targeted to a nucleic acid encoding CD1D, useful for treating diseases associated with CD1D, e.g.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                10-SEP-2003; 2003US-00659684.
                                                                                                                                                                                                              US2004110932-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (ISIS-) ISIS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      10-DEC-2002; 2002US-00316667.
                                                                                 (ZYMO ) ZYMOGENETICS INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2815 AAGAAGCTTCAGCTGATT 2832
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2004-440380/41.
                                              JB,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ÇĘ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAGCAGCTGCAGCTGATT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       disorders.
                                               Johnston
                                                          Presnell
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                        2000US-00522217
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Freier
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PHARM INC
                                                                                                                99US-0123547P.
99US-0123904P.
99US-0142013P.
                                               Į,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               receptor
                                              Sprecher CA,
Nelson AJ, I
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                fusion
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              English.
                                                Dillon
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                protein primer seqid
                                                          Foster DC,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                SR,
                                                 Hammond
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                           Ho11y
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20;
                                               AK;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 15
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

zalphall ligand polynucleotide

and

polypeptide

molecules,

for

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CC amino acid residues that is at least 90 or 93% identical to residues 41 CC (Gln) to 148 (Ile), or 32 (Gln) to 148 (Ile) of a sequence of 162 amino CC acids (SEQ ID No;2, human zalphall ligand), fully defined in the CC specification. Also described are: a pharmaceutical composition CC comprising the polypeptide, and a vehicle; a method of treating cancer in CC amammal; a method of stimulating an immune response in a mammal with CC melanoma; a method of stimulating an immune response in a mammal bearing CC attactor, an isolated polymucleotide comprising a sequence of nucleotides CC encodes a polypeptide that binds a receptor comprising 538 amino acids, CC fully defined in the specification; a pharmaceutical composition CC comprising the polymucleotide encoding, in a pharmaceutically acceptable CC elements a control element; and a DNA segment comprising the CC elements a control element; and a DNA segment comprising at CC least 10 nucleotides of the polymucleotide molecule comprising at CC cuseful for treating cancer, e.g. melanoma, solid tumour, haematopoletic CC tumour, or lymphoma. This sequence represents a primer used analyse the sequences of mouse MPL receptor-human zalphall receptor fusion proteins.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   cytostatic; antisense therapy; oestrogen-responsive finger protein; oestrogen-responsive finger protein associated disorder; hyperproliferative disorder; diagnostic; prophylaxis; human;
 10-JUN-2004.
                                                                                                         modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                       modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     antisense oligonucleotide; antisense
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Oestrogen-responsive finger protein antisense oligo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADP31768
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADP31768 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Example 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          treating
                                 US2004110159-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            invention describes an isolated polypeptide comprising a sequence of no acid residues that is at least 90 or 95% identical to residues 41
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           5157 CCTCTGGCTGTGTCACAG 5174
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            cancer,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ccrerecrererexe 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP; 1 A; 5 C; 7 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             IJ
                                                                                                                                                                                         are 5-methylcytidines"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            e.g. melanoma, solid tumor, hematopoietic tumor,
                                                                                                                            notes
                                                                                                                                              a
mod
                                                                                                                                                                                                        note= "OTHER= Phosphorothicate backbone.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NO 15; 111pp;
                                                                                                                          _base= OTHER
e= "OTHER= 2'-O-Methoxyethyl
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
88.9%;
                                                             base= OTHER
e= "OTHER= 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pred. No. 1.1e+03
                                                              2'-O-Methoxyethyl (2'-MOE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ν
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                             (2'-MOE)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   segid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20;
                                                              nucleotides'
                                                                                                                             nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                         All cytidines
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            õ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
RESULT 1857
ADP31843
ID ADP3184
XX ADP3184
XX ADP3184
XX Cytosta
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention describes a compound 8-80 nucleobases in length targeted to CC a nucleic acid molecule encoding oestrogen-responsive finger protein. The CC compound specifically hybridises with the nucleic acid molecule encoding cestrogen-responsive finger protein (which comprises a sequence of 2425 pfully defined in the specification) and inhibits the expression of cestrogen-responsive finger protein. Also described are: a method of chibiting the expression of oestrogen-responsive finger protein in cells or tissues; a method of screening for a modulator of oestrogen-responsive finger protein; a diagnostic method for identifying a disease state; a kit or assay device comprising the above compound; and a method of creating an animal having a disease or condition associated with estrogen responsive finger protein. The antisense oligonucleotide is useful for inhibiting the expression of oestrogen-responsive finger protein in cells or tissues to prevent or treat diseases associated with aberrant constrogen-responsive finger protein expression, such as the prophylaxis, or as research reagents or kits. This sequence represents a human oestrogen-responsive finger protein antisense
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
                       modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             oestrogen-responsive finger protein associated disorder; hyperproliferative disorder; diagnostic; prophylaxis; human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              cytostatic; antisense therapy; oestrogen-responsive finger protein;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           26-AUG-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADP31843;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     New antisense oligonucleotides for modulating estrogen-responsive protein expression, useful for diagnosing, preventing or treating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  antisense oligonucleotide; antisense technology; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Oestrogen-responsive finger protein antisense oligo seqid 142
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADP31843 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 15; SEQ ID NO 68; 65pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WPI; 2004-440347/41
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                10-DEC-2002; 2002US-00317277.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              10-DEC-2002; 2002US-00317277.
                                                                                                                                                                                        modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       hyperproliferative disorders.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Local Similarity
les 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        3304 GACCTGCAGCAGAACAAC 3321
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20 BP; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   GAGCTGCAGAAGAACAAC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                    are 5-methylcytidines"
1. .5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Location/Qualifiers
      /*tag=
                                                                                               note= "OTHER= Phosphorothicate backbone. All cytidines
                                                                                                                         mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          6 C; 4 G; 8 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                 ۵
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      finger
```

```
RESULT 1858
ADP44501
ID ADP4450
XX
AC ADP4450
XC ADP4450
XX
O9-SEP-
XX
DE Human A
XX
KW Human;
KW Human;
XW 2'-O-me
XX
XX
OS Homo sa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention describes a compound 8-80 nucleobases in length targeted to CC a nucleic acid molecule encoding oestrogen-responsive finger protein. The CC compound specifically hybridises with the nucleic acid molecule encoding cestrogen-responsive finger protein (which comprises a sequence of 24295 CC by fully defined in the specification) and inhibits the expression of CC estrogen-responsive finger protein. Also described are: a method of CC inhibiting the expression of oestrogen-responsive finger protein in cells or tissues; a method of screening for a modulator of oestrogen-responsive finger protein; a diagnostic method for identifying a disease state; a CC kit or assay device comprising the above compound; and a method of CC responsive finger protein. The antisense oligonucleotide is useful for cinhibiting the expression of oestrogen-responsive finger protein in cells CC or tissues to prevent or treat disease associated with aberrant CC or tissues to prevent or treat diseases associated with aberrant CC opercesents prophylaxis, or as research reagents or kits. This sequence collegen.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local (
                               Human; ABCC5; ss; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate linkage; 2'-O-methoxyethyl sugar moiety; 5-methylcytosine; hyperproliferative disorder; cancer; cytostatic.
   Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                         09-SEP-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 20 BP; 8 A; 4 C; 6 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 15; SEQ ID NO 143; 65pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         New antisense oligonucleotides for modulating estrogen-responsive finger protein expression, useful for diagnosing, preventing or treating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2004-440347/41.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               10-DEC-2002; 2002US-00317277
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  10-JUN-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US2004110159-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                         ADP44501;
                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADP44501 standard; DNA; 20 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           hyperproliferative disorders.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               10-DEC-2002; 2002US-00317277
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 3304 GACCTGCAGCAGAACAAC 3321
                                                                                                        ABCC5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GAGCTGCAGAAGAACAAC 19
                                                                                                    DNA antisense oligonucleotide target region
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /note=
15. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /*tag= c
/mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  note= "OTHER= 2'-0-Methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     mod_base= OTHER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       "OTHER= 2'-O-Methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) nucleotides"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ٥,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ŏ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1; Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

```
ADP44426/c
ID ADP444
XX
AC ADP444
AC ADP444
AX
DT 09-SEP
XX Human;
KW Human;
KW AyPerp
XX Hyperp
XX US2004
XX US2004
XX I7-JUN
XX I7-DEC
XX PR 12-DEC
XX PA (ISIS-
XX PD Dobie
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT 1859
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The invention relates to a compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding the human ABCC5 polypeptide. The compound is an antisense oligonucleotide that specifically hybridises with the nucleic acid and inhibits expression of the polypeptide. The antisense oligonucleotide comprises at least one modified internucleoside linkage i.e. a phosphorothioate linkage, at least one modified sugar moiety, preferably a 2'-O-methoxyethyl sugar moiety, or at least one modified nucleobase comprising a 5-methylcytosine. The antisense compounds are useful for modulating the expression of the human ABCC5 polypeptide and in preparation of a composition for treating hyperproliferative disorders, e.g. cancer. This sequence represents a human ABCC5 DNA antisense oligonucleotide target region of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human; ABCC5; ss; antisense oligonucleotide; phosphorothioate linkage; 2'-O-methoxyethyl sugar moiety; 5-methylcytosine; hyperproliferative disorder; cancer; cytostatic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             New oligonucleotide compound that inhibits expression of ABCC5, useful for preparing a composition for treating hyperproliferative disorder, e.g., cancer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI;
                                                                                                                                        17-JUN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                      US2004115649-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human ABCC5 DNA antisense oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         09-SEP-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADP44426;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADP44426 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 20 BP; 4 A; 9 C; 3 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example 15; SEQ ID NO 127;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Dobie KW
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 12-DEC-2002; 2002US-00319893.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                12-DEC-2002; 2002US-00319893.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              17-JUN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US2004115649-A1.
                                                                          12-DEC-2002; 2002US-00319893
                                                                                                        12-DEC-2002; 2002US-00319893.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (ISIS-) ISIS
                                             (ISIS-) ISIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       4786 AAGGGACTCCTGCCACTC 4803
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2004-449386/42.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ATGGGACTCCTCCCACTC 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0.3%;
88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                57pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1.le+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            #42.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
```

.

0

```
ADQ07559/c
ID ADQ07559/c
ID ADQ0755
AC ADQ0755
XX ADQ0755
XX ADQ0755
XX Quantif
XX Quantif
XX Quantif
XX Quantif
XX 12-DEC-
XX 12-DEC-
XX 12-DEC-
XX 12-DEC-
XX FUJF
PI Iwaki Y
XX WPI; 20
XX Quantif
PT Of Competif
PT 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          #XffffXgXSSSSSSSSSSSSSSXX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The invention relates to a compound targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding the human ABCC5 polypeptide. The compound is an antisense oligonucleotide that specifically hybridises with the nucleic acid and inhibits expression of the polypeptide. The antisense oligonucleotide comprises at least one modified internucleoside linkage i.e. a phosphorothicate linkage, at least one modified sugar moiety, preferably a 2'-O-methoxyethyl sugar moiety, or at least one modified nucleobase comprising a 5-methylcytosine. The antisense compounds are useful for preparation of a composition for treating hyperproliferative disorders, e.g. cancer. This sequence represents an antisense oligonucleotide targeted to DNA encoding the human ABCC5 polypeptide of the invention.
The present invention describes a method for quantifying a target nucleic acid by PCR using a template nucleic acid comprising a sequence of the target nucleic acid, a pair of primers for amplifying the target nucleic acid, and polymerase, where PCR is conducted in the presence of a pair of competitive primers having a sequence complementary to the sequence of the amplification primer. Also described is a pair of competitive primers to be used in the method described above, having a sequence complementary
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Quantifying a target nucleic acid comprises conducting of competitive primers having a sequence complementary the amplification primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              07-JUL-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       EP1435394-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    quantification;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Beta-actin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    23-SEP-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADQ07559;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example 1, SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Iwaki Y,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              12-DEC-2002; 2002JP-00360914.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   12-DEC-2003; 2003EP-00028474
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADQ07559 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example 15; SEQ ID NO 52; 57pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (FUJF )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     oligonucleotide compound that inhibits expression of ABCC5, useful preparing a composition for treating hyperproliferative disorder,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4786 AAGGGACTCCTGCCACTC 4803
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2004-490278/47
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2004-449386/42
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         FUJI PHOTO FILM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ATGGGACTCCTCCCACTC 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Makino Y;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          BP; 4 A; 3 C; 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PCR, amplification; primer; beta-actin;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            lower PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NO 2; 27pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CO LID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            primer SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          G; 4 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       å
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NO:2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0 Other,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      t gg
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      the sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Of.
```

밁 8

Query Match Best Local S Matches 16

l Similarity 16; Conserv

Conservative

0

Mismatches

0,

Gaps

0,

88.9%, 0.3%;

Score 14.8; DB 1 Pred. No. 1.1e+03

DB 1;

Length Indels

CTACAGCCCCACCACCAC 1281

CTACAGCTTCACCACCAC

18

Sequence

20

A;

```
ADOUT 11
ADOUT 12
ADOUT 23-ADOUT 23-ADO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ននននង
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                 The present invention describes a method for quantifying a target nucleic acid by PCR using a template nucleic acid comprising a sequence of the target nucleic acid, a pair of primers for amplifying the target nucleic acid, and polymerase, where PCR is conducted in the presence of a pair of competitive primers having a sequence complementary to the sequence of the amplification primer. Also described is a pair of competitive primers to be used in the method described above, having a sequence complementary to the amplification primer used in PCR. The method is useful for quantifying a nucleic acid by PCR. The present sequence represents a PCR primer used in the quantification of a beta-actin gene fragment, which is used in an example from the present invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                quantifying a nucleic acid by PCR. The primer for a beta-actin gene fragment, the present invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Quantifying a target nucleic acid comprises conducting PCR using a pair of competitive primers having a sequence complementary to the sequence the amplification primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 20 BP; 3 A; 3 C; 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     to the amplification primer used in PCR. The method is useful for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example 3; SEQ ID NO 8; 27pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2004-490278/47
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP1435394-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                quantification;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Beta-actin gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                23-SEP-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADQ07565
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADQ07565 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Iwaki Y,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             12-DEC-2002; 2002JP-00360914.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     12-DEC-2003; 2003EP-00028474
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (FUJF ) FUJI PHOTO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1861
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1264 CTACAGCCCCACCACCAC 1281
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  l Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CTACAGCTTCACCACCAC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Makino Y;
BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
     ហ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PCR; amplification; primer; beta-actin;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     quantification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           FILM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DNA;
  9 C; 3 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            88.98;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               뫄
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              G; 5 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PCR. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        CP0 lower
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   which is used in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   an example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ID NO:8.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 represents
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ef.
```

```
RESULT 1863
AAQ14196/c
ID AAQ1419
XX AAQ1419
AC AAQ1419
XX
DT 02-JAN-
XX
DE Oligonn
XX
EN 88.
XX
Synthet
XX
FH Key
FT misc_f:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT 1862
ADQ07563/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The present invention describes a method for quantifying a target nucleic acid by PCR using a template nucleic acid comprising a sequence of the target nucleic acid, a pair of primers for amplifying the target nucleic acid, and polymerase, where PCR is conducted in the presence of a pair of competitive primers having a sequence complementary to the sequence of the amplification primer. Also described is a pair of competitive primers to be used in the method described above, having a sequence complementary to the amplification primer used in PCR. The method is useful for quantifying a nucleic acid by PCR. The present sequence represents a PCR primer used in the quantification of a beta-actin gene fragment, which is used in an example from the present invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Quantifying a target nucleic acid comprises conducting PCR using a pair of competitive primers having a sequence complementary to the sequence the amplification primer.
                                                                                            Oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 07-JUL-2004.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            quantification;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Beta-actin
                                         Synthetic.
                                                                                                                      02-JAN-1992
                                                                                                                                                                          AAQ14196 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example 3; SEQ ID NO 6; 27pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Iwaki Y, Makino Y;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             12-DEC-2002; 2002JP-00360914.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           EP1435394-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  23-SEP-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADQ07563;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADQ07563 standard; DNA;
misc_feature
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       12-DEC-2003; 2003EP-00028474
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (FUJF )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2004-490278/47
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  FUJI PHOTO FILM CO LTD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CTACAGCCCCACCACCAC 1281
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CTACAGCTTCACCACCAC 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                B₽;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                          probe
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               3 A; 3 C; 9 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PCR; amplification; primer; beta-actin; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        lower
  Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          88.98;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PCR
                                                                                          incorporating disulphide linker
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ΒP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           œ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

```
RESULT 1864
AAQ75724/c
ID AAQ7572
XX AAALysi
KW AAGBYSSI
KW AAALYSSI
PT AAALYSSI
PT AAALYSSI
PT AAALYSSI
PT AAALYSSI
PT AAALYSSI
PA AAALYSSI
PT AAALYSSI
PT AAALYSSI
PT AAALYSSI
PT AAALYSSI
PT AAALYSSI
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    The oligonucleotide has a disulphide linker incorporated into the probe which acts as a hybridisation-triggered crosslinking agent. This will permit novel diagnostic assay modifications such as the use of crosslinker to increase probe discrimination and incorporation of a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    New oligo:nucleotide- transport agent di:sulphide conjugate(s) - for inhibiting nucleotide expression in therapy and diagnosis of endogenous nucleotide sequences in cells.
 Analysis of cDNA and gene expression by digestion with restriction enzymes
                                                                                                                                                         01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                    JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAQ75724;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAQ75724 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 21 BP; 6 A; 7 C; 7 G; 0 T; 0 U; 1 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             denaturing wash step to reduce background. Also carrying out hybridisation and crosslinking at or near the melting temperature of the hybrid DNA will reduce secondary structure in the target DNA and increase probe specificity. See also AAQ14195
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 1991-310529/42.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               29-MAR-1990;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          29-MAR-1990;
                                           WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                   16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                              16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Latham JA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO9114696-A
                                                                       (NITE ) NIPPON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (GILE-) GILEAD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  crecaecrecrecrecaec 2659
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Page 37; 67pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CTGCTGCTGCTGCNGCTGC 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Lin KY,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first
                                                                       TELEGRAPH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SCI INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                90US-00502361
                                                                                                   93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                              93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            90US-00502361.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            /*tag= a
/note= "n = 02-P-0-CH2-CH2-O-CH2-CH2-S-S-CH2-CH2-O- CH2-
CH2-O-P-O3"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Matteucci
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21
                                                                       & TELEPHONE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Z
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                       CORP
                γ̈́
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB
                amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

```
RESULT 1865
AAQ75719/c
ID AAQ75719 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   र्
문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local 9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                       Matches
                                                                   Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                    A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAQ75719;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Disclosure; Page 8; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 21 BP; 4 A; 0 C; 0 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               method can
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Disclosure; Page
                                                                                                              Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (NITE ) NIPPON
                                                                    Local Similarity
                         5391
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5391 TTAAAAAAATACAAAAAA 5408
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     19
19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                          TTANANANATACAAAAAA 5408
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                restriction enzyme;
                                                                                                            BP; 2 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TELEGRAPH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            8; llpp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                            0 C; 2 G; 17 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                  Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 21; Pred. No. 1.1e+03; 0; Mismatches 2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8; DB 1; Length Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               à
                                                                                                              0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               amplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  of mRNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               င္က င္
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    유 P
                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

```
RESULT 1867
AAQ75722/c
ID AAQ7572
XX AAQ9572
XX AAQ963
XX AAQ963
XX AAQ96300
XX JP06300
XX PD 01-NOV-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               RESULT 1866
AAQ75732/c
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the number transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Disclosure; Page 8; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Reverse transcription
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAQ75732
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               AAQ75732 standard; DNA;
                                                           JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                       Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAQ75722
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                  aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                      Analysis; gene expression; reverse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 TTAAAAAATACAAAAAA 5408
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         restriction enzyme;
                                                                                                                                      restriction enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP; 3 A; 1 C; 0 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 1.1e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                used in
                                                                                                                                                        transcription;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              by amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  .1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        멂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ဇ္ဇ ဇ္ဗ
```

밁

01-NOV-1994

5

0

```
RESULT 1868
AAQ75723/c
ID AAQ75723/c
XX AAQ7572
XX AAQ7572
XX AAQ7572
XX Analysi
KW Analysi
KW Aggrega
XX Synthet
XX JP06303
XX JP06303
XX I6-APR-
XX 16-APR-
XX I6-APR-
XX NITE )
XX WPI; 15
XX WPI; 15
XX WPI; 15
XX Analysi
PT Analysi
PT Analysi
PT by dig
XX Disclo
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches 16;
A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ filles AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type of labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Disclosure; Page 8; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                           Disclosure; Page
                                                                                                                                                                                          Analysis of cDNA and gene expression -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Analysis; gene expression; reverse transcription;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Reverse transcription primer used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAQ75723 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WPI; 1995-018287/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ALIN)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (NITE ) NIPPON
                                                                                                                                                                        digestion
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         5391 TTAAAAAATACAAAAA 5408
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NIPPON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21 BP; 2 A; 1 C; 1 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        restriction
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                          With
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 93JP-00112515.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                           8; 11pp;
                                                                                                                                                                        restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          enzyme;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21 BP
                                                                                                                                           Japanese
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pred
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        No.
                                                                                                                                                                                       βĄ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      λ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                       amplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21;
                                                                                                                                                                                          of mRNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                          followed
                                                                                              유 유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              9.5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

```
RESULT 1869
RAQ75726/c
ID AAQ75726/c
ID AAQ7572
XX AAQ7572
XX AAQ7572
XX Analysi
KW Analysi
KW Apo6303
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX JP06303
XX JP06303
XX JP06303
XX WPI; 1:
XX Analysi
PT Analysi
PT Sy dige
XX Disclot
XX A method
XX A method
XX Sequen
CC the double-
CC labelic
CC transc:
CC labelic
CC transc:
CC
RESULT 1870
AAQ75731/c
ID AAQ7573
XX
AC AAQ7573
XX
DT 04-AUG-
XX
Reverse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                SΧ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GRNESEQ files AQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 21 BP; 3 A; 0 C; 1 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                    04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                   AAQ75731;
                                                                                                                                             AAQ75731 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 21 BP; 3 A; 1 C; 0 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Disclosure; Page 8; llpp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Analysis of cDNA and gene expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-NOV-1994
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Analysis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Reverse transcription primer used in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAQ75726
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   5391
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5391 TTAAAAAATACAAAAA 5408
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   TTAAAAAATACAAAAA 5408
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   gene expression; reverse
restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         with restriction
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DNA;
                                                                                                                                                  DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21
                                                                                                                                                  21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                  뫄
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ึง
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 14.8; DI
Pred. No. 1.1e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            transcription; primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Å
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             .1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     amplification of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            유 유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
```

Reverse transcription primer used

Ħ

cDNA analysis technique

•

```
RESULT 1871
AAQ75734/c
ID AAQ7573
XX
AAQ7573
XX
AAQ7573
AC AAQ7573
XX
CAPPE O4-AUG-
XX
ANALY81
KW AGGZEGGA
XX
AGGZ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-075798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                           Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by amplification of mRNA followed by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Disclosure; Page 8; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                           WPI; 1995-018287/03.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             JP06303997-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Analysis; gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAQ75734 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        JP06303997-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        aggregate;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Analysis; gene
                                                                                                                                                               (NITE ) NIPPON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            5391 TTAAAAAATACAAAAA 5408
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           yene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA;
restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                pene expression; reverse transcription; primer; cDNA; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 2 A; 1 C; 1 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                               TELEGRAPH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21
                                                                                                                                                               & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
0; Mismatches 2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 à
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 amplification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 of mRNA followed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          င္က င္က
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

```
S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                 Matches
                                             Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                   A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (labelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEQ files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The method can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A method for the analysis of cDNA comprises (a) preparing an aggregate of double-stranded cDNAs by using an aggregate of mRNAs and a plural type (abbelled reverse transcription primers (GENESEO files AAQ75547-Q75798) and using the aggregate of mRNAs as the template for each reverse transcription primer; (b) digesting each of the prepared aggregates of the double-stranded cDNAs with restriction enzyme and; (c) electrophoresing the digested aggregate of cDNAs in seperate lanes. The
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 21 BP; 2 A; 2 C; 0 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Disclosure; Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Disclosure; Page 8; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Analysis of cDNA and gene expression - by amplification of mRNA followed by digestion with restriction enzymes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 1995-018287/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               01-NOV-1994.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Analysis; gene expression; reverse aggregate; restriction enzyme; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Reverse transcription primer used in cDNA analysis technique.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  04-AUG-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16-APR-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (NITE ) NIPPON TELEGRAPH & TELEPHONE CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            can be used to analyse gene expression rapidly and easily
                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TTAAAAAATACAAAAA 5408
   TTAAAAAAATACAAAAAA 5408
                                                                                          21 BP; 3 A; 0 C; 1 G; 17 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAAA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                93JP-00112515
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                8; 11pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                             0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ; Score 14.8; Di
; Pred. No. 1.1e
0; Mismatches
                               <u>.</u>
                               Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 1.1e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       transcription;
                                               .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 .1e+03
                                                            DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   뜅
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       primer; cDNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                 0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0,
                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    <u>유</u> 유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
                                 0
```

밁

```
RESULT 1873
AAVO1104
ID AAVO110
XX AAVO110
XX Pronatz
XX Pronatz
XX Pronatz
XX Pronatz
XX PCR pri
KW PCR pri
KW W09731(
XX W09731(
XX W09731(
XX W09731(
XX W09731(
XX UNMI )
PR 22-PEB
XX 18-PEB
XX 18-PEB
XX (UNMI )
PR (UNMS )
XX PR (UNMS )
XX PR (UNMS )
XX PR (UNMS )
XX COMBAN
PT CCOSS--
XX New ol.
PT CCOSS--
XX CTAE pr
CC TAE p
CC 
RESULT 1874
ADG78127/c
ID ADG7812
XX
AC ADG7812
XC ADG7812
XX
DT 11-MAR-
XX
Canine
XX
Genetic
KW genetic
KW copper
KW DNA fin
XX
Canis f
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    용
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 The present sequence represents a specifically claimed oligonucleotide PCR primer. The oligonucleotide can be used for polymerase chain reaction (PCR) amplification of DNA, specifically regions of specific genes that are conserved among mammalian species, i.e. pairs of oligonucleotides from the present specification represent universal mammalian sequence-tagged site (UM-STS) primers. The primers are used to develop genomic maps, to isolate clones from libraries, to make cross-species comparisons and to develop additional genetic markers. UM-STS allow genomic comparisons to be made between more species
                                                  genetic disease; genetic trait; dog; carrier of recessive copper toxicosis; CT; canine genome map; breed-specific pr DNA fingerprint; dog identification; PCR; primer; 88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          New oligonucleotide primers amplifying gene regions conserved among mammals - useful for developing genomic maps, isolating clones and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        PCR primer; polymerase chain reaction; amplification; UM-STS; universal mammalian sequence tagged site; genomic map; clone;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                        11-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADG78127 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Claim 1; Page 9; 26pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 cross-species comparisons.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 1997-435083/40
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Brewer GJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     22-FEB-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           18-FEB-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                28-AUG-1997.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO9731012-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pronatriodilatin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 23-MAR-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAV01104
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAV01104 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADG78127;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (UNMI ) UNIV MICHIGAN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      307 CAGGCCCCTCTGGGCTCC 324
                                                                                                                                                                  disease
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    CAGTCCGCTCTGGGCTCC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Venta PJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                  marker-related
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     96US-0012061P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97WO-US002403
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ЬCК
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    8 C; 5 G; 5 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Yuzbasiyan-Gurkan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         °,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         for universal mammalian
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                PCR primer 971.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            STS
                                                                              ve disease;
profile;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                making
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

```
AAV52642/c
ID AAV5264
XX AAV5264
XX AAV5264
XX Hepatoc
XX Hepatoc
XX Hepatoc
XX Hepatoc
XX Hepatoc
XX Homo sa
XX NJDDM;
XX NJDDM;
XX NJDDM;
XX NJDDM;
XX NJDM;
XX NJD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                           10-SEP-1996;
02-OCT-1996;
30-OCT-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           This invention relates to novel oligonucleotide PCR primers which may be used to identify markers associated with genetic diseases and traits in dogs, in particular to diagnose genetic diseases that are not phenotypically visible and to identify carriers of recessive diseases. A specific application is diagnose is of copper toxicosis (CT). The invention can also be used to create a genetic map of the canine genome; to generate breed-specific profiles; to establish paternity and to identify dogs from DNA fingerprints. The method provides rapid analysis of the target sequences from only a small sample of DNA. Diagnosis can be done at any time in the dog's life. The present sequence is that of a PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     target sequences from only a small sample of DNA. Di
target sequences dog's life. The present sequence
primer of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   New oligonucleotide primers for diagnosis of genetic diseases and traits in dogs - amplify specific regions of the genome containing microsatellite repeats, especially for diagnosing copper toxicosis and
                                                                                                                                    10-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO9811254-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             transcription fact NIDDM; diagnosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Hepatocyte nuclear factor 1 alpha; HNF-1 alpha; MODY3; human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Hepatocyte nuclear factor 1 alpha gene exon
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21-DEC-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAV52642;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAV52642 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 21 BP; 1 A; 8 C; 2 G; 10 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Claim 1; Page 20; 40pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 1997-435082/40.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Brewer GJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      22-FEB-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           18-FEB-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             28-AUG-1997.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO9731011-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (UNMI ) UNIV MICHIGAN.
(UNMS ) UNIV MICHIGAN STATE.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     4770 GGAGAAGGGCAGCAAAAA 4787
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GGAGAAGGGCAGAAAGAA 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Venta PJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             factor; maturity
sis; therapy; PCR
                           96US-0025719P.
96US-0028056P.
96US-0029679P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           97WO-US002396
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      96US-0012060P
                                                                                                                                    97WO-US016037.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Yuzbasiyan-Gurkan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    뫄
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         onset
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         diabetes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          <
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      6 forward
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            얁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            the young;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              diabetes;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   invention
```

0,

```
ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    RESULT 1876
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                 10-SEP-1996;
02-OCT-1996;
30-OCT-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              This is a forward PCR primer designed for use with a reverse primer (see AAV52643) in the PCR amplification of exon 6 and the flanking introns of the human hepatocyte nuclear factor-1 alpha (HNF-1 alpha) gene (see AAV52625). Mutations of the HNF-1 alpha gene have been identified by amplifying (see AAV52632-51) and sequencing the appropriate exon. The invention concerns the identification of genes responsible for non-insulin dependent diabetes mellitus (NIDDM) for use in diagnostics and therapeutics. It demonstrates that the MODY3 (maturity-onset diabetes of the young) locus is the HNF-1 alpha gene. Analysis of mutations in the HNF-1 alpha gene can be diagnostic for diabetes
           Isolated nucleic acid encoding hepatocyte nuclear factor 1-alpha and beta - useful for detecting susceptibility for non-insulin dependent diabetes, especially maturity-onset diabetes of the young.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Isolated nucleic acid encoding hepatocyte nuclear factor 1-alpha and 1-beta - useful for detecting susceptibility for non-insulin dependent diabetes, especially maturity-onset diabetes of the young.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   W09811254-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                NIDDM; diagnosis; therapy; PCR; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21-DEC-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAV52640
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 21 BP; 4 A;
                                                                                                Bell GI,
                                                                                                                                                                                                   10-SEP-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            19-MAR-1998.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          transcription factor; maturity onset diabetes of the young; diabetes;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Hepatocyte nuclear factor 1 alpha; HNF-1 alpha; MODY3; human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Hepatocyte nuclear factor 1 alpha gene exon 5 forward PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAV52640 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Bell GI,
                                                             WPI; 1998-271667/24.
                                                                                                                         (ARCH-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Horikawa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (ARCH-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1998-271667/24.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ARCH
                                                                                                                         ARCH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          <u>ب</u>
                                                                                      ĸ
                                                                                                Yamagata K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Yamagata K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Page 104; 363pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DEV CORP
                                                                                                                         VBD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first entry
                                                                                                                                                96US-0025719P.
96US-0028056P.
96US-0029679P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                   97WO-US016037
                                                                                                                         CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         5 C; 9 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Oda
                                                                                                  Oda
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           'n
                                                                                                  z
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Kaisaki
                                                                                                Kaisaki
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ę,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1.1e+03;
                                                                                                  2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Furuta
                                                                                                  Puruta
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ħ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Menzel
                                                                                                  Menzel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

```
RASULT 1877
AAV51783/c
ID SAV5178
XX AAV5178
AC AAV5178
XX Polymox
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              8 x 22222222222
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              This is a forward PCR primer designed for use with a reverse primer (se AAV52641) in the PCR amplification of exon 5 and the flanking introns of the human hepatocyte nuclear factor-1 alpha (HNF-1 alpha) gene (see AAV52625). Mutations of the HNF-1 alpha gene have been identified by amplifying (see AAV52632-51) and sequencing the appropriate exon. The invention concerns the identification of genes responsible for non-insulin dependent diabetes mellitus (NIDDM) for use in diagnostics and therapeutics. It demonstrates that the MODY3 (maturity-onset diabetes of the young) locus is the HNF-1 alpha gene. Analysis of mutations in the HNF-1 alpha gene can be diagnostic for diabetes
                                                  AAV51705-V52008 are reverse PCR primers used to amplify fragments of to Zea mays genome in order to detect polymorphic markers. Such markers to be used in the construction of allele-specific primers and probes for amplification or hybridisation, e.g. to determine common or disparate ancestry between 2 or more plants, to monitor the genetic contribution an ancestral plant, to trace the progeny of proprietary plants, in certification of a hybrid plant or to identify the progeny of a back-crossed plant with an ancestral plant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Polymorphic marker; allele-specific; probe; amplification; PCR pr
hybridisation; plant; hybrid certification; genetic contribution;
progeny; back-cross; hybrid; ancestry; corn; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAV51783 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Brassica species allele-specific oligonucleotide probes and primers useful for plant breeding.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       02-DEC-1996;
07-MAR-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            W09824796-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      02-FEB-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAV51783
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 2; Page 104; 363pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example 1; Page 51; 65pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 1998-333252/29.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              01-DEC-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       11-JUN-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Lemieux B,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (AFFY-) AFFYMETRIX INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       mays
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        mays.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       4280
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ۵
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TCCCAAGTGACTGCTCCA 4297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TCCCTAGGGACTGCTCCA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BP; 3 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Landry BS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          96US-0032069P.
97US-00813507.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              97WO-US021782.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             reverse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              9 C; 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sapolsky
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            .
전
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Murigneux
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21;
                                                                                                                                                     contribution
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             primer (see
j introns of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         can
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   of.
                                                                                                                                                     ō.
```

0

Query Match

Sequence

21

BP; 5 A;

4 C; 7

<u>.</u>

T; 0 U;

0

0.3%;

Score 14.8; ហ

DB 1; Other;

Length 21;

```
RESULT 1878
AAV51785/c
ID WAP51785/c
AAV51786
XX AAV5178
XX AAV5178
XX Zea ma:
XX Polymo
KW hybrid
KW progen
OS Zea m:
XX Zea m:
XX Polymo
KW hybrid
XX DO982
XX I-JU
XX PP 01-DI
XX (AFF
XX WPI
XX WPI
XX WPI
XX WPI
XX WPI
XX WPI
XX Exa
PT use
PS Exa
XX AN
CC AAN
CC AAN
CC AAN
CC C AAN
CC C AAN
CC C C:
XX SQ S
RESULT 1879
AAV67334
ID AAV6733
XX
AC AAV6733
XX
DT 24-DEC-
XX
                                                                                                                                                문
                                                                                                                                                                        Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               片
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAV51705-V52008 are reverse PCR primers used to amplify fragments of the Zea mays genome in order to detect polymorphic markers. Such markers can be used in the construction of allele-specific primers and probes for amplification or hybridisation, e.g. to determine common or disparate ancestry between 2 or more plants, to monitor the genetic contribution of an ancestral plant, to trace the progeny of proprietary plants, in certification of a hybrid plant or to identify the progeny of a back-crossed plant with an ancestral plant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Polymorphic marker; allele-specific; probe; amplification; PCR primer; hybridisation; plant; hybrid certification; genetic contribution; progeny; back-cross; hybrid; ancestry; corn; ss.
                  24-DEC-1998
                                             AAV67334;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 21 BP; 5 A; 4 C; 7 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example 1; Page 51; 65pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Brassica species allele-specific oligonucleotide probes and primersuseful for plant breeding.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   02-DEC-1996;
07-MAR-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-DEC-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           11-JUN-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      W09824796-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   02-FEB-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAV51785
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAV51785 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                        AAV67334 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 1998-333252/29.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Zea mays genome
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Lemieux B,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (AFFY-) AFFYMETRIX INC.
                                                                                                                                                                           2313 TGGGGCCATCATCTCCAC 2330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2313 TEGEGCCATCATCTCCAC 2330
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                              TCGGGCCATCATCTCAAC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Landry BS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   96US-0032069P.
97US-00813507.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               97WO-US021782
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     reverse PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sapolsky
                                                                         ΒP
                                                                                                                                              w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   primer #81.
                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 21; Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
0; Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Murigneux
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                      0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

```
AAV10054
ID AAV1
XX
AC AAV1
XX
AC AAV1
XX
DT 14-1
XX
Ligs
XX Ligs
XX Ligs
XX Ligs
XX English
XX Genx
XX Genx
XX W091
XX W091
XX XX
PPD 29-1
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       RESULT 1880
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 New nucleic acid segment comprising one of the 10 - 100 bp sequences given in the specification (sequences of a polymorphic site), or the complement of the segment and a method of analysing a nucleic acid comprising determining the base occupying the polymorphic site of the polymorphic fragment sequences are disclosed in the specification. The information obtained from nucleic acid analysis by the method described is useful in diagnosis or monitoring of diseases like cancer, inflammation, heart disease, CNS diseases, and susceptibility to infection by microorganisms. In addition, the nucleic acid segments are useful in manufacturing medication in the treatment of prophylaxis of diseases, and also the use of the DNA segments as pharmaceutical
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               New nucleic acid segments containing polymorphic sites, or complements and methods of detecting a nucleic acid - for general use including diagnosis and monitoring of diseases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Nucleotide fragment containing polymorphic site, WI-10770 (i).
                                                                         W09803673-A1
                                                                                                      Synthetic
                                                                                                                                     genetic disease;
                                                                                                                                                  Ligation assay; detection; ligase detection reaction; LDR; probe; thermostable mutant ligase; cancer; mutation; forensic analysis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                Ligase detection reaction oligonucleotide probe SLP3'TTT.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                               14-JUL-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAV10054 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Claim 1; Page 8; 42pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 1998-495419/42.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Lipshutz RJ, Chee M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      07-MAR-1997;
28-MAR-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  06-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                11-SEP-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO9838846-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ss; polymorphic site; nucleic acid analysis; diagnosis; monitoring; cancer; inflammation; heart disease; CNS disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (APFY-) AFFYMETRIX INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                238 CACCCTCCCTGCCTGGCCCT 257
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP; 0 A; 10 C; 2 G; 8 T; 0 U; 1 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              larity 80.0%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      97US-00813159
97US-0042125P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    98WO-US004571
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Fan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Berno
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
```

15-JUL-1997; 29-JAN-1998

97WO-US012195

19-JUL-1996;

96US-0022535P

```
RESULT 1881
AAV10029
ID AAV1002
XX AAV1002
XC AAV1002
XX I4-JUL-
XX IIGATIC
CX LIGATIC
CX LIGATIC
CX LIGATIC
CX ULTERNO
CX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX WO98031
XX PD 29-JAN-
XX PF 15-JUL
XX X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The present sequence represents a ligase detection reaction (LDR) CC oligonuclectide probe for use in present invention. The present invention CC describes a method for the detection of at least 1 minority target CC nucleic acid (I), present in a sample also containing majority nucleic ctarget nucleic acids (II) and differing from (II) by at least 1 single-CC base change, insertion, deletion or translocation. The method comprises CC first treating the sample with: (a) ligase, and (b) at least 1 pair of CC target-specific oligonucleotide probes (A) which can be ligated together CC when hybridised adjacent to each other on their target sequence but have CC a mismatch that prevents ligation on any other sequence. The reaction CC mixture is subjected to at least 1 ligase detection reaction (LDR) cycle of denaturation, hybridisation and ligation, to produce a detectable CC ligation product that is distinguishable for each pair of probes. (A) may hybridise to other sequences but will not then be ligated and will be cancer-associated mutations in the presence of excess wild-type allele. CC cancer-associated mutations in the presence of excess wild-type allele. CC parassitic infection (including drug-resistant strains) and many genetic concerts, it is also useful for environmental monitoring, forensic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Best Local Sin
Matches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ligation assay; detection; ligase detection reaction; LDR; probe; thermostable mutant ligase; cancer; mutation; forensic analysis; genetic disease; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     14-JUL-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Detecting minority nucleic acid in presence of larger amounts of closely related sequences - by ligase detection reaction with specific oligonucleotide probes, also thermostable mutant ligase and modified probes, used to detect cancer-related mutations.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatch and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 21 BP; 1 A; 4 C; 7
                       19-JUL-1996;
                                                         15-JUL-1997;
                                                                                                                                  WO9803673-A1
                                                                                                                                                                     Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAV10029 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           analysis and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example 17, Fig 20, 190pp, English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 1998-120792/11.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Barany P,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         4217 CCTCTGTGGTGTTGCTTT 4234
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              PURDUE RES FOUND.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CGTCTGCGGTGTTGCTTT 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Luo J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               analogue primer SLP3'TTT for ligase detection reaction
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           for identifying organisms/quality control
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                       96US-0022535P
                                                           97WO-US012195
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Khanna M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     G; 9 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Pred
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Bergstrom DE;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŏ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             in the food
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

```
RESULT 1882
AZZ6142
ID AZZ614
XX AZZ614
XX AZZ614
XX JONOV-
DE Human F
XX Polymor
KW Polymor
KW cell vi
KW allele
KW dysplas
KW graft v
XX
OS Homo 85
XX
PN WO98416
XX
PN 20-MAR-
PR 20-MAR-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        무
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              The present sequence represents a mismatch and analogue primer for the CC ligase detection reaction (LDR) for use in present invention. The present convention describes a method for the detection of at least 1 minority CC target nucleic acid (1), present in a sample also containing majority CC nucleic target nucleic acids (II) and differing from (II) by at least 1 cc single-base change, insertion, deletion or translocation. The method CC comprises first treating the sample with: (a) ligase, and (b) at least 1 conjugates first treating the sample with: (a) ligase, and (b) at least 1 conjugates first treating the sample with: (a) higase, and (b) at least 1 conjugates first of target-specific oligonucleotide probes (A) which can be ligated CC together when hybridised adjacent to each other on their target sequence to the ave a mismatch that prevents ligation on any other sequence. The conjugation mixture is subjected to at least 1 ligase detection reaction (LDR) cycle of denaturation, hybridisation and ligation, to produce a detectable ligation product that is distinguishable for each pair of conjugated conjugated and will be released during the denaturation success wild-type of detect cancer-associated mutations in the presence of excess wild-type allele. The method can also be used to detect any bacterial, viral, and many bacterial, viral, and the presence of excess wild-type and the detect and the presence of excess wild-type and the detect and the presence of excess wild-type and the detect and the presence of excess wild-type and the detect and the presence of excess wild-type and the detect and the presence of excess wild-type and the detect and the presence of excess wild-type and the detect and the presence of excess wild-type and the detect and the presence of excess wild-type and the detect and the presence of excess wild-type and the detect and the presence of excess wild-type and the detect and the presence of excess wild-type and the detect and the presence of excess wild-type and the detect and the p
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Polymorphism; human; inhibitor; cancer; treatment; cell growth; LOH; cell viability; loss of heterozygosity; precancerous condition; ASI; allele specific inhibitor; somatic cell; diagnosis; prevention; atherosclerotic plaque; premalignant metaplastic lesion; endometriosis; dysplastic lesion; benign tumour; polycystic kidney disease; transplant; graft versus host disease; malignant cell removal; bone marrow; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Human polymorphic region 331.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      30-NOV-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 21 BP; 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   fungal or parasitic infection (including drug-resistant strains)
genetic diseases, it is also useful for environmental monitoring,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Detecting minority nucleic acid in presence of larger amounts of closely related sequences - by ligase detection reaction with specific oligonucleotide probes, also thermostable mutant ligase and modified probes, used to detect cancer-related mutations.
        20-MAR-1997;
                                                        19-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                              24-SEP-1998
                                                                                                                                                              WO9841648-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAZ26142 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 15; Fig 17; 190pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 1998-120792/11.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (CORR ) CORNELL RES FOUND (PURD ) PURDUE RES FOUND.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        forensic analysis and for identifying organisms/quality control in the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         4217
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   industry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CCTCTGTGGTGTTGCTTT 4234
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        cercreceirerrectri 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Luo J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
        97US-0041057P
                                                           98WO-US005419.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; 4 C; 7
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Khanna M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                G; 9 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Bergstrom
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  .1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  멂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
```

```
RESULT 1883
AAZ26268/c
ID AAZ2626
XX AAZ2626
XX AAZ2626
XX JONOV-
XX JONOV-
XX JONOV-
XX POlymon p
XX Graft v
XX Graft v
XX Homo si
XX WO98411
XX PN W
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CC This invention describes a novel method for identifying an inhibitor CC potentially useful for treatment of cancer, where the inhibitor is active CC on a gene vital for cell growth or viability, and where the gene is CC subject to loss of heterozygosity (LOH) in a cancer. The inhibitor is CC used for preventing the development of cancer in a patient having a CC precancerous condition, by administering to the patient a first allele CC specific inhibitor (ASI) targeted to an allele of a first essential gene present in cells of the precancerous condition, where the normal somatic CC cells of the patient are heterozygous for the first gene, the inhibitor CC cells of the patient are heterozygous for the first gene, the inhibitor CC is active on at least one but less than all allelic forms of the gene CC used in the diagnosis, prevention and treatment of LOH disorders, e.g. CC cancers, atherosclerotic plaques, premalignant metaplastic or dysplastic CC lesions, benign tumours, endometriosis, polycystic kidney disease, and CC graft versus host disease. The method can also be used to remove complete the marrow transplants. AAZ25812-Z26825 represent to the method of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              prevention a dysplastic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Polymorphism; human; inhibitor; cancer; treatment; cell growth; LOH; cell viability; loss of heterozygosity; precancerous condition; ASI; allele specific inhibitor; somatic cell; diagnosis; prevention; atherosclerotic plaque; premalignant metaplastic lesion; endometriosis; dysplastic lesion; benign tumour; polycystic kidney disease; transplant graft versus host disease; malignant cell removal; bone marrow; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              30-NOV-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                            19-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WO9841648-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAZ26268
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAZ26268 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 21 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Disclosure; Fig 7; 605pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Identifying target genes for allele-specific drugs - used for diagnosis, prevention and treatment of, e.g. cancers, atherosclerotic plaque, dysplastic lesions, endometriosis or graft versus host disease.
                                                                     (VARI-) VARIAGENICS INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (VARI-) VARIAGENICS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                5397 AAATACAAAAAAGAAAAA 5414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1998-521232/44
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               polymorphic region 457.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           á
   á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAATAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ledley FD,
Ledley FD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                 97US-0041057P
                                                                                                                                                                                                98WO-US005419.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      17 A; 3 C; 0 G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0.3%;
      Stanton VP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Stanton VP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pred. No. 1.10
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      transplant;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

```
WPI;
                                                                                                                                                                          prevention dysplastic
                                                                                                                                                           Disclosure; Fig 7; 605pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                          Identifying target genes for allele-specific drugs - used for diagnosis, prevention and treatment of, e.g. cancers, atherosclerotic plaque, dysplastic lesions, endometriosis or graft versus host disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                          1998-521232/44.
```

This invention describes a novel method for identifying an inhibitor contentially useful for treatment of cancer, where the inhibitor is active con a gene vital for cell growth or viability, and where the gene is considered to loss of heterozygosity (LOH) in a cancer. The inhibitor is consected for preventing the development of cancer in a patient having a consected for preventing the development of cancer in a patient having a consected for preventing the development of cancer in a patient having a consected for the prevention of cancer in a patient a first allele consected for the patient at allele consected for the patient are heterozygous for the first gene, the inhibitor considered for the patient are heterozygous for the first gene, the inhibitor consective on at least one but less than all allelic forms of the gene consumal somatic cells, and the first gene. The products and methods can be consumed somatic cells, and the first gene. The products and methods can be consumed in the diagnosis, prevention and treatment of LOH disorders, e.g. cancers, atherosclerotic plaques, premalignant metaplastic or dysplastic consumers, benign tumours, endometriosis, polycystic kidney disease, and considered from bone marrow transplants. AAZ25812-Z26825 represent the method of the invention to the invention consumers.

```
Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
          Local Similarity
 Conservative
          0.3%;
0;
          Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 21; Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
 Mismatches
 Indels
 0;
```

0,

Sequence 21 BP; 5 A; 0 C; 0 G; 16 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

문 S

```
RESULT 1884
AZZ6141
ID AZZ614
XX AZZ614
XX AZZ614
XX JOV-
DE Human F
XX Polymox
KW Cell vi
KW cell vi
KW allele
KW allele
KW dysplas
KW Gysplas
KW Gysplas
XX Homo sa
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human polymorphic region 330.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           30-NOV-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           AAZ26141 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP
```

Polymorphism; human; inhibitor; cancer; treatment; cell growth; LOH; cell viability; loss of heterozygosity; precancerous condition; ASI; celles specific inhibitor; somatic call diagnosis; prevention; atherosclerotic plaque; premalignant metaplastic lesion; endometriosis; dysplastic lesion; benign tumour; polycystic kidney disease; transplant; graft versus host disease; malignant cell removal; bone marrow; ss. Homo sapiens.

WO9841648-A2

24-SEP-1998

19-MAR-1998; 98WO-US005419

97US-0041057P

(VARI-) VARIAGENICS INC

Housman D,

Ledley FD,

₩,

WPI; 1998-521232/44.

Identifying target genes for allele-specific drugs used for diagnosis

The state of the second

```
ARZSHIT 1885
AAZ28401/c
ID AAZ2840
XX AAZ2840
XX AAZ2840
XX COllage
XX Hyaluro
XW Extrace
XW Extrace
XW Ecll mo
XW Eplnal
XW Spinthet
XX Synthet
XX EP95070
XX EP95070
XX IS-DEC-
XX IS-DEC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          This invention describes a novel method for identifying an inhibitor CC potentially useful for treatment of cancer, where the inhibitor is active CC on a gene vital for cell growth or viability, and where the gene is CC subject to loss of heterozygosity (LOH) in a cancer. The inhibitor is CC precancerous condition, by administering to the patient having a CC precancerous condition, by administering to the patient a first allele CC specific inhibitor (ASI) targeted to an allele of a first essential gene present in cells of the precancerous condition, where the normal somatic CC cells of the patient are heterozygous for the first gene, the inhibitor CC cells of the patient are heterozygous for the first gene, the inhibitor CC cells of the patient and targets only one allelic forms of the gene CC present in a population and tragets only one allelic form present in the cormal somatic cells, and the first gene. The products and methods can be cused in the diagnosis, prevention and treatment of LOH disorders, e.g. CC cancers, atherosclerotic plaques, premalignant metaplastic or dysplastic CC lesions, benign tumours, endometriosis, polycystic kidney disease, and CC graft versus host disease. The method can also be used to remove complete the method of the invention type.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Matches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Hyaluronic acid; HA; hyaluronan; binding peptide; glucosaminoglycan; extracellular matrix; ECM; lubricant; synovial fluid joint; wound repair; cell motility; receptor for hyaluronan mediated mobility; RHAM; cell locomotion; cancer; metastasis; scar; intra abdominal adhesion; spinal chord injury; valvular heart disease; autoimmune disease; ss;
                                                                                                       New hyaluron binding peptides, useful and conditions associated with tissue
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EP950708-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Collagen type III sense PCR primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAZ28401
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAZ28401 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 21 BP; 17 A; 3 C; 0 G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 1999-582556/50
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       19-DEC-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            18-DEC-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20-OCT-1999.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   20-DEC-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Disclosure; Fig
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  dysplastic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     prevention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (CANG-) CANGENE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        5397 AAATACAAAAAAGAAAAA 5414
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity 88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAATAAAAAAAAAAAAA 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               and treatment of, e.g. cancers, atherosclerotic plaque, lesions, endometriosis or graft versus host disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          97US-0068285P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            98EP-00310454.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                           for treating fibrosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 21;
                                                                                                                                       and preventing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      <u>;</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                          cancer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

Example 3;

Page 18; 60pp; English

Example; Page 34; 56pp; English

```
RESULT 1886
AAZ21457/c
ID AAZ2145
XX AAZ2145
XC AAZ2145
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CC PCR primers AAZ28393-Z28402 are used in the invention when testing the CC effect of enhanced affinity of hyaluronic acid (HA) binding proteins on CC wound repair. The invention relates to HA binding peptides AAY43025-CC Y43028 and nucleotide sequences encoding HA binding peptides AAX28385-CC Z28392. HA is a large negatively charged glucosaminoglycan, it is ubiquitous in the extracellular matrix (ECM), and is one of the major CC components of skin, cartilage and brain tissue. It also acts as a CC lubricant in synovial fluid joints. Synthesis of HA has been associated with wound repair, invasion and cellular immune function. HA is involved in cellular motility. High affinity HA receptors include the receptor for hyaluronan mediated mobility (RHAMM). The peptides of the invention CC prevent the binding of HA to RHAMM on cells, this prevents the cell CC binding HA. The HA binding peptides can be used to modulate cell CC diministered to patients to prevent or treat diseases associated with these two activities, including cancer and its metastases, keloids, these two activities, including cancer and its metastases, keloids.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human; BUB1; BUBR1; hBUBR1; hBUBR1; mutation; mitosis; diagnosis; microsatellite instability; MIN; tumour; mismatch repair; CIN; chromosomal instability; detection; cell proliferative disorder; neoplasm; breast cancer; colorectal cancer; fibrotic disorder; benign hyperplasia; neoplasia; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         hypertrophic scars, anatomonic strictures, intra-abdominal adhesions, cirrhosis of the liver, neurological deficits following spinal chord injury, valvular heart diseases, burn-injured joints, failure of anastomosis and adhesions following surgery. The peptides may also be used in the prevention of scars after surgery and in the treatment or prevention of autoimmune disorders
                                                                                          Use of mitotic checkpoint and treatment of cell prol proliferation of cells.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human BUB1 PCR primer #5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           02-DEC-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAZ21457 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 21 BP; 9 A; 2 C; 8 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 1999-562100/47.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Vogelstein B,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         16-MAR-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16-MAR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     23-SEP-1999.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     W09947638-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (UYJO ) UNIV JOHNS HOPKINS SCHOOL MEDICINE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2384 TCATTCACCTCTGTTTCC 2401
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Kinzler KW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         98US-0078196P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99WO-US005692
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  88.98;
                                                                                                                            oint genes for proliferative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Cahill D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                               developing methods for the diagnosis disorders or for increasing the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Lengaver
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                is involved
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

```
RESULT 1887
AAZ36759
ID AAZ3675
XX AAZ3679
XX Oligonn
XX Oligonn
XX Human;
KW neurolt
KW D6S285;
XX Synthet
OS Synthet
OS Homo sa
XX Homo sa
XX I1-NOV-
XX II-NOV-
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The present invention describes the use of mitotic check point genes (MCPGs) in the diagnosis and treatment of cell proliferative disorders. A method has been developed for diagnosing a cell proliferative disorder in a subject associated with a MCPG, by determining the presence of a mutant MCPG in the sample where the presence of a mutant MCPG in the sample where the presence of a mutant MCPG in the sample is indicative of a cell proliferative disorder. The method can be used for diagnosing a cell proliferative disorder such as a neoplasm, e.g. breast or colorectal neoplasm. It can also be used for treating a cell proliferative disorder, benign hyperplasia or neoplasia, particularly colon or breast cancer. It can also be used for treating disorders associated with insufficient cell proliferation or undesirable cell degeneration. The present sequence represents a PCR primer used to amplify human BUBL, in an example from the present invention. Loss of a MCPG is associated with the mutational inactivation
                                                           highly conserved protein) gene. The oligonucleotides are useful as proland primers. The AHCP gene is linked to a genetic predisposition to schizophrenia. The gene is located on chromosome 6p23, between markers D6S274 and D6S285. Several polymorphisms are found in the AHCP gene. Oligonucleotide probes derived from the AHCP sequences can be used to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     New gene encoding autosomal genetic predisposition to so
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   30-APR-1998;
31-DEC-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    30-APR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human; AHCP gene; autosomal highly conserved protein; schizophrenia; neurological disease; genetic predisposition; chromosome 6p23; D6S274;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Oligonucleotide probe/primer AHCPR1 derived from the
   screen for patients having a genetic predisposition for a neurological psychological disease, especially schizophrenia. The invention is used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Oligonucleotides AAZ36758-76 are derived from the human AHCP (autosomal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 neurological disease; genetic predisposition; chromosome 6p23; D6S285; psychological disease; gene therapy; probe; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           13-MAR-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAZ36759;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAZ36759 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (INSP ) INST PASTEUR (INRM ) INSERM INST 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      11-NOV-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2508 ACATGGCCTGTTTGGGGC 2525
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19 ACAAGGCCTGTTTTGGGC 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       7; Page 11; 76pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Bourgeron
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP; 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BUB1 gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                98US-0083625P.
98US-0114592P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    99WO-IB000846
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                A; 7 C; 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ħ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NAT SANTE & RECH MEDICALE
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         to schizophrenia.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mcelreavey
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            <u>;</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            high
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            conserved
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            <u>,</u>×
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Fellous
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            protein
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ζ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            used to diagnose
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Jamain
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AHCP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                  probes
      t g
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

밁 S

```
RESULT 1888
RESULT 1888
AAZ76324/c
ID AAZ7632
XX AAZ7632
XX AAZ7632
XX Human p
DE Human p
XX Human p
XX Human p
XX diagnot
XX diagnot
XX diagnot
XX diagnot
XX WO9954;
XX 21-APR
YX 21-APR
PR 21-APR
YX 21-APR
PR 21-APR
YX (GEST)
XX (GEST)
XX (GEST)
XX (GEST)
XX PPI Cohen p
XX (GEST)
XX PPI Cohen p
XX (GEST)
XX PPI Cohen p
XX (GEST)
XX (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ន្តន្តន្តន្ត្
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                          invention, which contain a polymorphic base at position 24 of their nucleotide sequences. ARZ69579 to ARZ77440 represent amplification primers for the biallelic markers. The biallelic markers of the invention have a variety of uses they can be used for high density mapping of the human genome, and in complex association studies and haplotyping studies which are useful in determining the genetic basis for disease states. Compositions and methods of the invention can also be useful for the identification of the targets for the development of pharmaceutical agents and diagnostic methods, as well as the characterisation of the differential efficacious responses to and side effects from pharmaceutical agents acting on a disease as well as other treatment.

N.B. The SEQ ID NOS 2852, 2913, 2974, 3035, 3096, 3157, 3227, 3297 and 3367, are not actually given a sequence in the Sequence Listing from the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        diagnose a genetic predisposition to schizophrenia, and to treat disorder by gene therapy. The invention provides a treatment that specific to schizophrenic disorders, without the risk of signific
     Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human genome; biallelic marker; high density disequilibrium map; genomic map; haplotype; phenotype; polymorphic base; genotyping; haplotyping; hybridisation; identification; characterisation; haplotyping; single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; PCR primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human biallelic marker downstream amplification primer SEQ ID NO:10680.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    effects
                                                           present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAZ65654 to AAZ69578 represent human biallelic markers from
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           map of the human genome
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Novel biallelic markers used to construct a high density disequilibrium
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Cohen D,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21-APR-1998;
23-NOV-1998;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21-APR-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    28-OCT-1999
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO9954500-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    diagnosis; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           10-SEP-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AAZ76324;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAZ76324 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (GEST ) GENSET
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     3504 TACTGAGGGCCTGGATAC 3521
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2000-013267/01
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        9;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Page 2507; 2745pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21
        21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           TACTGATGGCCTTGATAC 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Blumenfeld M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP;
        BP; 6 A; 8 C; 2 G; 5 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           98US-0082614P.
98US-0109732P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99WO-IB000822.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              տ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              4 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Chumakov
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              <u>ن</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              6 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0 U;
           0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              .1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             띪
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              a treatment that is risk of significant
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       o
;;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    side
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0,
```

Query Match

14.8;

B

۲.

Length

21;

```
ঠ
Mutations in 3 known genes of the KCNQ branch of the potassium channel gene family underlie inherited cardiac arrhythmia's, neonatal epilepsy cand in some cases associated with deafness. KCNQ4 has been mapped to the DFNA2 locus for autosomal dominant hearing loss, and a dominant negative KCNQ4 mutation that causes deafness in a DFNA2 pedigree has been cidentified. KCNQ4 is the first potassium channel gene underlying noncest syndromic deafness. KCNQ4 forms heteromeric channels with other KCNQ6 channel subunits, especially KCNQ3. Nucleotides encoding the KCNQ6 protein and the protein itself may be used in the prevention, treatment can diagnosis of diseases associated with inappropriate KCNQ4 expression. The nucleotides may also be used as DNA probes in diagnostic assays (e.g. polymerase chain reactions (PCR)) to detect and quantitate the presence of similar nucleic acid sequences in samples and to identify mutations within them, and hence which patients may be in need of restorative characy. They may also be used to study the expression and function of KCNQ4 polypeptides and their role in metabolism, for example through the production of transgenic animals. The KCNQ4 polypeptides may be used as antigens in the production of antibodies and to identify modulators (agoniste and antagoniste) of KCNQ4 expression and activity. They may also be used to down regulate CC KCNQ4 expression and activity. They may be used in this way to treat trinitus, loss of hearing (especially progressive hearing loss, neonatal deafness and presbyacusis (deafness of the elderly)) and disease or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserva
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Nucleic acids encoding the novel KCNQ4 potassium channel subunit, useful e.g. for treating tinnitus, deafness, Alzheimer's and Parkinson's
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             26-JAN-1999;
19-MAY-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          cognitive deficits; compulsive behavior; dementia; depression; Huntington's disease; mania; memory impairment; motor disorders; neurodegenerative disease; Parkinson's disease; Pick's disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       agonist; antagonist; tinnitus; hearing loss; neonatal deafness; presbyacusis; affective disorder, Alzheimer's disease; anxiety; ataxia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example 2; Page 24; 65pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2000-548813/50
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Jentsch
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    19-JAN-2000; 2000WO-DK000024.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              psychosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                08-NOV-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAA47622 standard; cDNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO200044786-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 KCNQ4; potassium channel; cardiac arrhythmia; neonatal epilepsy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Intronic primer (2r) used to map KCNQ4 potassium channel gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             560 TGGAGTTCCTGAAGAAGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      NEUROSEARCH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              TGGAGTTTCTCAAGAAGG 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              schizophrenia; spinal cord damage;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           99DK-00000076.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              treatment; therapy; transgenic animal;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              먪
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   577
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pred. No. 1.1e+03; 0; Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              stroke; tremor; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2
•
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            antibody;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

```
ARESULT 1890
AAF97699
ID AAF9769
XX AAF9769
XX AAF9769
XX D6-JUN-
XX Human g
XX Human g
XX Human g
XX Human g
XX M POLYMOX
XM POLYMOX
XM POLYMOX
XM POLYMOX
XX Human g
YT Variati
FT Variati
PN HUCLeic
PT Nucleic
PT Nucleic
PT ATALYSI
PN A HUCLeic
PT ATALYSI
PN A HUCLeic
PT ATALYSI
PT AT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  8888888888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         disorder, Alzheimer's disease, anxiety, ataxia, CNS damage caused by trauma, stroke or neurodegenerative illness, cognitive deficits, compulsive behavior, dementia, depression, Huntington's disease, mania, memory impairment, memory disorders and dysfunctions, motion disorders, meter disorders, neurodegenerative disease, Parkinson's disease, Parkinson-like motor disorders, phobias, Pick's disease, psychosis, schizophrenia, spinal cord damage, stroke and/or tremor. Conversely, antisense nucleic acid molecules may be administered to down regulate KCNQ4 expression. Fourteen intronic primer pairs were used map the KCNQ4 gene by amplifying KCNQ4 exons with adjacent short intronic sequences (See AAA47619-A47646). This primer was used to amplify exon 2 and
                                                                                                                      Nucleic acids comprising single nucleotide polymorphisms, useful in applications such as forensics, paternity testing, medicine, genetic analysis and phenotype correlations to diseases such as diabetes and atherosclerosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               10-SEP-1999; 99US-0153357P.
26-JUL-2000; 2000US-0220947P.
16-AUG-2000; 2000US-0225724P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human; variant thrombospondin 1; variant thrombospondin 4; SNP; polymorphism; vascular disease; coronary artery disease; forensics; myocardial infarction; atheroselerosis; stroke; venous thromboembolism; pulmonary embolism; paternity test; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                06-JUN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (WHED )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        07-SEP-2000; 2000WO-US024503
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      15-MAR-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human gene single nucleotide polymorphism #2460.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       AAP97699 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence 21 BP; 4 A; 6 C; 6 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             generated a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2001-226749/23
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO200118250-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Variation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  adverse conditions of the central nervous system
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 909 CCAGGGCTCAGAGAGAAG 926
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WHITEHEAD INST BIOMEDICAL RES. MILLENNIUM PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CCATGGCTCAGAGAGCAG 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gargill M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             500 nucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       /*tag= a
/standard_name= "single nucleotide polymorphism"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           replace(11,T)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ireland JS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       fragment
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Bolk S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Daley GQ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (CNS) such as affective
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mccarthy JJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

The present invention provides a method of diagnosing a vascular disease

Example; Page 214; 242pp; English

```
RESULT 1891
AAP95318/c
ID AAP9531
XX AAP9531
XX DAF9531
XX Human;
XX Human;
XX Human;
XX Human;
XX Polymoz
XX Human;
XX Polymoz
XX Human;
XX Polymoz
XX PT Variati
FT Nuclei
PR 16-AUG.
PR (WHED PR 16-AUG.
PR 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        in an individual, involving determining the sequence at various polymorphic sites within the human thrombospondin 1 and thrombospondin 4 genes. The sequences at a number of polymorphic sites are also provided in the specification. In particular, the method can be used in the diagnosis of atherosclerosis, myocardial infarction, coronary heart pulmonary embolism. Single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPS) are also useful in forensics, paternity testing, genetic analysis and phenotype correlations to diseases. The present sequence is an example of one of the human gene SNPS shown in the specification
The present invention provides a method of diagnosing a vascular disease in an individual, involving determining the sequence at various polymorphic sites within the human thrombospondin 1 and thrombospondin 4 genes. The sequences at a number of polymorphic sites are also provided in the specification. In particular, the method can be used in the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Nucleic acids comprising single nucleotide polymorphisms, useful applications such as forensics, paternity testing, medicine, gene analysis and phenotype correlations to diseases such as diabetes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Human; variant thrombospondin 1; variant thrombospondin 4; SNP; polymorphism; vascular disease; coronary artery disease; forensics; myocardial infarction; atherosclerosis; stroke; venous thromboembolism;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 26-JUL-2000;
16-AUG-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             07-SEP-2000; 2000WO-US024503
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO200118250-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               06-JUN-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAF95318 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 21 BP; 3 A; 6 C; 5
                                                                                                                                                                                     Example; Page 52; 242pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 atherosclerosis.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2001-226749/23.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          15-MAR-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Variation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              pulmonary embolism;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAF95318
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Lander
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (MILL-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              10-SEP-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (WHED)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   455 CTCTGCCTGCCTGATACC 472
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SB,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WHITEHEAD INST BIOMEDICAL MILLENNIUM PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          CTCTGGGTGCCTGATACC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gargill M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 99US-0153357P.
2000US-0220947P.
2000US-0225724P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Location/Qualifiers replace(11,T)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /*tag= a
/standard_name= "single nucleotide polymorphism"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   nucleotide polymorphism #79.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              paternity test;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ireland JS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Bolk S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Daley GQ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mccarthy JJ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             genetic
etes and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

S

닭

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     អន្តិ អន្តិ អន្តិ មិន្ត្រី មិន្ត្រី មិន្ត្រី មិន្ត្រី មិន្ត្រ អំពី មិន្ត្រី មិន្ត្រី មិន្ត្រី មិន្ត្រី មិន្ត្រ
Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                Transgenic plants such as Cichorium intybus, Cynara scolymus, Helianthus tuberosus, Scorzonera hispanica, Oryza sativa, Zea mays, Triticum aestivum, Triticum durum, Hordeum vulgare, Secale cereale, Avena sativa, Sorghum vulgare, Phleum pratense, Lolium temulentum, Dactylis glomerata, Pennisetum americanum, Allium cepa, Agave americanum, Agava azul teqilana, Sorghum bicolor and Panicum milaceum, transformed with a vector encoding a fructan exohydrolase (FEH) enzyme are useful for the recombinant production of FEH or other polypeptides having FEH activity. The FEH polypeptides produced are useful in detergents or as a detergent additive and in oral care compositions. Two primers (AAA54504, AAA54505)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               disease, stroke, peripheral vascular diseases, venous thromboembolis pulmonary embolism. Single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) are also useful in forensics, paternity testing, genetic analysis and phenoty correlations to diseases. The present sequence is an example of one the human gene SNPS shown in the specification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         diagnosis of atherosclerosis, myocardial infarction, disease, stroke, peripheral vascular diseases, venou
                                                          Sequence 21 BP; 8 A; 2 C; 7 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Example 1; Page 17; 45pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Novel DNA molecules
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2001-007401/01.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               06-MAY-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         08-MAY-2000; 2000WO-EP004226.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO200068402-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Cichorium intybus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pructan exohydrolase; PEH; transgenic plant; recombination; transgene;
gene expression; detergent; detergen additive; oral care composition;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Primer for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   11-APR-2001
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAA54504;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAA54504 standard; DNA;
                                                                                       were used to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              detergents.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        for use in transgenic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (LEUV-) LEUVEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               563 AGTTCCTGAAGAAGGAGG 580
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ende W,
               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AGTTCTTGGAGAAGGAGG 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    amplifying
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP; 4 A; 9 C; 1 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                     amplify FEH cDNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  RES & DEV.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               9988-00000329
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Van Laere
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           encoding enzymes had in plant production,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
               88.9%;
                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    fructan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ņ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
               Score 14.1
Pred. No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      exohydrolase cDNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     De
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Roover
                              14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           having fructan
on, dental care
                1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ġ
                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Michiels
                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             exohydrolase activity compositions, and in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         coronary
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Þ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            thromboembolism and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21;
                                21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 phenotype
of one of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

δ

912 GGGCTCAGAGAGAAGGGT

Conservative

0,

Mismatches

2

Indels

0,

Gaps

```
RESULT 1893
AA169674
ID AA16967
XX AA16967
XX AA16967
XX Hepatit
XX Hepatit
XX Unident
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT 1894
AAH88946/c
ID AAH8894
       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             용
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          뭉
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local &
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The present invention relates to a novel nucleotide sequence and protein of a new hepatitis E virus HEV-TI and the application of the nucleotide sequence and protein in diagnosing, preventing and treating hepatitis. The present sequence is a PCR primer described in the exemplification of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            09-SEP-2004
27-FEB-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human; single nucleotide polymorphic; SNP; forensic science; paternity testing; phenotypic trait; genetic mapping; animal plant breeding; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 21 BP; 6 A; 6 C; 4 G; 5 T; 0 U;
   variation
                                                                                                          Homo sapiens
Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human polymorphic oligonucleotide X05367 fragment.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAH88946;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAH88946 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example 1; Page 15 (Disclosure); 34pp; Chinese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2001-550442/62.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Wang Y,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23-DEC-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         23-DEC-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                27-JUN-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   CN1300771-A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Hepatitis B virus HEV-T1 sequence related PCR primer #39.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAI69674;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Hepatitis B virus; HEV-Tl; hepatitis infection; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             10-JAN-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAI69674 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (CHMB-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            4750 CACCTCATTATGGAACTC 4767
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CHINESE MEDICINE & BIOLOGIC PROD APPRAIS.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Zhang H,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      CACCTTATTATGGAACAC 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            E virus gene sequence and its application
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (revised)
(first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             99CN-00125741.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            99CN-00125741
Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ᄄ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            <u>.</u>.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         breeding;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
       TANK TO THE TENT OF THE TENT O
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      吊
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      S
```

```
RESULT 1895
AAH89072
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  The present invention relates to human oligonucleotides comprising a single nucleotide polymorphic site (SNP: AAH88797-AAH89219). The present sequence is one such oligonucleotide. The oligonucleotides can be used in forenaics, paternity testing, correlation of polymorphisms with phenotypic traits, genetic mapping of phenotypic traits and marker assisted breeding of animals and crop plants
                                                                                                                                                                                                   Human; single nucleotide polymorphic; SNP; forensic science; paternity testing; phenotypic trait; genetic mapping; animal breeding; plant breeding; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Au K,
10-NOV-2000; 2000WO-US030766.
                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens
Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human polymorphic oligonucleotide L21952 fragment.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            09-SEP-2004
27-FEB-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAH89072;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAH89072
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 21 BP; 1 A; 4 C; 12 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Claim 41; Page 10; 43pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      New polymorphic sites derived from the human genome are useful to determine sites correlating with phenotypic traits, particularly disease, and also in forensics and paternity testing.
                             17-MAY-2001.
                                                                                                                  variation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Revised record issued on 09-SEP-2004 : Correction to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2001-335945/35.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      10-NOV-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   10-NOV-2000; 2000WO-US030766.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                17-MAY-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO200134840-A2
                                                        WO200134840-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (GLAX ) GLAXO GROUP LTD (APPY-) APPYMETRIX INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         3013 ACCCTGAGACGCCCTCGC 3030
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Chen J, Patil N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ACCCTGAGACGCCCCAGC 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (revised)
(first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      99US-0164596P
                                                                                                                              Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                    /standard_name= "single nucleotide polymorphism"
                                                                                                   /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            *tag= a
/standard_name= "single nucleotide polymorphism"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Thomas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 1.1e
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ŭ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ..1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Feature Table Key
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

```
RESULT 1896
ABA10143/c
ID ABA1014
XX ABA1014
XX ABA1014
XX Gene sc
KW Gene sc
KW Gene sc
KW cell di
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX Synthet
XX II-OCT-
XX II-OCT-
XX II-OCT-
XX III-OCT-
XX III-O
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The present invention relates to human oligonucleotides comprising a single nucleotide polymorphic site (SNP: AAH88797-AAH89219). The present sequence is one such oligonucleotide. The oligonucleotides can be used ir forensics, paternity testing, correlation of polymorphisms with phenotypic traits, genetic mapping of phenotypic traits and marker assisted breeding of animals and crop plants
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             New polymorphic sites derived from the human genome are useful to determine sites correlating with phenotypic traits, particularly disease, and also in forensics and paternity testing.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (GLAX )
(APFY-)
                                                                                                                                                                                Sorting genes into non-redundant diagnosis and in gene therapy, by
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         30-MAR-2000; 2000US-00538709
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   11-OCT-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO200175180-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Tail primer #136 from primer set 256 used in gene sorting method.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          26-PEB-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ABA10143;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABA10143 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Revised record issued on 09-SEP-2004 : Correction
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Claim 82; Page 13; 43pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2001-335945/35.
                                                                                                       Example 2; Fig 13; 67pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ulanovsky L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23-MAR-2001; 2001WO-US009392
                                                                                                                                                             selective adaptors.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2001-626451/72
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2644 CAGCTGCTGCTGCAGCCA 2661
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     sorting; PCR primer; disease diagnosis; differentiation; gene therapy; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Chen J, Patil N,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            4 CAGCAGCTGCAGCAGCCA 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AFFYMETRIX INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GLAXO GROUP LTD.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ENTERPRISES
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP; 7 A; 7 C; 6 G; 1 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mugasimangalam R,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       99US-0164596P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Thomas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                     γ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                   groups, useful e.g. for gene isolation, y amplifying cDNA fragments attached to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Einat P,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1; Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Zezin-Sonkin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   disease analysis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Feature Table
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ó
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Key
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

The present invention relates to a method for sorting genes. The method comprises producing first double stranded (ds) cDNA from mRNA by reverse transcription using a poly-T primer. The ds cDNA is then digested with a

Nucleic acid comprising single nucleotide polymorphisms, useful forensics, paternity testing and diagnosis of disease.

ij

Cargill M,

Ireland

JS,

Lander

ES.

WPI; 2002-315108/35

(CARG/) CARGILL M. (IREL/) IRELAND J S. (LAND/) LANDER E S.

19-JAN-2000; 2000US-0176861P

18-JAN-2001; 2001US-00765081.

US2002037508-A1 Homo sapiens.

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                    ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT 1897
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       possible overhang and the other end a primer-template sequence specific for the adaptor complementary sequence, and between these two ends the same sequence is present for all adaptors. The ligated cDNA molecules are amplified in separate PCR assays, using for each a primer that anneals to polyT and a second primer, from a set that anneals to the cDNA specific primer-template sequences. Amplicons are finally sorted into non-redundant groups defined by the specific primer that annealed to the primer-template sequence and thus primed PCR. The method is useful for producing a collection of non-redundant cDNA groups, especially where every expressed-gene transcript in the original sample is represented by the own subgroup. The method is also useful for isolation, identification or analysis of genes, analysis and diagnosis of diseases, for studying cell differentiation and in gene therapy. The present sequence was used to illustrate the method of the present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           restriction enzyme that generates cohesive ends with overhanging single stranded sequence containing a constant number of nucleotides, and the digestion products are ligated to a set of ds DNA oligonucleotide adaptors. Each adaptor has at one end, a sequence complementary to a
ABK65553
                                        ABK65553 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Local
                                                                                                                                                                                         1958 TGGGGTTCTCTGAGTCCA 1975
                                                                                                                                                   19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Similarity
                                                                                                                                                   TGGGGTTCTCTGCGTACA 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP; 7 A; 7 C; 5 G; 2 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                        DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     38.98;
                                          21
                                          ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

```
ABK65553/c
ID ABK655
XX
AC ABK655
XX
DT 02-JUL
XX
Human;
KW Human;
KW Human;
KW agamma
KW heredi
KW heredi
KW heredi
KW baldn;
KW aguten
KW baldn;
KW Baldn;
XX
OS Homo (
XX
PD 28-MA)
XX
PD 28-MA)
XX
PD 28-MA]
XX
PF 18-JA|
XX
PF 18-JA|
XX
PR (CARG
PA (LAND
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human; single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; sickle cell anaemia; agammaglobulinaemia; diabetes insipidus; Lesch-Nyhan syndrome; muscular dystrophy; Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome; Fabry's disease; familial hypercholesterolaemia; polycystic kidney disease; cancer; hereditary spherocytosis; Von Willebrand's disease; tuberous sclerosis; hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia; familial colonic polyposis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ehlers-Danlos syndrome; osteogenesis imperfecta; autoimmune disease; acute intermittent porphyria; inflammation; nervous system disorder; infection; rheumatoid archirits; multiple sclerosis; diabetes; systemic lupus erythematosus; Graves disease; longevity; obesity;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human single nucleotide polymorphism #173.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            02-JUL-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                baldness; fertility; forensic; paternity testing; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            entry)
```

```
ABK65824/c
ID ABK658
XX
AC ABK658
XX
DT 02-JUL
XX
Human;
KW Human;
KW Agamma
KW heredi
KW heredi
KW heredi
KW heredi
KW Baldne
KW Bysten
KW Systen
KW Bysten
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT 1898
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The invention relates to a nucleic acid comprising single nucleotide CC polymorphisms (SNPs) associated with diseases. The nucleic acids CC comprising the SNPs and probes and primers for detecting them day be used CC in assays for the disgnosis of diseases associated with SNPs (such as converted with SNPs (such as such as such
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         agammaglobulinaemia; diabetes insipidus; Lesch-Nyhan syndrome; muscular dystrophy; Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome; Fabry's disease; familial hypercholesterolaemia; polycystic kidney disease; cancer; hereditary spherocytosis; Von Willebrand's disease; tuberous sclerosis; hereditary haemorrhagic telangiectasia; familial colonic polyposis; Bhiers-Banlos syndrome; osteogenesis imperfecta; autoimmune disease; acute intermittent porphyria; inflammation; nervous system disorder; infection; rheumatoid arthritis; multiple sclerosis; diabetes; systemic lupus erythematosus; Graves disease; longevity; obesity; systemic lupus erythematosus; Graves disease; longevity; obesity;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human single nucleotide polymorphism #444.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            02-JUL-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                19-JAN-2000;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             18-JAN-2001; 2001US-00765081.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           28-MAR-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US2002037508-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Human; single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; sickle cell anaemia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ABK65824;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ABK65824 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 21
                                            (CARG/) CARGILL M.
(IREL/) IRELAND J S.
(LAND/) LANDER E S.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Claim 1, Page 56; 96pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 56 ACTCTGGGTTCTGAAAGCCC 75
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ACTGTGGGTTMTGGGAGCCC 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            fertility; forensic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  BP; 6 A; 8 C; 4 G; 2 T; 0 U; 1 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                    2000US-0176861P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВÞ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

```
RESULT 1899
AAD46492/C
ID AAD4649
XX AAD4649
XX AAD4649
XX Puman H
XX Human;
XW Human;
XW Glucoki
XX Homo 88
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              CC sickle cell anaemia, agammaglobulinaemia, diabetes insipidus, Lesch-Nyhan CC syndrome, muscular dystrophy, Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome, Pabry's disease, familial hypercholesterolaemia, polycystic kidney disease, hereditary commercials, von Willebrand's disease, tuberous sclerosis, hereditary spherocytosis, von Willebrand's disease, tuberous sclerosis, hereditary composed telangiectasia, familial colonic polyposis, Ehlers-Danlos composed to stagged telangiectasia, familial colonic polyposis, Ehlers-Danlos composed to susceptibility to, multifactorial diseases of which a composed to susceptibility to, multifactorial diseases, which a composed to cancer, diseases of the nervous system, and infection by composed to cancer, diseases of the nervous system, and infection by composed to the sease including rheumatoid composed to the sease of the concers of independent), systemic lupus erythematosus and Graves disease, cancers of independent), systemic lupus erythematosus and Graves disease, cancers of the bladder, brain, breast, colon, oesophagus, composed, leukaemia, liver, lung, oral cavity, ovary, pancreas, prostate, skin, stomach and uterus, longevity, appearance (e.g., baldness, concers of the bladder, brain, breast, colon, oesophagus, prostate, skin, stomach and uterus, longevity, appearance (e.g., baldness, prostate, colon, strength, speed, endurance, fertility, and susceptibility or receptivity to particular drugs or therapeutic treatments), in forensics and in paternity testing, ABK6381-ABK68841 represent human single
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human; insulin secretion; hepatocyte nuclear factor; HNF-lalpha; amylin; glucokinase; mitochondrial DNA; type-2 diabetes; PCR; primer; 88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          AAD46492 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 21 BP; 3 A; 8 C; 5 G; 4 T; 0 U; 1 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Nucleic acid comprising single nucleotide polymorphisms, useful forensics, paternity testing and diagnosis of disease.
       WPI; 2002-723370/78
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human HNF lalpha mutant DNA specific forward PCR primer #3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   27-JAN-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        AAD46492;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  comprising the SNPs and probes and primers for detecting them may be used in assays for the diagnosis of diseases associated with SNPs (such as
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       The invention relates to a nucleic acid comprising single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs) associated with diseases. The nucleic acids
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Claim 1; Page 92; 96pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Cargill M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                14-MAR-2001; 2001US-0275891P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       19-SEP-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     nucleotide polymorphisms of the invention
                                                                     Critchley JAJH, Ng
                                                                                                                                          (UYCH-) UNIV CHINESE (WEST/) WEST C P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  14-MAR-2002; 2002WO-CN000158
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO200272875-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          775 CAAGCCCAGGAAGGGGCAGG 794
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CCAGCTCAGRATGGGGCAGG 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ireland JS,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                        MCY,
                                                                                                                                                                               HONG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                80.0%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Lander ES
                                                                            Lee
                                                                                                                                                                               KONG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8; DB 1.
Pred. No. 1.1e+03
                                                                            ŝ
                                                                            Cockram
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                            S,
                                                                            Chan JCN;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Lesch-Nyhan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
```

0

Example 1;

Page 51;

98pp;

English.

```
RESULT 1900
AAD29616/c
ID AAD2961
XX AAD2961
XX AAD2961
XX Human I
XX Human I
XX Human I
XX Human I
XX Homo s
XX Hom
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         CC lalpha, glucokinase, amylin and mitochondrial DNA. The invention also CC relates to a microchip which comprises a combination of two different CC mutant nucleic acid sequences of a wild-type nucleic acid sequence that CC encodes a protein involved in insulin secretion where the gene comprises CC of a Chinese population. The microchips of the invention are useful for CC detecting the increased risk of an individual with decreased insulin CC secretory function to develop type 2 diabetes, screening for genetic CC mutations in an individual diagnosed with type 2 diabetes, screening for genetic CC develop type 2 diabetes and screening for a genetic mutations indicative of increased risk of an individual to CC develop type 2 diabetes and screening for a genetic predisposition to CC develop type 2 diabetes in an individual having a primary family member CC develop type 2 diabetes in an individual having a primary family member CC develop type 2 diabetes in an individual having a primary family member CC develop type 2 diabetes in an individual to SC develop type 2 diabetes in an individual is of CC develop type 2 diabetes in an individual to SC develop type 2 diabetes in an individual to SC develop type 2 diabetes in an individual to SC develop type 2 diabetes in an individual to SC develop type 2 diabetes in an individual to SC develop type 2 diabetes in an individual to SC develop type 2 diabetes in an individual to SC develop type 2 diabetes in an individual to SC develop type 2 diabetes in an individual to SC develop type 2 diabetes in an individual to SC develop type 2 diabetes in an individual to SC develop type 2 diabetes in an individual to SC develop type 2 diabetes in an individual to SC develop type 2 diabetes in an individual to SC develop type 2 diabetes in an individual to SC develop type 2 diabetes in an individual to SC develop type 2 diabetes in an individual to SC develop type 2 diabetes in an individual to SC develop type 2 diabetes in an individual to SC develop type 2 diabetes in an individual 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Type-2 diabetes comprises genes -2 diabetes.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  07-JUN-2000; 2000US-0294405P.
29-SEP-2000; 2000US-0236664P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 06-JUN-2001; 2001WO-US018304.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     13-DEC-2001.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO200194414-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ното варіелв.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    PCR primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               gene therapy;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human; voltage gated sodium channel; VGSC; antisense therapy; arrhythmia;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human betalA sodium channel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAD29616 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              mundrants and polymorphisms in mutant genes encoding the gene prinvolved in insulin secretion such as hepatocyte nuclear factor lalpha, glucokinase, amulin and mirrohopharial min
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example 1;
                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2002-179468/23
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Microchip useful
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             4280 TCCCAAGTGACTGCTCCA 4297
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ORTHO-MCNEIL PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TCCCTAGGGACTGCTCCA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21 BP; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          invention relates
                                                                                                                                                                                                     μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  neuropathic pain; epilepsy; anticonvulsant;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   or scre
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                89; 94pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       for
                                                                                                                                                                                                        D'andrea
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   or detecting increased risk of, screening genetic mutations in ving mutations which indicate a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ហ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   _
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              <u>ი</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              subunit cDNA cloning SB1-13 reverse primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          methods and compositions
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               o.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 or predisposition to Chinese individuals,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      predisposition
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  analgesic;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    product
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (HNP) -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      for type
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

New human voltage gated sodium channel (VGSC) beta-1A subunit useful identifying modulators of the functional human VGSC beta-1A subunit, treating neuropathic or chronic pain, epilepsy, and arrhythmia.

for

The invention relates to analyzing one or more samples. The method involves (i) obtaining a first sample; (ii) preparing a first tagged nucleic acid sample by appending to a first nucleic acid target of the first sample a first nucleic acid tag comprising an amplification domain and a fingerprint domain; (iii) amplifying the nucleic acid target using at least one adapter or arbitrary primer specific to a subset of the

```
RESULT 1901
ABQ79628/c
문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The invention relates to an isolated polynucleotide encoding a human covoltage gated sodium channel (VGSC) betalA subunit protein. Human betalA continue channel subunit proteins, nucleic acids and antibodies may be used to screen and measure levels of human betalA sodium channel subunit DNA, RNA or protein, and to detect and type human VGSC betalA sodium channel subunit. Nucleotide sequences complementary to the human betalA sodium channel subunit encoding DNA can be synthesised for antisense therapy, and nucleotide sequences are useful in gene therapy. The human betalA sodium channel subunit protein is useful for identifying modulators of the functional human betalA subunit, and such modulators of sodium channel activity or compositions comprising them are useful for treating channel activity or compositions comprising them are useful for identifying modulators of functional human betalA subunit is useful for identifying modulators of functional human VGSC betalA subunit is useful for identifying modulators of functional human VGSC betalA subunit which decreases the expression of sodium channel betalA subunit in the cells of the individual. The present sequence is a PCR primer used for cloning human betalA sodium channel subunit cDNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                      Analyzing one or more samples using nucleic acid tags with two functional domains, useful for amplifying subsets of the population which are in turn used to generate labeled products for comparative expression
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Brown
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 31-JAN-2001; 2001US-0265693P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                31-JAN-2002; 2002WO-US003168
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               22-AUG-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Nucleotide sequence of an arbitrary primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         25-NOV-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ABQ79628 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 21 BP; 3 A; 9 C; 5 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO200264835-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (AMBI-) AMBION
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4996 GTCCAGGTGGCCTAACAG 5013
                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2002-657603/70.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16;
                                                                                                           8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Winkler MM,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           analysis; fingerprint; expression analysis; PCR; primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                             55;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0.3%;
                                                                                                           82pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Lawrence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Н
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Έ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Shelton
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

÷, .

ននិនិនិនិនិនិនិនិ

```
ABK83284/c
ID ABK8328
XX ABK8328
XX ABK8328
XX ABK8328
XX ABK8328
XX PCR; al
KW PCR; al
KW SNP; do
KW Seroton
KW neurona
KW v-etb-b
KW 5-hydro
XX 5-hydro
XX 102-MAY-
XX W020023
XX W020023
XX W020023
XX W1-etb-b
XX W7-etb-b
XX Tecepto
XX Tecepto
XX This in
CC Tecepto
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
This invention relates to a novel method for determining the presence is a sample of a first or second identifying sequence (e.g., dopamine receptor D1; steroid 17-alphaydroxylase/17.20 lyase; serotonin 2C receptor; monoamine oxidase; serotonin 2A receptor; serothinin IB recept ; dopamine receptor D2; neuronal nicotinic acetylcholine receptor beta v-erb-b2 avian erythroblastic leukaemia viral oncogene homologue; cytochrome P450; 5-hydroxytryptamine receptor 2C or chemokine receptor The method comprises employing 2 primers specific for an identifying sequence with a reverse primer, in an amplification reaction mixture containing a template, where the products are detected via amplificatio
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 nucleic acid in the sample and one primer specific to the amplification domain, to produce a first amplified nucleic acid comprising the fingerprint domain and a segment of the first nucleic acid target; (iv) generating labeled nucleic acid from the first amplified nucleic acid using the fingerprint domain; and (v) fractionating the labeled nucleic acid to create a fingerprint of the sample. The methods and compositions of the present invention are useful for amplifying subsets of the population which are in turn used to generate labeled products for comparative expression analysis. The present sequence represents an arbitrary primer used in the course of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Detecting identifying nucleotide sequences for identifying nucleic acid polymorphisms, by utilizing oligonucleotide primers, labeled with a molecular energy transfer pair including energy donor and energy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     PCR; allelic discrimination; ss; primer; single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; dopamine receptor D1; steroid 17-alphahydroxylase/17,20 lyase; serotonin 2C receptor; monoamine oxidase; serotonin 2A receptor; serotonin 1B receptor; dopamine receptor D2; cytochrome P450; neuronal nicotinic acetylcholine receptor beta 2; chemokine receptor 5; y-erb-b2 avian erythroblastic leukaemia viral oncogene homologue;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              24-OCT-2000; 2000US-0242672P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        24-OCT-2001; 2001WO-US032630.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     02-MAY-2002.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             5-hydroxytryptamine receptor 2C.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Human steroid 17-alpha hydroxylase SNP PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              27-AUG-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ABK83284;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ABK83284 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Khripin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WO200234947-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (KHRI/) KHRIPIN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            3641 TTGCTGAGATTGCAGAGG 3658
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2002-463367/49.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1; Page 27; 62pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TIGCIGCGATIGCIGAGG 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      22
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                7. A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   8 C; 3 G; 3 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       #3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                  receptor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

amplification

Sequence

21

₿₽;

4 A;

œ

ü

4 G;

v

H

0 Ģ

0 Other;

밁 र्

```
RESULT 1903
RCA90081
ID ACA9008
XX
ACA9008
XX
DT 10-JUL-
XX
Cardiov
XX
Cardiov
XX
Cardiov
XX
Cardiov
XX
Cardiov
XX
Cardiov
XX
Myocard
XX
Myocar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ននិនិនិនិនិនិនិនិនិនិ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   유
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     using labeled primers complementary to a product representing the identifying sequence. The method of the invention is useful for determining the presence of an identifying sequence in a sample and is useful for identifying one or more nucleic acid single nucleotide polymorphisms in the single nucleic acid sample. The method permits detection of the nucleic acid polymorphisms without prior separation of unincorporated oligonucleotides. Moreover, it allows detection of one or more nucleic acid polymorphisms in a sample directly, by incorporating the labeled oligonucleotide into the amplified nucleic acid sample. The present sequence represents a PCR primer used to amplify an identifying sequence as listed above in an example of the method of the invention
                                                         The invention describes a method of predicting, diagnosing or prognosing a cardiovascular disease by detection of a polynucleotide in a biologica sample comprises hybridising at least one of the polynucleotide to a nucleic acid material of a biological sample, thus forming a hybridisation complex, and detecting the hybridisation complex. The polynucleotides, polypeptides, antisense molecule, antibody and reagent are useful for preparing compositions for preventing, predicting or diagnosing, or a medicament for treating a cardiovascular disease, e.g. arteriosclerosis, ischaemia, angina pectoris, or myocardial infarction. This sequence represents a primer used to identify genes differentially regulated in individuals with cardiovascular disease
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Cardiovascular disease; arteriosclerosis; ischaemia; angina pectoris; myocardial infarction; cardiant; antiarteriosclerotic; antianginal;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Predicting, diagnosing or prognosing a cardiovascular disease, angina, ischemia, myocardial infarction or arteriosclerosis by of a polynucleotide in a biological sample comprises detecting hybridization complex.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     10-JUL-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ACA90081;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ACA90081 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2003-403108/38
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Munnes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                08-OCT-2001; 2001GB-00024145
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17-APR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Cardiovascular disease differential gene expression related
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 3;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (FARB )
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          02-OCT-2002; 2002WO-EP011034.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO2003031650-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1411 AAGAGAAGCTGGCCTGAT 1428
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      M, Gehrmann
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BAYER
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21 BP; 3 A; 9 C; 4 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   AAGAGAAGGTGGCCTGGT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Page 106;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           differential gene
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ξ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        454pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Wick M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          °,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              expression;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Schmitz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 or prognosing
In a biological
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               primer #128
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  detection
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Сарв
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               얶
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

DB

21;

```
RESULT 1904
ACF57038
AC ACF5703
XX ACF5703
XX ACF5703
XX O9-OCT-
XX Human J
XX Human J
XX Human J
XX Homo SI
OS Human J
OS Homo SI
OS Human J
OS Homo SI
OS SEXMIP
OS The P
OS Examp
OS 
                                          S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      뭐
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The present invention describes a human aggrecanase protein designated ADAMTS16. ADAMTS16 has osteopathic, antiinflammatory and antiarthritic activities, and can be used in gene therapy. The aggrecanase protein can be used for identifying inhibitors of aggrecanase activity, which comprises: (a) providing an aggrecanase protein (fragment); (b) combining the aggrecanase with a potential inhibitor; and (c) evaluating whether the potential inhibitor inhibits aggrecanase activity, where the aggrecanase protein is used in a trace dimensional structural analysis prior to combining with the potential inhibitor. A composition comprising an antibody that binds to a purified aggrecanase protein can be used for inhibiting aggrecanase activity in a mammal, for treatment of aggrecanase-associated conditions, e.g. osteoarthritis. The present sequence represents a PCR primer for ADAMTS16, which is used in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               mamma1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   New aggrecanase DNA molecule, useful for treating aggrecanase-associated conditions, including osteoarthritis by inhibiting aggrecanase in a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             30-DEC-2002; 2002WO-US041730.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human; aggrecanase; enzyme; ADAMTS; ADAMTS16; osteopathic; antiarthritic;
antiinflammatory; gene therapy; osteoarthritis; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   09-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2003-577519/54.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      31-DEC-2001; 2001US-0344895P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   17-JUL-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO2003057842-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human ADAMTS16 PCR primer SEQ ID NO:10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ACF57038 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (AMHP ) WYETH
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2183 ACCTTGCCCAGGCTCTCC 2200
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         sequence represents a PCR primer
ple from the present invention
                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      1; Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             3
                                     GCGCCCAAGCCCAGGAAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ACTITICCCAAGGCTCTCC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Conservative
                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Diblasio
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         30;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      տ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   54pp; English.
                                                                                                                                0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   9 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21
20
                                                                                                      <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   G; 1 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                   Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                         Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ç,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                   1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 Other
                                                                                                                                                             DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                         Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
```

```
RESULT 1905
ADD20454/c
ID ADD2045
XX
Bingle
KW Orechiro
XX
BY DOLYMOZ
XX
ADD2045
XX
ADD2045
XX
ADD2045
XX
BY Orecchiro
XX
ADD2045
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Novel isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising single nucleotide polymorphism associated with fish, useful for forming PCR primers which are used for detecting single nucleotide polymorphisms in fish nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; fish; Salmo salar;
Orechromis niloticus; Atlantic halibut; microsatellite; cod;
polymorphic site; seabass; salmonidae; Tilapia; rainbow trout; halibut;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The present invention describes an isolated
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Claim 18; SEQ ID NO 1089; 233pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               18-JAN-2002; 2002US-0349950P.
16-AUG-2002; 2002US-0404200P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Oreochromis niloticus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            detection; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            15-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADD20454
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADD20454 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          17-JAN-2003; 2003WO-IB000112
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO2003060160-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (GENO-) GENOMAR ASA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Slettan A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        niloticus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Hoyum
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        microsatellite primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Lingaas F;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   nucleic acid (I) comprising from: (i) a nucleic acid of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ID NO:1089
```

CC polymorphic sites and seabass polymorphic sites, or their complement; (2) conjumorphic sites and seabass polymorphic sites, or their complement; (2) conjumorphic sites and seabass polymorphic sites, and their complement; (2) conjumorphic sites and seabass polymorphic sites, Atlantic hallbut SNPs, cod conjumorphic sites and seabass polymorphic sites, Atlantic hallbut SNPs, cod conjumorphic sites and seabass polymorphic sites; and determining (M1) the conjumorphic sites and seabass polymorphic sites; and determining (M1) the conjumorphic sites; and determining (M1) the conjumorphic sites; and determining (M1) the conjumorphic sites; and determining (M1) the complement genotype database, where a match between the sample genotype and one of the sample genotype database, where a match between the origin of the sample (M1) is useful for determining the origin of captions trout, hallbut, seabass and Atlantic cod. (II) is useful for detecting nucleic acid molecule comprising SNP in a sample, which convolves contacting the sample containing nucleic acid sequence of s. salar, Tilapia, O. niloticus, convolves contacting the sample containing nucleic acid molecule comprising solymorphic sites, and identifying nucleic acid molecule comprising a polymorphic capture of sequence in a sample, comprising contacting the sample containing nucleic acid swith one or more (II) which is derived from O. niloticus of the subabass polymorphic sites, and identifying a nucleic acid that the sample containing nucleic captures of sequence in sample, solventy is useful for detecting nucleic acid molecule comprising a mucleic acid that that the sample containing nucleic acid swith one or more (II) which is derived from O. niloticus of the subabass polymorphic sites, and identifying a nucleic acid that that the sample containing nucleic comprising a microsatellite sequence in sample. The present sequence is used in the exemplification of the present invention. single nucleotide polymorphism (SNP) chosen from: (i) a nucleic acid of Salmo salar SNPs, Oreochromis niloticus SNPs or Itlantic halibut SNPs; and (ii) a nucleic acid having nucleotide sequence that hybridises to (i), or its complement under highly stringent hybridisation conditions. Also described: (i) an isolated oligonucleotide (II) comprising at least contiguous nucleotides of a nucleotide sequence of S. salar SNPs, O. loticus SNPs, O. niloticus microsatellites, Atlantic halibut SNPs, cod

Me to the state of

```
RESULT 1906
ADD19918
ID ADD19918
XX ADD1991
XX Oreochz
XX Single
KW Orechrc
XX Synthet
OS Oreochz
XX Oreochz
XX I1-JAN-
XX 17-JAN-
XX 17-JAN-
XX I1-JAN-
PR 16-AUG-
PR (GENO-)
PR WPI; 21
XX Novell
PR WPI; 21
XX Novell
PR WPI; 21
XX The pr
CC Single
CC 17 cond
CC 17 cond
CC 17 cond
CC 17 cond
CC 18 ample
CC sand
CC 17 cond
CC 17 cond
CC 18 ample
CC sand
CC 18 ample
CC sand
CC sand
CC sand
CC sand
CC 18 ample
CC condict
CC sand
CC sample
CC sand
CC and (ii) a nucleic acid having nucleotide sequence that hybridises to (i), or its complement under highly stringent hybridisation conditions. CC Also described: (1) an isolated oligonucleotide (II) comprising at least CC 17 contiguous nucleotides of a nucleotide sequence of S. salar SNPs, O. CC niloticus SNPs, O. niloticus microsatellites, Atlantic halibut SNPs, CO (CC polymorphic sites and seabass polymorphic sites, or their complement; (2) (CC a primer pair (III) suitable for use in PCR, comprising two (II) capable (CC niloticus SNPs, O. niloticus sucrosatellites, Atlantic halibut SNPs, CO (CC niloticus SNPs, O. niloticus sucrosatellites, Atlantic halibut SNPs, CO (CC niloticus SNPs, O. niloticus sucrosatellites, Atlantic halibut SNPs, CO (CC niloticus sucrosatellites, Atlantic comparing a collection of candidate parent genotype database (CC candidate parent genotype to the parentage genotype database, where a match between the sample genotype and one of the candidate parent genotype identifies (CC to the origin of the sample such as family salmonidae, S. salar, Tilapia, O. niloticus, CC rainbow trout, halibut, seabase and Atlantic cod. (II) is useful for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Best Loc
Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           The present invention describes an isolated nucleic acid (I) comprising single nucleotide polymorphism (SNP) chosen from: (1) a nucleic acid of Salmo salar SNPs, Oreochromis niloticus SNPs or Atlantic halibut SNPs;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  single nucleotide polymorphism; SNP; fish; Salmo salar;
Orechromis niloticus; Atlantic halibut; microsatellite; cod;
polymorphic site; seabass; salmonidae; Tilapia; rainbow trout; halibut;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Novel isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising single nucleotide polymorphism associated with fish, useful for forming PCR primers which are used for detecting single nucleotide polymorphisms in fish nucleic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      18-JAN-2002; 2002US-0349950P
16-AUG-2002; 2002US-0404200P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO2003060160-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Oreochromis niloticus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Oreochromis niloticus microsatellite primer SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Claim 18;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2003-627388/59
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           17-JAN-2003; 2003WO-IB000112
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADD19918 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (GENO-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Local Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       3831 TGTAGCTGGCTCCTACCG 3848
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GENOMAR ASA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Slettan A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               TGTATTTGGCTCCTACCG 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21 BP; 7 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        NO 553; 233pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Hoyum
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      4 C; 6 G; 4 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Z
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Lingaas
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            NO:553
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
```

14-AUG-2001
17-AUG-2001
17-AUG-2001
20-AUG-2001
21-AUG-2001
23-AUG-2001
28-AUG-2001
29-AUG-2001
31-AUG-2001
31-AUG-2001
31-BEC-2001
03-DEC-2001
03-DEC-2001
05-FEB-2002
15-MAX-2002
15-MAX-2002
16-MAX-2002
29-MAY-2002
29-MAY-2002
29-MAY-2002
21-MAY-2002
21-MAY-2002

2001US-0311979P.
2001US-0313156P.
2001US-0313150P.
2001US-0313702P.
2001US-0314031P.
2001US-0314466P.
2001US-0315403P.
2001US-03158403P.
2001US-0315853P.
2001US-0338078P.
2002US-0338078P.
2002US-0338078P.
2002US-0380971P.
2002US-0380980P.
2002US-0380980P.
2002US-038163P.
2002US-0383761P.

08-AUG-2001; 09-AUG-2001; 13-AUG-2001;

```
88888888888888
                                           detecting nucleic acid molecule comprising SNP in a sample, which involves contacting the sample containing nucleic acids with one or more (II) derived from nucleotide sequence of S. salar SNPs and O. niloticus SNPs, and identifying nucleic acid that hybridises to (II). (II) is useful for detecting nucleic acid molecule comprising a polymorphic sequence in a sample, comprising contacting the sample containing nucleic acids with one or more (II) which is derived from O. niloticus microsatellite, O. niloticus SNPs, Atlantic halibut SNPs, cod polymorphic sites or seabass polymorphic sites, and identifying a nucleic acid molecule comprising a microsatellite sequence in sample. The present sequence is used in the exemplification of the present invention.
Sequence 21
BP; 7 A; 2 C; 6
  G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
```

0

```
RESULT 1907

ADE47934

ID ADE4793

XX Human N

XX Human N

XX Human;

XX Homo sa

XX Porimer;

XX Porim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   맑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     03-AUG-2001;
08-AUG-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          human; cardiant; antiarteriosclerotic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; dermatological; anorectic; cytostatic; antidiabetic; haemostatic; anti-HIV; vaccine; PCR; nootropic; antiparkinsonian; antilipaemic; gene therapy; vaccine; PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        29-JAN-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADE47934 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       02-AUG-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          02-AUG-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     18-SEP-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO2003076642-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human NOVX reverse PCR primer SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2738 AAGAAATGGGCATGTGTG 2755
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2001US-0309501P.
2001US-0310291P.
2001US-0310951P.
2001US-0311292P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2002WO-US024459
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ΒP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ID NO:296
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
```

```
ADF37884/c
ID ADF37884
XX ADF3788
AC ADF3788
XX ADF3788
XX DE Human \
XX DE Human \
XX W double-
KW wascule
KW vascule
KW vascule
KW rephrot
KW diabeti
KW arthrit
KW polycyte
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Boldog FL,
Vernet CAM,
Burgess CE,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          associated with a human disease, the disease selected from a pathology associated with the polypeptide. These may also be used in diagnosing, treating or preventing NOVX-associated disorders such as cardiomyopathy, atherosclerosis, hypertension, scleroderma, obesity, cancer, diabetes, haemophilia, graft-versus-host disease, AIDS, asthma, Crohn's disease, multiple sclerosis, infections, anorexia, cancer-associated cachexia, neurodegenerative disorders (e.g. Alzheimer's disease or Parkinson's disease), haematopoietic disorders, dyslipidaemias and other wasting disorders associated with chronic diseases. The nucleic acids are also used as hybridisation probes, in chromosome mapping, tissue typing, preventive medicine, and pharmacogenomics. The polypeptides are also
                                                   double-stranded short interfering nucleic acid; short interfering nucleic acid; shart interfering nucleic acid; siNA; downregulation; short interfering nucleic acid; siNA; downregulation; vascular endothelial growth factor receptor; VEGFR; antiangiogenic; cytostatic; antidabetic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; antipsoriatic; nephrotropic; gynaecological; angiogenesis-associated condition; cancer; diabetic retinopathy; macular degeneration; neovascular glaucoma; arthitis, neovascular glaucoma;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             neuroprotective, nootropic, antiparkinsonian, and antilipaemic activity A polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of the invention may have a use in gene therapy, and as a vaccine. A polypeptide of the invention is useful in the manufacture of a medicament for treating a syndrome useful in the manufacture of a medicament for treating as yndrome.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          New NOVX polypeptides and nucleic acids, useful for preventing treating NOVX-associated disorders, e.g. cancer, diabetes, atherosclerosis, asthma or AIDS, and in chromosome mapping, the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The invention relates to a novel (NOVX) human polypeptide. A polypeptide of the invention has cardiant, antiarteriosclerotic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive, dermatological, anorectic, cytostatic, antidiabetic, haemostatic, anti-HIV, antiasthmatic, antibacterial, virucide,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Chaudhuri A,
Giot L, Ooi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pena
                                           arthritis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human VEGFR3 short interfering nucleic acid (siNA)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADF37884 standard; RNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Taupier RJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         useful as vaccines. The present sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (CURA-) CURAGEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1951 GAGGTCCTGGGGTTCTCT 1968
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CEA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2003-779062/73.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           μ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     49;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         GAGAACCTGGGGTTCTCT 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         BD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        D, Patturajan M, Kekuda R, Miller CE, Rieger DK;
Shimkets RA, Li L, Berghs C, Zhong M, Casman SJ, Voss EZ;
Padigaru M, Smithson G, Shenoy SG, Ji W, Gorman L;
Leite MW, Guo X, Anderson DW, Spytek KA, Gerlach VL;
Khramtsov NV, Ort T, Ellerman K, Rastelli L, Agee ML;
A, Chant JS, Dipippo VA, Edinger SR, Eisen A, Gangolli EA;
oi CE, Rothenberg ME, Spaderna SK, Hjalt T, Liu X;
                    psoriasis; endometriosis; angiofibroma; kidney disease; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Catterton B;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  3 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                CORP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    v
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   296;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                562pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  7 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ď;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           represents a PCR primer used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                    SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            mapping, tissue typing
                                                                                                                                                                                                    IJ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                      NO:2081
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ö
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

RESULT 1909
ADF37892/c
ID ADF3789
XX
AC ADF3789
AC ADF3789
XX
DT 12-FEBXX
DE Human V

ADF37892 standard; RNA;

21 ₽₽

0

12-FEB-2004 ADF37892;

(first entry)

Human VEGFR3 short interfering nucleic

acid (siNA) SEQ ID

NO:2089

```
片
                          S
                                                                                                                                                  The present invention describes a double-stranded short interfering CC nucleic acid (siNA) that downregulates expression of the vascular CC endothelial growth factor receptor (VEGFR) gene. Also described: (1) a CC siNA that downregulates the VEGF gene; (2) kits for in vitro or in vivo conjuctes siNA; (3) conjugates and/or complexes of siNA; (4) vectors cc that express siNA; and (5) single-stranded siNA with similar properties. CC The siNAs have antianglogenic, cytostatic, antidiabetic, cophthalmological activities. The siNA are useful for modulating cc quanticularly the expression of VEGFR genes. The siNA are potentially cuseful for treating a wide range of angiogenesis-associated conditions, CC useful for treating a wide range of angiogenesis-associated conditions, CC marticularly cancers, diabetic retinopathy, macular degeneration, CC and polycystic kidney disease. The siNA may also be useful for diagnosis, CC drug screening, target identification and validation, genetic cusionsering, studying gene function, and also for gene mapping (e.g. of CC single-nucleotide polymorphisms). The present sequence is used in the cx camplification of the present invention.
                                                                            Query Match
Best Local :
                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20-FEB-2002; 2002US-0358580P.
11-MAR-2002; 2002US-0363124P.
29-MAY-2002; 2002UG-US017674.
06-JUN-2002; 2002US-0386782P.
03-JUL-2002; 2002US-0393796P.
29-JUL-2002; 2002US-039378P.
05-SEP-2002; 2002US-0408378P.
09-SEP-2002; 2002US-0408378P.
09-SEP-2002; 2002US-0409233P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI;
                                                                                                                             Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mcswiggen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             04-NOV-2002;
27-NOV-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20-FEB-2003; 2003WO-US005022
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO2003070910-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (RIBO-) RIBOZYME
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                diagnosis of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   double-stranded interfering nucleic acid, useful
                              1182 AGAAAGAGAGAGAGAA 1199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2003-679876/64.
20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   receptor
                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   3; SEQ ID NO 2081;
 AGAAGCAGAGAGAGAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2002US-0386782P.
2002US-0393796P.
2002US-039348P.
2002US-0406784P.
2002US-0408378P.
2002US-0409293P.
                                                                                                                             BP; 0 A; 9 C; 1 G; 2 T; 9 U; 0 Other;
                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2002US-00287949
2002US-00306747
2003US-0440129P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Beigelman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ded interfering nucleic acid, useful e.g. for tr
cancer, downregulates the vascular endothelial
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  PHARM INC
                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  207pp; English
 ū
                                                             0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Pavco
                                                                              Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  פי
                                                                              1.1e+03
                                                                                               DB 1;
                                                                                             Length 21;
                                                                 Indels
                                                               0
                                                             Gaps
```

```
S
                                                                                                                                c nucleic acid (siNA) that downregulates expression of the vascular cache (siNA) that downregulates expression of the vascular standard since the texpress sina, (a) conjugates and/or complexes of sina, (4) vectors that express sina, and (5) single-stranded sina with similar properties. The sina have antiangiogenic, cycostatic, antidiabetic, ophthalmological activities. The sina are useful for modulating (downregulating) the expression of vascular genes. The sina are potentially useful for treating a wide range of anglogenesis-associated conditions, carticularly cancers, diabetic retinopathy, macular degeneration, neovascular glaucoma, arthritis, psoriasis, endometriosis, angiofibroma, and polycystic kidney disease. The sina may also be useful for diagnosis, daring screening, target identification, and also for gene mapping (e.g. of single-nucleotide polymorphisms). The present sequence is used in the exemplification of the present invention.
                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        06-JUN-2002;
03-JUL-2002;
29-JUL-2002;
29-AUG-2002;
05-SEP-2002;
09-SEP-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20-FEB-2002;
11-MAR-2002;
29-MAY-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        double-stranded short interfering nucleic acid; short interfering nucleic acid; short interfering nucleic acid; siAR; downregulation; short interfering nucleic acid; siAR; downregulation; vascular endothelial growth factor receptor; VEGFR; antianglogenic; cytostatic; antidiabetic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; antipsoriatic; nephrotropic; gynaecological; anglogenesis-associated condition; cancer; diabetic retinopathy; macular degeneration; neovascular glaucoma; arthritis; psoriasis; endometriosis; anglofibroma; polycystic kidney disease; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     New double-stranded interfering nucleic acid, useful and diagnosis of cancer, downregulates the vascular (factor receptor gene.
                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          WPI; 2003-679876/64.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            28-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (RIBO-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WO2003070910-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      present
      1182 AGAAAGAGAGAGAGAA 1199
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ب
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           RIBOZYME
                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                        21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQ ID NO 2089; 207pp; English.
                                                                                                        BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2002US-0358580P.
2002US-0363124P.
2002US-0363124P.
2002US-0386782P.
2002US-0393796P.
2002US-0406784P.
2002US-0406784P.
2002US-0408378P.
2002US-0408378P.
2002US-0408378P.
2002US-0408378P.
2002US-0408378P.
2002US-0408378P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        invention describes a double-stranded short interfering (siNA) that downregulates expression of the vascular
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2003WO-US005022.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Beigelman
                                                                                                        0 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PHARM INC.
                                                      0.3%;
88.9%;
                                                                                                        9 C; 1 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŗ
                                       <u>,</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pavco
                                                                        Score 14.8;
                                                          Pred.
                                                                                                        2 T; 9 U; 0 Other;
                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ۳
                                                          ŏ.
                                                          .1e+03
                                                                        DB 1; Length 21;
                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       endothelial growth
                                       ٥,
                                         Gaps
                                       0
```

밁

AGAAGCAGAGAGAGAA 3

```
RESULT 1910
ADP37876/c
ID 37876/c
ID 378776/c
ID 378776/c
XX ADP3787
XX ADP3787
XX ADP3787
XX ADP3787
XX ADP3787
XX ADP37876/c
XX ADP3787
XX ADP37876/c
XX ADP3787
XX ADP37876/c
XX ACCOLORS ADP3786/c
XX ADP37876/c
XX ACCOLORS ADP3786/c
XX ACCOLORS ACCOLORS ADP3786/c
XX A
                          The present invention describes a double-stranded short interfering concleic acid (siNA) that downregulates expression of the vascular conditions of the sinal activities. The sinal are useful for modulating conditions of conditions of conditions of the sinal conditions of conditions of conditions of the sinal conditions of conditions of conditions of conditions of conditions, conditions of conditions of conditions, arthritis, pascriasis, endometriosis, angiofibroma, conditions of conditions of the present condition, and also for gene mapping (e.g. of conditions of the present increase is used in the condition of the present sequence is used in the condition of the present invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          11-MAR-2002; 2002US-0363124P.
29-MAY-2002; 2002WO-US017674.
06-JUN-2002; 2002US-0386782P.
03-JUL-2002; 2002US-0393796P.
29-JUL-2002; 2002US-039348P.
29-AUG-2002; 2002US-0406784P.
05-SEP-2002; 2002US-0408378P.
09-SEP-2002; 2002US-0408378P.
04-NOV-2002; 2002US-0409293P.
04-NOV-2002; 2002US-002B7949.
27-NOV-2002; 2002US-0036747.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        vascular endothelial growth factor receptor; VBGPR; antiangiogenic; cytostatic; antidiabetic; ophthalmological; antiarthritic; antipsoriatic; nephrotropic; gynaecological; angiogenesis-associated condition; cancer; diabetic retinopathy; macular degeneration; neovascular glaucoma; arthritis; psoriasis; endometriosis; angiofibroma; polycystic kidney disease; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example 3; SEQ ID NO 2073; 207pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mcswiggen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    double-stranded short interfering nucleic acid;
short interfering nucleic acid; siNA; downregulation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADF37876;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADF37876 standard; RNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20-FEB-2003; 2003WO-US005022
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO2003070910-A2.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (RIBO-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        double-stranded interfering nucleic acid, useful e.g. for treatment diagnosis of cancer, downregulates the vascular endothelial growth
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              receptor
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     RIBOZYME PHARM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2002US-0358580P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   short
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Beigelman
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                nucleic acid;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             interfering nucleic acid
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Pavco
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ָים
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (BiNA)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NO:2073
```

```
RESULT 1911
ADF50597
ID ADF5059
XX BAT iser
XX BAT iser
XX BAT iser
XX Dinident
XX Cytoste
XX Cytoste
XX Cytoste
XX Cytoste
XX CATUG-)
XX ATUG-)
XX ATUG-)
XX ATUG-)
XX ATUG-)
XX AFTOR
PA (ATUG-)
XX ATUG-)
XX AFTOR
PA (ATUG-)
YA AFTOR
PA (AT
밁
                                             ş
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    SS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            This invention relates to novel oligonucleotide compounds, most CC preferably 17-21 nucleobases in length, which are targeted to CC heterogeneous nuclear RNA (hmRNA) or to an intron of a nucleic acid CC molecule. Specifically, it refers to a method for the identification and/CC or validation of a genomic target, wherein the target is part of a tumour Suppressor related pathway. The present invention describes modified CC functional oligonucleotides, especially one chosen from an antisense CC oligo, ribozyme or RNAi that inhibit the expression of tumour suppressor CC genes or other molecules involved in the pathogenic mechanism of cancer. CC Preferably, the targeted tumour suppressor is the phosphatase and tensin homologue deleted on chromosome ten (PPEN) gene. Furthermore, these CC cytostatic functional oligonucleotides can be used as diagnostic reagents CC or as therapeutics for treating any condition in which modification of CC or as therapeutics for treating any condition in which modification of CC or as therapeutics for treating any condition in which modification of CC or as the sequence is an antisense DNA oligo identified as GeneBloc CC oligonucleotide sequence is an antisense DNA oligo identified as GeneBloc CC of the expression of a coding sequence may have a beneficial effect. This
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  맑
                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  New oligonucleotides specifically targeted to heterogeneous nuclear RNA and mRNA, and associated methods, useful for identifying and validating targets, especially targets relating to tumor suppressor pathways.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ss; antisense; tumour suppressor; phosphatase and tensin homologue cytostatic; cancer; JAK-1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 9; SEQ ID NO 25; 105pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       04-JAN-2002; 2002EP-00000357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           04-JAN-2002; 2002EP-00000357
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2003-699137/67.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Klippel-Giese A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        09-JUL-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  EP1325955-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Antisense DNA oligo GeneBloc 86 directed
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADF50597 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (ATUG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         1182 AGAAAGAGAGAGAGAA 1199
                                                      4413 TGAGACTCTGGTGTGGGA 4430
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
   4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            h 0.3%;
Similarity 88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ATUGEN AG
                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AGAAGCAGAGAGAGAA 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21 BP; 0
                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BP; 4 A; 4 C; 6 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Α;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Kaufmann
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   DNA;
                                                                                                                                         0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    9
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    C; 1 G; 2 T; 9 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               homologue deleted on chromosome ten; PTEN;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   4
   21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0; Mismatches
                                                                                                             0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                            Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Giese
                                                                                                                                            No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ŏ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ~
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                            ..le+03
                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 against intronic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                    Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        JAK-1.
                                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

```
RESULT 1912
ACF5826
ID ACF5826
XX ACF5826
XX Candida
XX Colon G
KW Colon G
KW Primer;
XX Homo sa
XX WO20030
XX WAR-
PR 20-MAR-
PR 10-UN-
PR 20-MAR-
PR 20-MAR-
PR 10-UN-
PR 20-NOV-
XX WACIACH
XX WAPI; 2(
X
RESULT 1913
ADF54653
ID ADF5465
XX
AC ADF5465
XT 12-FEB-
XX
DT 12-FEB-
XX
XX
CYP26 9
XX
XX
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 吊
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The invention relates to nucleic acids and proteins that are over expressed in colon cancer cells. The nucleic acids, antigens, primers and methods are useful for treating colon cancer. The method and kit provided are useful for detecting colon cancer. The genes are useful for expressing the corresponding antigen, and for producing ligands that specifically bind such antigen, e.g. monoclonal antibodies and small molecules. Sequences ACF58265-68 represent PCR primers for amplifying a candidate 3 gene fragment, used for identifying genes overexpressed in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      New isolated nucleic acid that is expressed by human colon cancer cells, useful for treating colon cancer, for expressing the corresponding antigen, and for producing ligands that specifically bind such antigen.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     28-MAR-2002; 2002US-0367727P.
20-MAY-2002; 2002US-0381338-
10-JUN-2002; 2002US-0386747P.
20-NOV-2002; 2002US-0427564P.
                                 CYP26 gene; retinoic acid related disease; primer; ss
                                                                                       CYP26 gene primer seq id
                                                                                                                                                12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADF54653;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADF54653 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence 21 BP; 2 A; 8 C; 6 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Example 2; Page 67; Opp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Maclachlan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                28-MAR-2003; 2003WO-US009534.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            09-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO2003083074-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Colon cancer; cytostatic; gene therapy; colorectal tumour; GAPDH; PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Candidate 3 gene fragment amplifying primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ACF58266
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ACF58266 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (IDEC-) IDEC PHARM CORP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2003-804049/75
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        711 GCAGCGGCCTGGGACCT 728
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          carcinoma
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GCAGCTGGCCTGGTACCT 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ۲
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Conservative
                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gately
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ü
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      쁑
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

. .

0

```
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      RESULT 1914
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                              Microarray with affixed CpG-rich genomic probe fragments each comprising (a portion of) an exon sequence of an expressible gene, useful in a method for dual assessment of genomic CpG methylation and expression of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           PCR;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     high throughput; CpG methylation; genomic sequence expression; microarray; methylation-silenced gene; demethylation action; c
                                                      genomic
                                                                                                                                                                                                   14-APR-2003; 2003WO-US011598
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         23-OCT-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             26-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADG38551;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Sequence 21 BP; 4 A; 5 C; 6 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Example 1; SEQ ID NO 2; 8pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2003-172105/17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         09-JUL-2001; 2001JP-00207872
                                                                                                             WPI; 2003-845373/78.
                                                                                                                                                         (UMOR ) UNIV MISSOURI
                                                                                                                                                                              12-APR-2002; 2002US-0372140P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WO2003087774-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human genomic CpG methylation assessment method-related PCR primer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADG38551 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        An animal deficient in retinoic acid metabolic enzyme
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 09-JUL-2001; 2001JP-00207872
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            JP2003018941-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (KAGA-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Unidentified.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          he invention descirbes a non-human animal deficient in the function of he CYP26 gene or its descendant. The animal is useful for determining he cause of diseases related to retinoic acid. This sequence represents primer associated with the isolation of the CYP26 gene.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1778 TGCAGGAGCCGAGTTCTG 1795
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           primer;
                                                                                                                                   Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   KAGAKU GIJUTSU SHINKO JIGYODAN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                       веquences.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                TCCATGAGCCGAGTTCTG 18
                                                                                                                                   Shi
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            88;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                   Ξ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            human.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ç,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       cancer cell;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

Example

SEQ ID NO

167; 100pp; English

invention comprises a high throughput methylation and expression of genomic

method for sequences o

r assessing genomic of a tissue sample

হ

2641 CTGCAGCTGCTGCTGCAG 2658

Query Match Best Local S Matches 16

Similarity

0.3%; 6 C;

Score 14.8; Pred. No. 1.

.1e+03 몂

Length

21;

Indels

0

Gaps

0

16;

Conservative

0,

Mismatches

Sequence

21

BP;

3 A;

0

G; 6 T; 0

U; 0 Other;

```
RESULT 1915
ABZ75647
ID ABZ75644
XX ABZ7564
XX ABZ7564
XX IS-MAY-
XX IS-MAY-
XX IS-MAY-
XX DNA pol
KW DNA pol
KW DNA pol
KW DX 27-DEC-
XX Synthet
XX IS-MAY-
XX WO20021
XX WO20021
XX IS-MAY-
XX IS-MAY-
XX WO20021
XX WO21-)
XX WPI; 20
XX WPI; 20
XX Measuri
PT for dru
PT incorpo
PT labeled
XX Example
XX Example
XX Example
XX IS-MAY-
XX Example
XX IS-MAY-
XX IS-MAY
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Best
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                genomic probe fragments each comprising an exon sequence (or portion thereof) of an expressible gene. The method and microarray of the invention are useful for assessing genomic CpG methylation and expression of genomic sequences of a tissue sample. The method is useful for the identification of novel methylation-silenced genes that are reactivated upon methylation and in determining the efficacy and mechanisms of demethylation action in cancer cells. The present DNA sequence represents a PCR primer that was used in the exemplification of the invention.
                                                                                          The invention relates to measuring DNA-dependent DNA polymerization in a biological sample and involves measuring the amount of incorporated modified deoxymucleoside triphosphate with the aid of the label of a bound antibody. The method is useful in measuring DNA polymerization for drug susceptibility testing. Sequences ABZ75637-647 represent different templates used for second strand synthesis by HIV reverse transcriptase
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WPI; 2003-167535/16.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                14-JUN-2002; 2002WO-SE001155
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Template (CTGA)6-A3 for second strand synthesis by HIV
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                15-MAY-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABZ75647;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABZ75647 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Measuring DNA-dependent DNA polymerization in a biological sample, for drug susceptibility testing, comprises measuring the amount of incorporated modified deoxynucleoside triphosphate with the aid of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        14-JUN-2001; 2001US-0297773P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO2002103039-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA polymerization;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The method involves the use of a microarray that has affixed CpG-rich
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               27-DEC-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       labeled antibody.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (CAVI-) CAVIDI TECH AB.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Local Similarity
nes 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               5070 TCATCTGGTGGCCACAGC 5087
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TCATCTGGTGGCCCTAGC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ú
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Page 33; 36pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BP; 2 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Pettersson
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          drug susceptibility; HIV; reverse
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 6 C; 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Ţ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 G; 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 1.1e+03
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gronowitz
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ູດ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Shao
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          transcriptase; RT;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 useful
```

```
RESULT 1916
ADJ13736/c
ID ADJ1373
XX ADJ1373
XX Probe,
XX Analys,
Pr to be,
Yr Analys,
Yr Analy
                                                           RESULT 1917
ADJ13035/c
ID ADJ1303
                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                               á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           유
ጀጽጀ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          This invention relates to a novel method for analysing chemically modified macromolecules. Specifically, it refers to a high throughput method for the parallel analysis of many potential sites of chemical modification (e.g. methylation) in DNA. The present invention describes treating the DNA with one or more chemical reagents that result in different base sequences depending upon the presence or absence of the modification of interest. Accordingly, a device comprising an array of probes is provided to hybridise with and select the altered DNA sequences that comprise the modifications of interest such as a CpG island. In particular, this invention refers to analysing the methylation pattern of a region of the promoter for the tumour suppressor gene pl6 from two human lung tumour cell lines H69 and H1618. This oligonucleotide sequence is a human DNA probe used to immobilise CpG methylated DNA of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Analysis of chemical modification of DNA involves obtaining sample of DNA to be analyzed, treating DNA with chemical reagents that result in different base sequences, and determining sequence of resulting DNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              probe; ss; chemical modification; methylation; array; CpG island;
tumour suppressor; p16; human; H69; H1618.
                    ADJ13035;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Human DNA probe used to immobilise CpG methylated DNA SeqID 863.
                                                             ADJ13035 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 1; SEQ ID NO 863; 210pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Garner HR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             27-JUN-2001; 2001US-0301370P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      27-JUN-2002; 2002US-00184085
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 14-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            US2003152950-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20-MAY-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADJ13736;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADJ13736 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (BALO/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (LUEB/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (/NINIM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (GARN/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                 2436 GGATGAGAAGGGGAGAGG 2453
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2003-874843/81.
                                                                                                                                                                        21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ) GARNER H R.
) MINNA J D.
) LUEBKE K J.
) BALOG R P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            l Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                        GGATGAGAGGTGGAGAGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           CTGCTGCTGCTGCTG 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Minna JD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BP; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ð,
                                                           DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 12 C; 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Luebke KJ, Balog RP;
                                                             21
                                                               뫄
                                                                                                                                                                        Δ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              श
```

```
ADJ13143/c
ID ADJ131
XX
AC ADJ131
XX
DT 20-MAY
XX
DT 20-MAY
XX
XX
KW probe;
KW tumour
XX
XX
OS Homo s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          RESULT 1918
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        method for the parallel analysis of many potential sites of chemical modification (e.g. methylation) in DNA. The present invention describes treating the DNA with one or more chemical reagents that result in different base sequences depending upon the presence or absence of the modification of interest. Accordingly, a device comprising an array of probes is provided to hybridise with and select the altered DNA sequences that comprise the modifications of interest such as a CpG island. In particular, this invention refers to analysing the methylation pattern of a region of the promoter for the tumour suppressor gene pl6 from two human lung tumour cell lines H69 and H1618. This oligonucleotide sequence is a human DNA probe used to immobilise CpG methylated DNA of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             This invention relates to a novel method for analysing chemically modified macromolecules. Specifically, it refers to a high throughput method for the parallel analysis of many potential sites of chemical
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Analysis of chemical modification of DNA involves obtaining sample of DNA to be analyzed, treating DNA with chemical reagents that result in different base sequences, and determining sequence of resulting DNA.
                                                                  probe; ss; chemical modification; methylation; array; CpG island;
tumour suppressor; p16; human; H69; H1618.
                                                                                                                                     Human DNA probe used to immobilise CpG methylated DNA SeqID 270.
                                                                                                                                                                                     20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADJ13143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADJ13143 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 1; SEQ ID NO 162; 210pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2003-874843/81.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Garner HR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (MINN/) MINNA J D.
(LUEB/) LUEBKE K J.
(BALO/) BALOG R P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          27-JUN-2001; 2001US-0301370P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       27-JUN-2002; 2002US-00184085.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    14-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US2003152950-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          probe;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (GARN/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2437 GATGAGAAGGGGAGAGGT 2454
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ; 8B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     suppressor;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GARNER H R.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GATGAGAGGGAGAGAGGT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        probe used to immobilise CpG methylated DNA SeqID 162.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     chemical modification; methylation; array; CpG island;
pressor; p16; human; H69; H1618.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Minna JD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               11 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Luebke
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ٠,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ξ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  6 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Balog RP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Gaps
```

0

Homo sapiens

```
RESULT 1919
ADJ13665/c
ID ADJ1366
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            8
밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              particular, this invention refers to analysing the methylation pattern of a region of the promoter for the tumour suppressor gene pl6 from two human lung tumour cell lines H69 and H1618. This oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          different base sequences depending upon the presence or absence of the modification of interest. Accordingly, a device comprising an array of probes is provided to hybridise with and select the altered DNA sequences that comprise the modifications of interest such as a CpG island. In
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     modified macromolecules. Specifically, it refers to a high throughput method for the parallel analysis of many potential sites of chemical modification (e.g. methylation) in DNA. The present invention describe treating the DNA with one or more chemical reagents that result in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Analysis of chemical modification of DNA involves obtaining sample of DNA to be analyzed, treating DNA with chemical reagents that result in different base sequences, and determining sequence of resulting DNA.
                                                                                                                                                                          probe; ss; chemical modification; methylation; array; CpG island;
tumour suppressor; p16; human; H69; H1618.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 21 BP; 5 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADJ13665;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               This invention relates to a novel method for analysing chemically
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Example 1; SEQ ID NO 270; 210pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WPI; 2003-874843/81.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Garner HR, Minna JD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     27-JUN-2001; 2001US-0301370P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 27-JUN-2002; 2002US-00184085
                           27-JUN-2001; 2001US-0301370P
                                                       27-JUN-2002; 2002US-00184085
                                                                                      14-AUG-2003.
                                                                                                                   US2003152950-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human DNA probe used to immobilise CpG methylated DNA SeqID 792.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADJ13665 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  is a human DNA probe used to immobilise CpG methylated DNA of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (GARN/)
(GARN/) GARNER H R
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (BALO/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (LUEB/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           US2003152950-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Local Similarity
les 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2437 GATGAGAAGGGGAGAGGT 2454
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ) GARNER H R.
) MINNA J D.
) LUEBKE K J.
) BALOG R P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GATGAGAGGGTGAGAGGT 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       11 C; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Luebke KJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Balog
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 R.P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      describes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
```

```
RESULT 1920
ADJ13811/c
ID ADJ1381
XX
AC ADJ1381
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 뭉
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      different base sequences depending upon the presence or absence of the modification of interest. Accordingly, a device comprising an array of probes is provided to hybridise with and select the altered DNA sequences that comprise the modifications of interest such as a CpG island. In particular, this invention refers to analysing the methylation pattern of a region of the promoter for the tumour suppressor gene pl6 from two human lung tumour cell lines H69 and H1618. This oligonucleotide sequence is a human DNA probe used to immobilise CpG methylated DNA of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Analysis of chemical modification of DNA involves obtaining sample of DNA to be analyzed, treating DNA with chemical reagents that result in different base sequences, and determining sequence of resulting DNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          method for the parallel analysis of many potential sites of chemical modification (e.g. methylation) in DNA. The present invention describes treating the DNA with one or more chemical reagents that result in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     This invention relates to a novel method for analysing chemically modified macromolecules. Specifically, it refers to a high throughput
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Garner HR, Minna JD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         tumour
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      probe;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human DNA probe used to immobilise CpG methylated DNA SeqID 938.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADJ13811;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADJ13811
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example 1; SEQ ID NO 792; 210pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WPI; 2003-874843/81
                         WPI; 2003-874843/81.
                                                                                                              (GARN/)
                                                                                                                                                         27-JUN-2001; 2001US-0301370P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US2003152950-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (MINN/) MINNA J D.
(LUEB/) LUEBKE K J.
(BALO/) BALOG R P.
                                                      Garner HR,
                                                                                    (/OTAB/)
                                                                                                                                                                                       27-JUN-2002; 2002US-00184085
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    14-AUG-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2436 GGATGAGAAGGGGAGAGG 2453
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ss; chemical modification; methylation; array; CpG island, suppressor; p16; human; H69; H1618.
                                                                                                                GARNER H R.
MINNA J D.
                                                                                    BALOG R P.
                                                                                                  LUEBKE K J.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GGATGAGAGCGGGAGAGG 3
                                                      Minna JD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BP; 2 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 12 C; 2 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Luebke KJ,
                                                        Luebke KJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8; DB 1.
Pred. No. 1.1e+03
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Balog
                                                        Balog
                                                         RP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

Analysis of chemical modification of DNA involves obtaining sample of DNA

```
RESULT 1921
ADJ13111/c
ID ADJ1311
XX
AC ADJ1311
XX
AC ADJ1311
XX
Probe,
KW probe,
KW tumour
XX
Human [
XX
FR

OS Homo sa
XX
HOMO sa
XX
II - AUG-
XX

                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           FFX8X555555555555555555555555555555
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 different base sequences depending upon the presence or absence of the modification of interest. Accordingly, a device comprising an array of probes is provided to hybridise with and select the altered DNA sequences that comprise the modifications of interest such as a CpG island. In particular, this invention refers to analysing the methylation pattern of a region of the promoter for the tumour suppressor gene pl6 from two human lung tumour cell lines H69 and H1618. This oligonucleotide sequence is a human DNA probe used to immobilise CpG methylated DNA of the
This invention relates to a novel method for analysing chemically modified macronlecules. Specifically, it refers to a high throughput method for the parallel analysis of many potential sites of chemical modification (e.g. methylation) in DNA. The present invention describe
                                                                                                                                                                                   Analysis of chemical modification of DNA involves obtaining sample of DNA to be analyzed, treating DNA with chemical reagents that result in different base sequences, and determining sequence of resulting DNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     27-JUN-2001; 2001US-0301370P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           27-JUN-2002; 2002US-00184085
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                14-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    probe; ss; chemical modification; methylation; array; CpG island,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence 21 BP; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      method for the parallel analysis of many potential sites of chemical modification (e.g. methylation) in DNA. The present invention descritreating the DNA with one or more chemical reagents that result in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      to be analyzed, treating DNA with chemical reagents that result different base sequences, and determining sequence of resulting
                                                                                                                                         Example
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Garner HR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (MINN/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US2003152950-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           tumour suppressor; p16; human; H69; H1618
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ADJ13111;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADJ13111 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 BALO/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (GARN/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2436 GGATGAGAAGGGGAGAGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2003-874843/81.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DNA probe used to immobilise CpG methylated DNA SeqID 238
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            GARNER H R.
MINNA J D.
LUEBKE K J.
BALOG R P.
                                                                                                                                         1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GGATGAGGGGGGGGAGAGG
                                                                                                                                         SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Minna JD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ij
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    relates to
                                                                                                                                         ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Ą,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       NO 938; 210pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        14 C; 0
                                                                                                                                         238;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Luebke KJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Specifically,
                                                                                                                                    210pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ø
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2453
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 novel method for analysing
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pred
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                         English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            14.8;
No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Balog RP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           it refers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            .1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           to a high throughput
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    chemically
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        21,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     describes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               in
DNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

```
RESULT 1922
ADJ13628/c
ID ADJ1362
XX ADJ1362
XX ADJ1362
XX Probe;
XW Probe;
XW Probe;
XW US20031
XX US20031
XX US20031
XX US20031
XX INNIV)
PA (AINNY)
PA (AINNY)
PA (LUEB)
PA (MINNY)
PA (LUEB)
PA (MINNY)
PA (LUEB)
PA (MINNY)
PA (LUEB)
PA (AINNY)
PA (LUEB)
PT (BALO/)
XX PANALYE:
PT to be a codification of the accomplication of the codification of the codific
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   និនិនិនិនិនិនិនិនិនិ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          treating the DNA with one or more chemical reagents that result in different base sequences depending upon the presence or absence of the modification of interest. Accordingly, a device comprising an array of probes is provided to hybridise with and select the altered DNA sequences that comprise the modifications of interest such as a CpG island. In particular, this invention refers to analysing the methylation pattern of a region of the promoter for the tumour suppressor gene pl6 from two human lung tumour cell lines H69 and H1618. This oligonucleotide sequence is a human DNA probe used to immobilise CpG methylated DNA of the
This invention relates to a novel method for analysing chemically modified macromolecules. Specifically, it refers to a high throughput method for the parallel analysis of many potential sites of chemical modification (e.g. methylation) in DNA. The present invention describes treating the DNA with one or more chemical reagents that result in different base sequences depending upon the presence or absence of the modification of interest. Accordingly, a device comprising an array of probes is provided to hybridise with and select the altered DNA sequences that comprise the modifications of interest such as a CpG island. In particular, this invention refers to analysing the methylation pattern of a region of the promoter for the tumour suppressor gene pl6 from two human lung tumour cell lines H69 and H1618. This ollgonucleotide sequence is a human DNA probe used to immobilise CpG methylated DNA of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Analysis of chemical modification of DNA involves obtaining sample of DNA to be analyzed, treating DNA with chemical reagents that result in different base sequences, and determining sequence of resulting DNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 1; SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2003-874843/81.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Garner HR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            27-JUN-2001; 2001US-0301370P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     27-JUN-2002; 2002US-00184085.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                14-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US2003152950-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADJ13628
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADJ13628 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (MINN/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (GARN/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2436 GGATGAGAAGGGGAGAGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GARNER H R.
) MINNA J D.
) LUEBKE K J.
) BALOG R P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              88;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   l Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             suppressor;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     GGATGAGGGGGGGAGAGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   probe used to immobilise CpG methylated DNA SeqID 755.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                chemical modification; methylation; array; CpG island,
pressor; p16; human; H69; H1618.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Minna JD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ŏ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   P,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          755; 210pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   14 C;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Luebke
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ₽P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          2453
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   <u>ن</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score
Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ξ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ψ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Η.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                14.8;
No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Balog
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0
U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              RP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 멂
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
```

٠,

.

```
RESULT 1923
ADJ1384
XX ADJ1384
XX ADJ1384
XX ADJ1384
XX Probe,
XX Probe,
XX Probe,
XX US20031
XX US20031
XX US20031
XX ITALIAN
PD 14-AUG-
XX (GARN/)
PA (HINN/)
PA (H
S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SXS
                                                       Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Query Match
Best Local
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           different base sequences depending upon the presence or absence of the modification of interest. Accordingly, a device comprising an array of probes is provided to hybridise with and select the altered DNA sequences that comprise the modifications of interest such as a CpG island. In particular, this invention refers to analysing the methylation pattern of a region of the promoter for the tumour suppressor gene pl6 from two human lung tumour cell lines H69 and H1618. This oligonucleotide sequence is a human DNA probe used to immobilise CpG methylated DNA of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             This invention relates to a novel method for analysing chemically modified macromolecules. Specifically, it refers to a high throughput method for the parallel analysis of many potential sites of chemical modification (e.g. methylation) in DNA. The present invention describes treating the DNA with one or more chemical reagents that result in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (GARN/) GARNER H R.
(MINN/) MINNA J D.
(LUEB/) LUEBKE K J.
(BALO/) BALOG R P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Analysis of chemical modification of DNA involves obtaining sample of DNA to be analyzed, treating DNA with chemical reagents that result in different base sequences, and determining sequence of resulting DNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       probe; ss; chemical modification; methylation; array; CpG island;
tumour suppressor; p16; human; H69; H1618.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Garner HR, Minna JD,
                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example 1; SEQ ID NO 974; 210pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WPI; 2003-874843/81.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      27-JUN-2001; 2001US-0301370P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           27-JUN-2002; 2002US-00184085
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      14-AUG-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Human DNA probe used to immobilise CpG methylated DNA SeqID 974.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          US2003152950-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ADJ13847;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ADJ13847 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2436 GGATGAGAAGGGGAGAGG
  2436 GGATGAGAAGGGGAGAGG 2453
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        16;
                                                       al Similarity
16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
Similarity 88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           GGATGAGAGGAGGAGAGG
                                                                                                                                                                       BP; 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        BP; 2
                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                       Α,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ۶
                                                                            0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                    13 C; 0 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     12 C; 1 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Luebke
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2453
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           4.
                                                       0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0; Mismatches
                                                                                  Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ĕ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Balog RP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DB 1; Length 21;
                                                          2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2; Indels
                                                                                                            Length 21;
                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Gaps
                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0
                                                          0
```

```
RESULT 1924
ADJ13629/c
ID ADJ1362
XX ADJ1362
XX ADJ1362
XX Probe;

RESULT 1925
ADJ13737/c
ID ADJ1373
XX
AC ADJ1373
                                                                                                                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local Similarity
Matches 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 different base sequences depending upon the presence or absence of the modification of interest. Accordingly, a device comprising an array of probes is provided to hybridise with and select the altered DNA sequences that comprise the modifications of interest such as a CpG island. In particular, this invention refers to analysing the methylation pattern of a region of the promoter for the tumour suppressor gene pl6 from two human lung tumour cell lines H69 and H1618. This oligonucleotide sequence is a human DNA probe used to immobilise CpG methylated DNA of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     This invention relates to a novel method for analysing chemically modified macromolecules. Specifically, it refers to a high throughput method for the parallel analysis of many potential sites of chemical modification (e.g. methylation) in DNA. The present invention describes treating the DNA with one or more chemical reagents that result in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Analysis of chemical modification of DNA involves obtaining sample of DNA to be analyzed, treating DNA with chemical reagents that result in different base sequences, and determining sequence of resulting DNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Garner HR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (GARN/)
(MINN/)
(LUEB/)
(BALO/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADJ13629;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADJ13629 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example 1; SEQ ID NO 756; 210pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              WPI; 2003-874843/81.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          27-JUN-2001; 2001US-0301370P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                27-JUN-2002; 2002US-00184085
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            14-AUG-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  US2003152950-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              probe; ss; chemical modification; methylation; array; CpG island;
tumour suppressor; p16; human; H69; H1618.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Human DNA probe used to immobilise CpG methylated DNA SeqID 756.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2436
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             18
                                                                                                                                                                                                        20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GARNER H R.
MINNA J D.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             LUBBKE K J.
BALOG R P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GGATGAGAAGGGGAGAGG 2453
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GGATGAGAGAGGGAGAGG 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Minna JD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      12 C; 1 G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Luebke KJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                -
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Balog
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
```

ADJ13737;

ADJ13737

standard, DNA; 21

```
RESULT 1926
ADJ13075/c
ID ADJ1307
XX ADJ1307
XC ADJ1307
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    This invention relates to a novel method for analysing chemically modified macromolecules. Specifically, it refers to a high throughput method for the parallel analysis of many potential sites of chemical modification (e.g. methylation) in DNA. The present invention describes treating the DNA with one or more chemical reagents that result in different base sequences depending upon the presence or absence of the modification of interest. Accordingly, a device comprising an array of probes is provided to hybridise with and select the altered DNA sequences that comprise the modifications of interest such as a CpG island. In particular, this invention refers to analysing the methylation pattern of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Analysis of chemical modification of DNA involves obtaining sample of to be analyzed, treating DNA with chemical reagents that result in different base sequences, and determining sequence of resulting DNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               probe; ss; chemical modification; methylation; array; CpG island;
tumour suppressor; p16; human; H69; H1618.
                                                      probe; ss; chemical modification
tumour suppressor; pl6; human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence 21 BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2003-874843/81.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Garner HR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           27-JUN-2002; 2002US-00184085
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              US2003152950-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens
         Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADJ13075;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ADJ13075 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 27-JUN-2001; 2001US-0301370P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     14-AUG-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           20-MAY-2004 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                human lung
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (LUEB/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (/NINI/
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (GARN/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  region of the promoter for the tumour suppressor gene p16 from two uman lung tumour cell lines H69 and H1618. This oligonucleotide sequence s a human DNA probe used to immobilise CpG methylated DNA of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Local Similarity
mes 16; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2436 GGATGAGAAGGGGAGAGG 2453
                                                                                                                                                        DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DNA probe used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 20
                                                               ss; chemical modification; methylation; array; CpG island, suppressor; p16; human; H69; H1618.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  GARNER H R.
MINNA J D.
LUEBKE K J.
BALOG R P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            suppressor; pl6; human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 GGATGAGAGTGGGAGAGG 3
                                                                                                                                                     probe used to immobilise CpG methylated DNA SeqID 202.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQ ID NO 864; 210pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Minna JD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   12 C; 1 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 to immobilise CpG methylated DNA SeqID 864.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Luebke KJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Balog
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0,
```

```
RESULT 1927
ADJ13664/c
ID ADJ1366
XX ADJ1366
XC ADJ1366
XY 20-MAY-
XX Probe;
KW probe;
KW tumour
XX Homo sa
XX Homo sa
XX US20031
XX US20031
XX J14-AUG-
XX 27-JUN-
XX 27-JUN-
XX 27-JUN-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          This invention relates to a novel method for analysing chemically modified macromolecules. Specifically, it refers to a high throughput method for the parallel analysis of many potential sites of chemical modification (e.g. methylation) in DNA. The present invention describes treating the DNA with one or more chemical reagents that result in different base sequences depending upon the presence or absence of the modification of interest. Accordingly, a device comprising an array of probes is provided to hybridise with and select the altered DNA sequences that comprise the modifications of interest such as a CpG island. In particular, this invention refers to analysing the methylation pattern of a region of the promoter for the tumour suppressor gene pl6 from two human lung tumour cell lines H69 and H1618. This oligonucleotide sequence is a human DNA probe used to immobilise CpG methylated DNA of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Analysis of chemical modification of DNA involves obtaining sample of to be analyzed, treating DNA with chemical reagents that result in different base sequences, and determining sequence of resulting DNA.
                  27-JUN-2001; 2001US-0301370P
                                                27-JUN-2002; 2002US-00184085
                                                                                                                                                Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                               tumour
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADJ13664;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ADJ13664 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence 21 BP; 2 A; 13 C; 1 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 1; SEQ ID NO 202; 210pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Garner HR, Minna JD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (GARN/) GARNER H R.
(MINN/) MINNA J D.
(LUEB/) LUEBKE K J.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  27-JUN-2001; 2001US-0301370P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 27-JUN-2002; 2002US-00184085.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 14-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               US2003152950-A1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2436 GGATGAGAAGGGGAGAGG 2453
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2003-874843/81.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DNA probe used to immobilise CpG methylated DNA SeqID 791.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          18
                                                                                                                                                                            ss; chemical modification; methylation; array; CpG island:
suppressor; p16; human; H69; H1618.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    MINNA J D.
LUEBKE K J.
BALOG R P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        GGATGAGCGGGGGGAGAGG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Luebke
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ኟ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Balog
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        RP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            DNA
```

0

(GARN/)

GARNER H R.

```
RESULT 1928
ADJ13775/c
ID ADJ1377
XX
AC ADJ1377
XX
POT 20-MAY-
XX
POT 14-AUG-
XX
POT 14-AUG-
XX
POT 14-AUG-
XX
POT 27-JUN
XX
POT 14-AUG-
XX
P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          This invention relates to a novel method for analysing chemically modified macromolecules. Specifically, it refers to a high throughput method for the parallel analysis of many potential sites of chemical modification (e.g. methylation) in DNA. The present invention describes treating the DNA with one or more chemical reagents that result in different base sequences depending upon the presence or absence of the modification of interest. Accordingly, a device comprising an array of probes is provided to hybridise with and select the altered DNA sequences that comprise the modifications of interest such as a CpG island. In particular, this invention refers to analysing the methylation pattern of a region of the promoter for the tumour suppressor gene plá from two human lung tumour cell lines H69 and H1618. This oligonuclotide sequence is a human DNA probe used to immobilise CpG methylated DNA of the
                                                                                                                                                                (GARN/)
(MINN/)
(LUEB/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                probe; ss; chemical modification; methylation; array; CpG island; tumour suppressor; p16; human; H69; H1618.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Analysis of chemical modification of DNA involves obtaining sample of to be analyzed, treating DNA with chemical reagents that result in different base sequences, and determining sequence of resulting DNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                                                    Garner HR,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           27-JUN-2001; 2001US-0301370P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                27-JUN-2002; 2002US-00184085
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      14-AUG-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        US2003152950-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human DNA probe used to immobilise CpG methylated DNA SeqID 902.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             ADJ13775;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Example 1; SEQ ID NO 791; 210pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Garner HR,
                                 WPI; 2003-874843/81
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADJ13775
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (LUEB/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (NININ/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         2436 GGATGAGAAGGGGAGAGG 2453
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      2003-874843/81.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16;
                                                                                                                                       GARNER H R.
) MINNA J D.
) LUEBKE K J.
) BALOG R P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ) MINNA J D.
) LUEBKE K J.
) BALOG R P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    GGATGAGAGGCGGAGAGG 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Minna JD,
                                                                                 Minna JD,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    12 C; 2
                                                                                    Luebke
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Luebke KJ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                    ξ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Balog RP,
                                                                                    Balog
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     1.1e+03;
                                                                                    RP.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1; Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
```

```
This invention relates to a novel method for analysing chemically method for the parallel analysis of many potential sites of chemical modification (e.g. methylation) in DNA. The present invention describes treating the DNA with one or more chemical reagents that result in different base sequences depending upon the presence or absence of the modification of interest. Accordingly, a device comprising an array of probes is provided to hybridise with and select the altered DNA sequences that comprise the modifications of interest such as a CpG island. In particular, this invention refers to analysing the methylation pattern of a region of the promoter for the tumour suppressor gene pl6 from two human lung tumour cell lines H69 and H1618. This oligonucleotide sequence is a human DNA probe used to immobilise CpG methylated DNA of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Example 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Analysis of chemical modification of DNA involves obtaining sample of
to be analyzed, treating DNA with chemical reagents that result in
different base sequences, and determining sequence of resulting DNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       902, 210pp; English.
```

```
문
             ঠ
                                             Query Match
                                                             Sequence 21
                                      Local
18
                              16;
                                     Similarity
              GGATGAGAAGGGGAGAGG 2453
GGATGAGCGGGGGAGAGG
                                                             B₽;
                              Conservative
                                                             N
                                                             ð
                                     0.3%;
                                                             13 C; 1 G;
                             0
                             Score 14.8; D
Pred. No. 1.1e
0; Mismatches
                                                             5 T;
                                                             0 U; 0 Other;
                                      .1e+03;
                                             DB 1; Length 21;
                               Indels
                               0,
                               Gaps
                               0
```

```
RESULT 1929
ADJ13147/c
ID ADJ1314
XX ADJ1314
XX ADJ1314
XX Probe;
XX Probe;
XX Probe;
XX US20031
XX US20031
XX US20031
XX ITA-AUG-
XX ITA-
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (GARN/) GARNER H R. (MINN/) MINNA J D. (LUBB/) LUEBKE K J. (BALO/) BALOG R P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      27-JUN-2002; 2002US-00184085
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human DNA probe used to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADJ13147
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADJ13147 standard; DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    27-JUN-2001; 2001US-0301370P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         US2003152950-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        14-AUG-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ss; chemical modification; methylation; array; CpG island;
suppressor; p16; human; H69; H1618.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  immobilise CpG methylated DNA SeqID 274.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ВP
```

This invention relates to a novel method for analysing chemically modified macromolecules. Specifically, it refers to a high throughput method for the parallel analysis of many potential sites of chemical

Analysis of chemical modification of DNA involves obtaining sample to be analyzed, treating DNA with chemical reagents that result in different base sequences, and determining sequence of resulting DNA

읁 DNA

Example 1;

SEQ ID NO

274; 210pp; English.

WPI; 2003-874843/81.

Ħ,

Minna JD,

Luebke

Ē

Balog

ពន្ធន្តន្តន្តន្តន្ត្

٥,

```
RESULT 1930
ADJ13071/c
ID ADJ1307
XX ADJ1307
XX ADJ1307
XX Human D
XX Probe;
KW probe;
KW tumour
XX Homo sa
XX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        different base sequences depending upon the presence or absence of the modification of interest. Accordingly, a device comprising an array of probes is provided to hybridise with and select the altered DNA sequences that comprise the modifications of interest such as a CpG island. In particular, this invention refers to analysing the methylation pattern of a region of the promoter for the tumour suppressor gene pl6 from two human lung tumour cell lines H69 and H1618. This oligonucleotide sequence is a human DNA probe used to immobilise CpG methylated DNA of the invention.
This invention relates to a novel method for analysing chemically modified macromolecules. Specifically, it refers to a high throughput method for the parallel analysis of many potential sites of chemical modification (e.g. methylation) in DNA. The present invention describes treating the DNA with one or more chemical reagents that result in different base sequences depending upon the presence or absence of the modification of interest. Accordingly, a device comprising an array of probes is provided to hybridise with and select the altered DNA sequences that comprise the modifications of interest such as a CpG island. In particular, this invention refers to analysing the methylation pattern of a region of the promoter for the tumour suppressor gene pl6 from two human lung tumour cell lines H69 and H1618. This oligonucleotide sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Analysis of chemical modification of DNA involves obtaining sample of
to be analyzed, treating DNA with chemical reagents that result in
different base sequences, and determining sequence of resulting DNA.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human DNA probe used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ADJ13071 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WPI; 2003-874843/81.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        27-JUN-2001;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   27-JUN-2002; 2002US-00184085
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                US2003152950-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    probe; ss; chemical modification; methylation; array; CpG island,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     20-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ADJ13071;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  14-AUG-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (/NINIM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (GARN/)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    2436 GGATGAGAAGGGGAGAGG 2453
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  景
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GARNER H R. MINNA J D. LUEBKE K J.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          suppressor;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BALOG R P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        SEQ ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Minna
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        2001US-0301370P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (e.g. methylation) in DNA. The present invention describes DNA with one or more chemical reagents that result in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  á
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ð
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          p16; human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        198;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   to immobilise CpG methylated DNA SeqID 198.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             13
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Luebke
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             C; o
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    210pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ΒP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         \vdash
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ç,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 14.8; DB 1,
Pred. No. 1.1e+03,
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         G; 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ፭
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          н69;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Balog
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          H1618
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ç;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

밁 8

```
RESULT 1931
ABD25933
ID ABD2593
XX ABD2593
XX ABD2593
XX PA50507
XX Human,
XX Homo sa
XX Claim ler
XX Homo sa
PT Nuclei
PH Miller
XX Homo
PT Claim
XX Homo
XX Homo
PT Claim
XX Homo
XX Hom
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ន្តន្តន្ត
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
composition oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating comprising oligonucleotides, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating cappression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA.

The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) constructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory disease; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 This invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Claim 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Мусе ЛЖ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              AA505075-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           29-ЛПТ-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ABD25933
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ABD25933 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sequence 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         is a human DNA probe used to immobilise CpG methylated DNA of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2437 GATGAGAAGGGGAGAGGT 2454
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   2003-093058/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Li Y, Sa
, Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             GATGAGAGGGCGAGAGGT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             BP; 4 A;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ħ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 describes
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           NO 4945; 763pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           entry.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          11 C; 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 novel composition
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    4945
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pabalan J,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (a)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    a first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Aguilar D;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       active
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    agent,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ូ
```

大の中華 はずる

```
RESULT 1932
ADJ79204
ID ADJ7920
XX ADJ7920
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    3353535353535353535<del>3</del>5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
  02-AUG-2001

03-AUG-2001

08-AUG-2001

19-AUG-2001

11-AUG-2001

17-AUG-2001

17-AUG-2001

20-AUG-2001

20-AUG-2001

20-AUG-2001

21-AUG-2001

21-AUG-2001

23-AUG-2001

23-AUG-2001

23-AUG-2001

23-AUG-2001

23-AUG-2001

24-AUG-2001

25-AUG-2001

27-AUG-2001

28-AUG-2001

29-AUG-2001

29-AUG-2001

29-AUG-2001

29-AUG-2001

29-AUG-2001

29-AUG-2001

29-AUG-2001

29-AUG-2001

21-SEP-2001

21-SEP-2001

21-SEP-2001

21-SEP-2001

21-SEP-2001

21-SEP-2001

21-SEP-2001

21-SEP-2002

21-APR-2002

11-APR-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The pulmonary obstruction, and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung inflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as pulmonary vasoconstriction, inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary distress syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system e.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   NOVX; cytostatic; antidiabetic; anorectic; cerebroprotective; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory; thyromimetic; cardiant; gene-therapy; neuroprotective; antiense-therapy; cancer; diabetes; obesity; endocrine disorder; CNS disorder; cardiovascular disorder; inflammatory disorder;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             01-AUG-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     US2004014053-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       detection assay; screening predictive medicine; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADJ79204;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADJ79204
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Unidentified
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     XVON
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          l Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       w
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        any
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       TTAAAAAAAAAAAAAA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           protein-related oligonucleotide SeqID296
2001US-0309501P.
2001US-0310951P.
2001US-0311292P.
2001US-0311292P.
2001US-0311293P.
2001US-0313156P.
2001US-03136401P.
2001US-03134031P.
2001US-03144031P.
2001US-03144031P.
2001US-03144031P.
2001US-03154031P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        unwanted effects
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2002US-00210130
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Α,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ű
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                assay; chromosome mapping; tissue typing;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         5408
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.8; DB 1
Pred. No. 1.1e+03
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    <u>ი</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    4 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2; Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

```
zerhusen BD, Patturajan M, Kekuda R, Miller CE, Rieger DK;
Pena CEA, Shimkets RA, Li L, Berghs C, Zhong M, Casman SJ,
Boldog FL, Padigaru M, Smithson G, Ji W, Gorman L, Vernet C!
Leite MW, Guo XS, Anderson DW, Spytek KA, Gerlach V, Burgest
Khramtsov NV, Ort T, Ellerman K, Rastelli L, Agee ML, Chaudh
Chant JS, Dipippo VA, Edinger SR, Bisen AJ, Gangolli EA, Gio
Ooi CE, Rothenberg MB, Spaderna SK, Hjalt T, Liu X, Taupier
Catterton E, Shenoy SG;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     15-MAY-2002;
16-MAY-2002;
28-MAY-2002;
29-MAY-2002;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (CASH)
(PATA)
(REKY)
(RIEG)
(PENA)
(SHIM)
(CASM)
(CASM)
(CASM)
(CASM)
(COSM)
(C
                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 2004-108206/11.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      GUO X S.
ANDERSON D W
SPYTEK K A.
GERLACH V.
BURGESS C E.
KHRAMTSOV N V
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AGEB M L.
CHAUDHURI A.
CHANT J S.
DIFIPPO V A.
EDINGER S R.
EISEN A J.
GANGOLLI E A.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BERGHS C.
ZHONG M.
CASMAN S J.
VOSS E Z.
BOLDOG F L.
PADIGARU M.
SMITHSON G.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ZERHUSEN B I PATTURAJAN I KEKUDA R.
MILLER C E.
RIEGER D K.
PENA C B A.
SHIMKETS R
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TAUPIER R
CATTERTON
SHENOY S G
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ROTHENBERG
SPADERNA S
HJALT T.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ELLERMAN K.
RASTELLI L.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       GORMAN L.
VERNET C
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       SMITHSON
JI W.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          GIOT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            გ
ი
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TIU X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     2002US-0380980P.
2002US-0381039P.
2002US-0383761P.
2002US-0383887P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ရှ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         >
X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ж.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ×
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          × 3
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Ξ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ₩.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Burgess
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Chaudhuri A; A, Giot L;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             CAM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Voss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              B
```

New isolated NOVX polypeptides and nucleic acid molecules useful for treating, preventing and diagnosing pathological conditions with NOVX-associated disorders, such as cancer, obesity, diabetes and inflammatory or CNS diseases.

EZ

This invention relates to a novel fully defined sequence of, a matu substitutions or at least 95% idea specification. The invention may compounds with a cytostatic, anti-

a novel isolated NOVX polypeptide comprise, a mature form, one or more conservative 95% identity to 247 amino acids as given ion may be useful for the development of ic, antidiabetic, anorectic, cerebroprotec

eptide comprising conservative

Ø

ä

Disclosure;

SEQ

님

ð

296; 250pp;

English

```
RESULT 1933
ADKO0177
ID ADKO0177
XX ADKO017
XX ADKO017
XX DAKO017
XX DAKO018
XW DALPHAIN
XX DALPHAIN
XX MUS SP.
XX MUS SP.
XX WO2004C
XX WO2004C
XX WO2004C
XX MUS BP.
XX MUS DL-)
XX MUS DL-)
XX WEDL-)
XX SENDL-)
XX WPI; 2C
XX WPI; 2C
XX WPI; 2C
XX WPI; 2C
XX This in
CC System
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Query Match
Best Local
This invention describes a novel isolated nucleic acid used in a test system for discovering active agents for treating diseases of the nervous system. The nucleic acid is a mutant form of the murine Thoce gene which encodes the CofE protein, a tubulin-specific chaperone essential for complexation of alpha- and beta-tubulins. The mutant gene has a T to G alteration at position 1682, resulting in Gly rather than Trp at C-terminal position 524 of the CofE protein (corresponding to position 527 of the human protein). This mutation is responsible for progressive motor neuropathy (pmn) in mice. For diagnosis, a tissue sample or body fluid is contacted with the identified diagnostic agent and binding determined,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                various detection and screening assays, chromosome mapping, tissue typing and predictive medicine. The present sequence is that of an oligonucleotide which is related to the invention. Note: This sequence does not appear (and is not referred to) in the printed specification but was submitted with this specification and was obtained in electronic format from the US patent office at sequence.html?DocID=20040014053
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     alpha-tubulin; beta-tubulin; progressive motor neuropathy; pmm; chromosome 13; neuroprotective; nootropic; antiparkinsonian; degenerative nerve disease; nerve injury; intoxication; Alzheimer's disease; Parkinson's disease; neuropathy; multiple sclerosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            neuroprotective, antiinflammatory, thyromimetic or cardiant activity. In addition, the disclosed sequences may prove useful for gene-therapy or antisense-therapy. The invention may be useful for the diagnosis and treatment of disorders associated with aberrant expression or activity of the NOVX polypeptide, such as cancer, diabetes, obesity, and endocrine, CNS, cardiovascular and inflammatory disorders. They can also be used in
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 New mutant form of the Tbce gene, useful for identifying therapeutic agents for degenerative nerve diseases.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sendtner M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  31-JUL-2003; 2003WO-DE002589
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO2004020661-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             nervous system; Tbce gene; CofE protein; tubulin-specific chaperone;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Murine pmn
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              03-JUN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               ADK00177 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Sequence 21 BP; 3 A; 5 C; 6 G; 7 T; 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  26-AUG-2002; 2002DE-01039961.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  11-MAR-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (MEDL-) MEDLINIOVA GES MEDIZINISCHE INNOVATIONEN.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1951 GAGGTCCTGGGGTTCTCT 1968
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       2004-227242/21.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Fig 1; 34pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          sequence tagged site PCR primer #13.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Boemme1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               DNA; 21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Pred
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ď,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          .1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   diagnostic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0
```

밁 S

```
888888888888888888888888888888
                                                                                                                                                                                CC diagnosed by in vitro hybridisation to mutant Tbce gene may be CC diagnosed by in vitro hybridisation to mutation-specific probes or by CC using an antibody specific for the mutated protein. The system is CC contacted with test compound and either the survival rate or the CC formation of embryonal tubulin isoforms, class III beta-tubulin, ordered CC tubulin aggregates, microtubuli and/or axons determined and optionally CC compared with results of controls and/or of cells treated with a cC reference compound. Compounds are selected if they increase cell survival CC identified in pmn/pmn mice by typing a 31 cM region of chromosome 13. The CC reference compounds have neuroprotective, nootropic and CC identified in pmn/pmn mice by typing a 31 cM region of chromosome 13. The CC identified in pmn/pmn mice by typing a 31 cM region of chromosome CC identify agents for diagnosis of degenerative, nootropic and CC identify agents for diagnosis of degenerative nerve disease and nerve CC injury caused by intoxication and/or for treating nervous system CC disorders such as Alaheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, neuropathy CC and multiple sclerosis. Thee or its mutants are also useful in diagnosing and treating the disorders. This sequence represents an inverse PCR crimer used for memory for the control transport 
                                                                                                     primer used (STS) found
Sequence 21 BP; 2 A; 5 C; 5 G; 9 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                     to amplify murine pmn candidate region sequence tagged sites in YAC and BAC clones.
```

```
Matches
                                                Query Match
                                           Local
                4496 TACCTTCACCTCTGGATG 4513
                                 16;
N
                                          Similarity
TACCTTCTTCTCTGGATG 19
                                  Conservative
                                         88.9%;
                                                 0.3%;
                                 0; Mismatches
                                          Score
Pred.
                                           14.8;
No. 1
                                           1.1e+03
                                                   DB 1;
                                                  Length
                                   Indels
                                                   21;
                                  0
                                  Gaps
```

0

S

밁

```
RESULT 1934
ADN00292/c
ID ADN0029
XX ADN0029
XX ADN0029
XX Ischaem
KW Ischaem
KW IFN-IF;
KW IFN-IF;
KW SB.
XX
OS Rattus
XX
PN KR2003(
XX
OS RATTUS
PN 15-APR-
XX
PD 22-OCT-
XX
PD 22-OCT-
XX
PD 22-OCT-
XX
PN (SOHY/)
XX
PI Schemi
PT Ischemi
PT Interf(
PT neuroni
XX
PT Ischemi
CC The inducen
CC The inducen
CC Tinducen
CC The inducen
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Ischaemia-related gene; ischaemic disorder; stroke;
middle cerebral artery occlusion; MCAO; rat; interferon-induced protein;
IFN-IP; expression analysis; reverse transcription-PCR; RT-PCR; primer;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Rat interferon-induced protein (IFN-IP) forward RT-PCR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17-JUN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ADN00292;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ADN00292 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             primer,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQ:3.
```

KR2003081981-A.

22-OCT-2003

15-APR-2002; 2002KR-00020455

15-APR-2002; 2002KR-00020455

Ž, Kang CH, Son Ĕ Kin YD,

WPI; 2004-222158/21.

Ischemia-related genes including regenerating liver inhibitory factor-1, interferon-induced protein, neurodegeneration-associated protein-1 and neuronal pentraxin receptor gene for diagnosing ischemia.

Example 4. SEQ ID NO 3; 14pp; Korean.

The invention relates to ischaemia-related genes, including those encoding regenerating liver inhibitory factor-1 (RL/IF-1), interferon-induced protein (IRW-IP), neurodegeneration-associated protein-1 (NDGAP-1), and neuronal pentraxin receptor (NPR). The genes of the invention ar of ischaemic are

Ţ,

```
RESULT 1935
ADD16729/c
ID ADD1672
XX ADD1672
XX ADD1672
XX ADD1672
XX APPL
DE 4 synthet
XX Human;
XX Human;
XX Human;
XX Human;
XX Gynthet
XX Human;
XX The progre
CC AD0157;
CC Neurob
XX The progre
CC AD0157;
CC Requen
XX Sequen
RESULT 1936
ADD61414/c
ID ADD6141
XX
AC ADD6141
                                                                                                        밁
                                                                                                                               Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    និនិនិនិនិនិ
                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Query Match
Best Local
   AD061414;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   The present invention relates to human nucleic acid sequences (1; ADO15739-ADO15912) obtained from 4 synthesis-period (stage 4S) of neuroblastoma cell. (I) is useful for prognosing and determining the progress stage of 4 synthesis-period of neuroblastoma. The present sequence is a primer, used to illustrate the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Novel nucleic acid obtained cells useful for prognosing neuroblastomas.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          30-OCT-2003; 2003WO-JP013932.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human; 4 synthesis-period; neuroblastoma; stage 4S; primer; ss
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             4 synthesis-period of neuroblastoma related primer,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ADO16729;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ADO16729 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             stroke. Sequences ADN00290-ADN00303 represent reverse transcription-PCR (RT-PCR) primers used in an example of the invention to analyse the expression of various genes in a rat model of middle cerebral artery occlusion (MCAO).
                               ADO61414 standard; DNA; 21 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Claim 8; SEQ ID NO 991; 455pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 2004-390323/36
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Nakagawara A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (CHIB-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              30-OCT-2002; 2002JP-00316586
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         13-MAY-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     WO2004039975-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 21 BP; 4 A; 2 C; 9
                                                                                                                                    4406 AGAAAGATGAGACTCTGG 4423
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           2218 CCCCAGCTCAGAGACCTC 2235
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16;
                                                                                                        19
                                                                                                                                                                  16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 HISAMITSU PHARM CO LTD. CHIBA PREFECTURE.
                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               CCCCAGTTCAGACACCTC 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21 BP; 4 A; 8 C; 4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Ohira M;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                              88.9%;
                                                                                                                                                                                            0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ВP
                                                                                                        N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          from 4 synthesis-period of neuroblastoma and determining progress stage of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           G; S T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.8; DB 1; Length 21; Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Pred. No. 1.16
0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.1e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              SEQ ID 991.
                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0,
                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
```

```
SXEXEXEX
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Ś
                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT 1937
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  of the gene encoding a functional portion or the gene-regulating region co of the alpha 2 subunit of the Na/K pump (Arpase, ArplA2), for use in the coding as of or in genetic therapy of pathologies associated with comparate or with alternating hemiplegia of childhood. The invention also relates to a method for detecting in an individual at least one mutation in the gene encoding the alpha 2 subunit of the Na/K human pump (Arpase, ArplA2) located on chromosome 1, associated with migraine discorders, at cast one pair of oligonucleotides for the exponential amplification creaction of at least one segment of the gene encoding the alpha 2 subunit of the Na/K human pump (Arpase, ArplA2), in which the segment encodes a functional portion or a gene-regulating portion of the subunit and a method for identifying an agonist or antagonist agent of the Na/K human composition of the subunit and a method for identifying an agonist or antagonist agent of the Na/K human composition of the subunit and a method for identifying an agonist or antagonist agent of the Na/K human composition of the subunit and a method so are the functional portion or a gene-regulating constitution of the subunit and a constitution of the subunit. The nucleic acids, proteins and methods are constituted to amplify human are not not protein alternating hemiplegia of childhood. This sequence represents a PCR content and amplify human are not not protein.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human; Na/K pump alpha 2 subunit; Na/K human pump; ATPase; ATP1A2; chromosome 1; migraine disorder; migraine; alternating hemiplegia of childhood; hemiplegia; PCR; primer; ss;
                                                                                                         ADO85851;
                                                                                                                                               ADO85851 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 21 BP; 0 A; 11 C; 1 G; 9 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         primer used
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          The invention relates to a nucleic acid comprising at least one segment
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Claim 6; SEQ ID NO 18; 39pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                New alpha 2 subunit of pathologies associated
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Casari G,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   15-NOV-2002; 2002IT-RM000576.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       12-NOV-2003; 2003WO-EP012635
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             03-JUN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WO2004046377-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        antimigraine.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     26-AUG-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WPI; 2004-420637/39.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                (SANR-) FOND CENT SAN RAFFAELE DEL
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1179 CAGAGAAAGAGAGAGAA 1196
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       CAGAGGAAGAGAGAGGGA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            De Fusco M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         to amplify human ATP1A2 DNA of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DNA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                PCR primer #18
                                                                                                                                               DNA,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  the Na/K pump, useful in diagnosing and treating with migraine or with alternating hemiplegia of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Marconi
                                                                                                                                               21
                                                                                                                                               ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  MONTS TABOR
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
```

overexpressed; human cancer cell; cytostatic; immunostimulant;

Colon carcinoma candidate 3 gene primer, SEQ ID No

26-AUG-2004

(first entry)

0;

```
ARESULT 1938
AAL47122
ID AAL4712
AC AAL4712
AC AAL4712
XX
DE Pyrin c
XX
DE Pyrin c
XX
DE Pyrin c
XX
DE Pyrin c
XX
M Antiart
XX
M Antiart
XX
OS Unident
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               The invention relates to a novel isolated nucleic acids and proteins coverexpressed by human cancer cells. The invention further comprises: a coverexpressed by human cancer cells in the invention further comprises: a coverexpressed by human cancer mixture comprising primers that result in the specific amplification of the isolated nucleic acid; an antigen expressed by human concer cells comprising an antigen encoded by the isolated nucleic acid, an antigen having the sequence of 273 or 234 amino acids, or a fragment cover variant of both antigens; a monoclonal antibody or its antigen-binding cover variant that specifically binds to a cancer antigen; a diagnostic kit, and the colonal antibody and a detectable label; a method of detecting cancer; comprising the isolated nucleic acid, or a concervant of the colonal antibody and a detectable label; a method of detecting cancer; and a method for treating cancer in a subject. The nucleic acids and compositions have cytostatic and immunostimulant contents, methods and compositions are concerved. The nucleic acids and proteins, methods and compositions are concerved. The nucleic acids and proteins, methods and compositions are concerved. The nucleic acids and proteins, methods and compositions are concerved. The nucleic acids and proteins, methods and compositions are concerved, breast, overy or lung, and in inducing an immune response. This polynucleotide sequence represents a primer used in the exemplification of the invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local
                                                              Pyrin domain; PYD domain; antiinflammatory; antiparkinsonian; antiarteriosclerotic; antipsoriatic; antibacterial; virucide; neuroprotective; antiartritic; antiantic; antiathmatic; neutropic; osteopathic; nootropic; intracellular signal transduction; inflammation; Alzheimer's disease; infeccion; psoriasis; asthma; arteriosclerosis; multiple sclerosis; rheumatoid arthritis; sarcoidosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    gene therapy; cancer; colon; pancreas; breast; ovary; lungimmune response; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pyrin domain containing protein coding sequence PCR primer JT1500
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  AAL47122 standard; DNA; 30 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        New ligands, useful in diagnosing and treating cancer, e.g. cancer of the colon, pancreas, breast, ovary or lung.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           WPI; 2004-420627/39
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mclachlan K,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20-NOV-2003; 2003WO-US037206
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            03-JUN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             20-AUG-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        20-NOV-2002; 2002US-0427564P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO2004046342-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (BIOG-) BIOGEN IDEC INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  711 GCAGCGGGCCTGGGACCT 728
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          4
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               21 BP; 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   SEQ ID NO 59; 133pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gately DP;
                                              glomerulonephritis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             A; 8 C; 6
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          21
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.8;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pred
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                .le+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Length 21;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            0
```

```
RESULT 1939
AATZ7908
ID AATZ790
XX AATZ790
XX Detecti
KW Detecti
KW adaptor
KW amplifi
KW genetic
XX Synthet
XX D6-JUN-
XX AMPL AMPL AMPL
XX AMPL
XX D7-NOV-
XX D8-NOV-
XX AMPL
XX D8-NOV-
XX AMPL
XX 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Detection; polymorphism; perfect compound simple sequence repeat; adaptor directed primer; genome; genetic; fingerprinting; amplified fragment length polymorphism assay; microsatellite region; genetic trait marking; germplasm comparisons; 5'-anchored; 88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Sequence 30
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                and pneumonia), multiple sclerosis, rheumatoid arthritis, asthma, sarcoidosis, glomerulonephritis and osteoarthritis, and also Alzh and Parkinson's diseases. The present sequence is a PCR primer us
                                                           Morgante M,
                                                                                                                                                                     28-NOV-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           21-NOV-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              06-JUN-1996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO9617082-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               5'-anchored
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     28-JAN-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             AAT27908 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            transduction, particularly inflammation such as psoriasis, arteriosclerosis, bacterial or viral infections (particularly meningitis
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            The present invention relates the DNA and their encoded proteins, the proteins contain at least one PYD (pyrin) domain. These can be to treat diseases associated with impaired intracellular signal
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example; Page 49; 116pp; German.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 proteins and antibodies.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        New DNA encoding protein with pyrin domain, useful for treating diseases involving impaired signal transduction, particularly inflammation, also
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          15-NOV-2000; 2000DE-01056687.
30-NOV-2000; 2000DE-01059595.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      30-OCT-2001; 2001WO-EP012545
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              23-MAY-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   WO200240668-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (APOT-) APOTECH RES & DEV LTD
                                                                                                             DUPO ) DU
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1618 TACTTCAGCTGCAGAGAG 1635
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2002-427093/45
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Ġ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    TACTTCAGCTGCTGAGTG 23
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      coding
                                                                                                                   PONT
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               simple sequence repeat primer HBH(AG)8.5.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              BP; 6 A; 5 C; 11
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Martinon
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Conservative
                                                        Vogel JM;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                     94US-00346456
                                                                                                                                                                                                                           95WO-US015150
                                                                                                                   DE NEMOURS & CO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      sequence of the invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    G; 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Score 14.8; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
0; Mismatches 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       .
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length 30;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   and also Alzheimer's PCR primer used to
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   s, where
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          diseases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               0,
```

```
RASULT 1940
AAV30490/c
ID AAV30490/c
ID AAV3049
AC AAV3049
AC AAV3049
AC AAV3049
AC CAnine;
XX Canine;
XW Canine;
XW Cypridi
XX Synthet
OS Canis f
XX Conis f
XX Canis f
XX Cani
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       δ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  XFFX&X555555555555555
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       . 문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Detecting polymorphisms between 2 nucleic acid samples, esp. in microsatellite regions, comprises digesting the nucleic acid to generate fragments, ligating adaptor segments to their ends, amplifying them using primer directed amplification and comparing the prods. to detect differences. The primers used in the amplification comprise a primer consisting of a perfect cpd. simple sequence repeat (SSR), and an adaptor directed primer, comprising a sequence complementary to an adaptor directed primer, comprising a sequence of a SSR primer, which is segment. The present sequence is an example of a SSR primer, which is flanked at its 5'-end by degenerate nucleotides. The method represents a modified amplified fragment length polymorphism assay, which is partic. useful for genome fingerprinting, i.e. for genetic trait marking and
                                                                              Primers AAV30470-V30490 were used for sequencing the coding region of to canine beta 3-adrenergic receptor (RA-Ca-b3) gene (AAV30469). RA-Ca-b3 has been implicated in obesity and obesity-related metabolic disorders e.g. diabetes. The canine version of RA-Ca-b3 can be used to develop
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Canine beta 2 and beta 3 adrenergic receptors and coding sequences useful for identifying specific ligands and (ant)agonists to developecific treatments for obesity in dogs.
                             treatments specific for dogs. The sequence can also be used differential screening for ligands for RA-Ca-b3 as compared
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Canine; beta-adrenergic receptor; brown hybridisation; ligand; primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Claim 17;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 1998-032136/03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              26-MAR-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   26-MAR-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             02-OCT-1997.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WO9735973-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Canis familiaris.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Canine beta-3 adrenergic receptor sense
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     14-OCT-1998
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         AAV30490
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                AAV30490 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         germplasm
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       (VETI-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Modified amplified fragment length polymorphism assay - polymorphism esp. in micro:satellite regions.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1182 AGAAAGAGAGAGAGAGA 1198
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ဂ့
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        μ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       14;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          VETIGEN
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        HBHAAGAGAGAGAGA
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Page
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   comparisons
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Page 76; 173pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Pietri-Rouxel
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP, 9 A, 0 C, 8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      52; 79pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 96FR-00003730
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        97WO-FR000537
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                            French.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ₽₽
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    u
T
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               G; 0 T; 0 U; 3 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Drumare M,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Score 14.6; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.1e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   adipose tissue;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           primer RT28.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Strosberg AD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Indels
                          compared
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   probe; human;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             for detection of
                             6 5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          develop
                               the beta-2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                     the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0
```

```
RESULT 1941
AAT09139/c
ID AAT0913
XX AAT0913
XX Supported
DE HTLV-1/
XX Supported
XX PN W09535(
XX Supported
XX WPI; 11
XX 
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      X
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches 15; Conserv
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Query Match
                                                                             The oligonuclectide AAT09138-40 were used in an assay to test for inhibition of translation of the tax protein and transactivation of the HTLV-1 long terminal repeat (LTR) in a HTLV-1 LTR/tax construct in mouse fibroblastic tumours generated in transgenic mice overexpressing the tax protein. The oligonuclectides acts to suppress tax protein translation which cannot then activate the HTLV-1 LTR and leading to a suppression of potential tumourogenic growth of cells. This sense oligonuclectide corresp. to bases 718-737 of an HTLV-1 LTR/tax construct (see Nerenberg et al., Science, 237: 1324 (1987). Similarly a novel method of suppressing nuclear factor kappa-B (NF-kB) dependent processes such as septic shock or disorders mediated by immune or cytokine responses or retroviral infections, partic. HTV, comprises novel antisense oligonuclectides (AAT09134-7) targeted to translational start site sequences (AAT09130-3) of NF-kB such that translation from the start site
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               19-AUG-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           misc_feature
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              misc_feature
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Suppression; nuclear factor kappa-B; primer; immune response; retrovirus; infection; HIV;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               02-AUG-1996
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 AAT09139,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Example 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                New anti:sense oligo:nucleotide(s) against nuclear factor-kappa B mRNA - used to suppress NF-kB dependent processes in individuals,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 1996-058150/06.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Nerenberg MI,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20-AUG-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   28-DEC-1995
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        WO9535032-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     HTLV-1/tax construct sense primer binds bases
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAT09139
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (SCRI ) SCRIPPS RES INST
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            1618
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       17
                                                          NF-kB mRNA is
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         TACTTCAGCTGCAGAG 1633
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          TACTTCAGCTGCTGAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Page 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ilarity 93.8%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP; 5 A; 7 C; 4 G; 3 T;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             suppress
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Kitajima
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          9308-00110161
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               94WO-US009350
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                /*tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              /note= "internucleotide phosphothioate linkage"
18. .19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          /note= "internucleotide phosphothioate linkage"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                52pp;
                                                       prevented
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        ი
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.4;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ŏ.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   1.2e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           septic shock; cytokine;
antisense; translation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             718-737
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  O
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              subunit
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0
```

Sequence

19

B₽;

w

?

ø

ü

N

G;

G

..

0 ď

0

Other;

```
RESULT 1942
AAT09138
ID AAT0913
XX Suppress
XX Suppres
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                 The oligonucleotide primers AAT09138-40 were used in an assay to test for inhibition of translation of the tax protein and transactivation of the HTLV-1 long terminal repeat (LTR) in a HTLV-1 LTR/tax construct in mouse fibroblastic tumours generated in transgenic mice overexpressing the tax protein. The oligonucleotides acts to suppress tax protein translation which cannot then activate the HTLV-1 LTR and leading to a suppression of potential tumourogenic growth of cells. This antisense oligonucleotide is targeted to bases 718-737 of an HTLV-1 LTR/tax construct (see Nerenberg et al., Science, 237: 1324 (1987). Similarly a novel method of suppressing nuclear factor kappa-B (NF-kB) dependent processes such as septic shock or disorders mediated by immune or cytokine responses or retroviral infections, partic. HIV, comprises novel antisense oligonucleotides (AAT09134-7) targeted to translational start site sequences (AAT09130-3) of NF-kB such that translation from the start site
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          mena - used t
septic shock.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     New anti:sense oligo:nucleotide(s) against nuclear factor-kappa B subunit mRNA, - used to suppress NF-kB dependent processes in individuals, e.g.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   misc_feature
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              misc_feature
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    misc_feature
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             HTLV-1/tax
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            AAT09138;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Example 1; Page 15; 52pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WPI; 1996-058150/06
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20-AUG-1993;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            19-AUG-1994;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO9535032-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Suppression; nuclear factor kappa-B; primer; immune response; retrovirus; infection; HIV;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAT09138 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (SCRI ) SCRIPPS RES INST.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       4040 AAGGGGCCATGTGGA 4055
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ĭ,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             construct
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             0.3%;
ilarity 93.8%;
Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Kitajima I;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      93US-00110161.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               94WO-US009350
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    18. .19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /*tag= b
/note= "internucleotide phosphothioate linkage"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     /note= "internucleotide phosphothioate linkage"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         17. .18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           /*tag= a
note= "translational initiation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       antisense primer binds bases 718-737
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Score 14.4;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           .2e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            BG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     septic shock; cytokine;
antisense; translation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 codon'
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        88
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0
```

Sequence 19

BP;

v

P 2 C; prevented

9

ဝ

w

Ţ, 0 ď,

0 Other;

RESULT 1944 ACC45203

standard;

DNA;

20

ВÞ

SAXAXE

16-JUN-2003 ACC45203; ACC45203

(first entry)

```
RESULT 1943
ANT63656
ID ANT63655
XX ANT6365
XX Oligo d
XX Oligo d
XX Oligo d
XX Antisen
KW Antisen
KW Anthet
XX JP09052
XX JP09052
XX O9-AUG-
XX O1sclot
PM WPI; 15
XX Anti-HT
PT tax gen
T antigen
XX Olisclot
CC Oligon
CC Oligon
CC Clax gen
CC
문
                                                    ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 15
                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local S
                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Oligonucleotides having a partial sequence consisting of at least 15 bases of AATG3641 (an antisense oligo complementary to a region of the tax gene which can inhibit human T-cell lymphotropic virus type 1 (HTLV-1) viral antigen expression) are claimed. In an example, six antisense oligos were designed, T1-T6 (AATG3650-55) and were compared to six oligos derived from other regions of HTLV-1, i.e. SJ1 (splice junction), P1 (p21), R1 (rex), RR1 (rex response element), E1 (env) and G1 (gag), four reference oligonucleotides TIS (tax-sense), HC (dC20), HT (dT20) (AATG3647-49) and a random 20mer (RAN) in a HTLV-1 virus antigen expression inhibiting test. Oligonucleotide T1 gave the best results. The present sequence is an oligonucleotide disclosed in the specification
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sequence 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Disclosure; Page 9; 10pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   antigen expression.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Anti-HTLV-1 anti-sense oligo:nucleotide - is complementary to region of tax gene from human T-cell lymphotropic virus type 1 and inhibits viral
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            WPI; 1997-197252/18.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              09-AUG-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         09-AUG-1995;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   25-FEB-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        JP09052898-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             antisense; complementary; tax gene; inhibit; HTLV-1; human T-cell lymphotropic virus type 1; viral antigen expression; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Oligo disclosed in patent about Anti-HTLV antisense therapy
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 06-JUN-1997
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      AAT63656;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    AAT63656 standard; DNA; 19
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (SOYA-) SOYAKU GIJUTSU KENKYUSHO
                                                          4040 AAGGGGGCCATGTGGA 4055
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         4040 AAGGGGGCCATGTGGA 4055
N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     N
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Similarity
                                                                                                                                                 Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     AAGTGGGCCATGTGGA 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP; 5 A; 2 C; 9 G; 3 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              95JP-00224606
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         95JP-00224606
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              entry)
                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             93.8%;
   . 17
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ₽P
                                                                                                                     0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Score 14.4; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.2e+03;
                                                                                                                                                 Score 14.4;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                                                                                                        Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      겆
                                                                                                                                                    .2e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                            Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Length 19;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                                                                                                           Indels
                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Gaps
                                                                                                                        Gaps
                                                                                                                        0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0,
```

antisense therapy; NAC; DEFCAP; hyperproliferative disease; apoptosis; death effector filament-forming CED4-like apoptosis protein; neurological disease; infection; inflammation; tumour formation;

밁 δ

Human; cytostatic; nootropic; neuroprotective; antiinflammatory;

chimeric phosphorothioate oligonucleotide SEQ

ID NO:63

Human NAC

0

```
CC targeted to a nucleic acid molecule encoding NAC, where the compound conspectifically hybridises with the nucleic acid molecule encoding NAC and cinhibits the expression of NAC. The compound specifically hybridises with cc at least an 8-nucleobase portion of an active site on a nucleic acid condequal encoding NAC. Also described: (1) a composition comprising (I) cand a pharmaceutical carrier or diluent; (2) inhibiting the expression of CC NAC in cells or tissues comprising contacting the cells or tissues with CC (I); and (3) treating an animal having a disease or condition associated CC with NAC comprising administering (I) to the animal so that expression of CC NAC is inhibited. (1) has cytostatic, nootropic, neuroprotective and CC antisflammatory activities, and can be used in antisense therapy. The CC antisense compounds (I) are useful for modulating the expression of CC NAC, e.g. hyperpoliferative disease, neurological disease, or a disease or dissorder arising from abscrant apoptosis. The compounds are also CC useful as research reagents and kits, or for disgonstice, therapyutics and prophylaxis, e.g. to prevent or delay infection, inflammation or CC tumour formation. NAC is also known as a death effector filament-forming CC 11/13. The present sequence represents a human NAC chimeric phosphorothicate antisense oligonucleotide, which is given in the compounds of the present invention.
Query Match
Best Local Similarity
                                                 Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         The present invention describes a compound (I) 8-50 nucleobases in length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                WPI; 2003-354583/33
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Bennett CF, Freier SM
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19-SEP-2001; 2001US-00956712.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  19-SEP-2002; 2002WO-US029664.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       27-MAR-2003.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       WO2003024988-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Synthetic.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Example 15; Page 76; 147pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        modified_base
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          antisense compounds, useful for modulating the expression of NAC treating a disease or condition associated with the expression of e.g. hyperproliferative disease or neurological disease.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ISIS PHARM INC
                                                  20
                                                 B₽;
                                                 4 A;
                                                                               of the present invention
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      /mod_base= OTHER
/note= "2'-O-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE)
16. .20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    /*tag= c
/mod_base=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Location/Qualifiers
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       *tag=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          'note=
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      note= "2'-0-methoxyethyl (2'-MOE) gapmer"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            mod base= OTHER
0.3%;
93.8%;
                                                 4 C; 5 G;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        "phosphorothioate backbone"
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        OTHER
Score 14.4; DB 1;
Pred. No. 1.2e+03;
                                                 7 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
               Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     gapmer"
```

Query Match Best Local Similarity

0.3%; 6 C; 7

Score 14.2; DB 1; Pred. No. 1.3e+03;

Length 20;

Sequence

20

BP; 1 A;

G; 6 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

```
RESULT 1945
ABZ86076/c
                                                     The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has a CC first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the CC initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, CC 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or CC masal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an CC antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, have a CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a CC constant of the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also CC for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels of or reducing sensitivity to adenosine, reducing verses of adenosine conformation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. CC lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy; lung inflammation; respiratory disease; ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              ABZ86076;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Claim 15; SEQ ID NO 1318; 872pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ABZ86076 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (EPIG-) EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                        ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1618 TACTTCAGCTGCAGAG 1633
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            տ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            TACTTCAGCTGCTGAG
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 ŗ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Sandrasagra A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ВP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ŝ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           1:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             <u>.</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             therapy;
```

```
RESULT 1946
ABD22306/c
ID ABD2230
XX ABD2230
XX ABD2230
XX Page Human 8
XX Human;
XX Claim;
XX Human;
XX H
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      δ
                                             CC bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and CC reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, CC surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The CC oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating CC expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung airway or lung CC dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. CC The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery CC device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic, analysesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity, is a CC deta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or treating a respiratory, lung or malignant disease. The administered CC composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to reduce the amount of target polypeptide present in the lungs. The CC unflammation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated with a disease or condition such as impeded respiration, respiratory associated or inflammation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  문
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Claim 15;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targuncleid acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              This invention describes a novel composition (a) a fir comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2003-093058/08
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Miller S,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  29-JUL-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      bronchodilating agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ABD22306;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ABD22306 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             2641
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     stanniocalcin-derived
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         crecaecrecrecaec 2659
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  CTGCAGCAGCAGCAGC 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            SEQ ID NO 1318; 763pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  (first entry)
                                   allergies,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          20
   cystic :
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          뫈
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     oligo SEQ ID 1318.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Mismatches
                                   impeded respiration,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          u
••
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           a first active agent,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                nosine, targeted dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ģ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              pulmonary hypertension;
cancer; bronchitis;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Indels
                                   respiratory
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
   pulmonary
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Ď
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          0;
```

```
RESULT 1947
ABZ880440/c
ID ABZ88044
XX ABZ8804
XX Human c
XX Human in
XX Human in
XX (EPIG-)
XX Human c
PT Correct
XX WPI; 21
PI Miller
XX Hyce JI
PI Miller
XX WPI; 21
PI Miller
XX WPI; 21
PI Correct
XX Pharma
PT Correct
CC initia
CC initia
CC inasal
CC nasal
CC nasal
CC nasal
CC inmuno
CC foreen
CC foreen
CC fore
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          8
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         នននិននិង
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local S
Matches 16
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. The reduced adenosine content of the anti-sense oligos corresponding to thymidines present in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonuclectides into products that free adenosine into the system e.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Human; antisense; lung dysfunction; nasal airway dysfunction; antiinflammatory steroid; ubiquinone; antiinflammatory; antiallergic; antiasthmatic; bypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; gene therapy; antisense gene therapy; respiratory; lung; adenosine sensitivity; adenosine receptor; bronchodilation; bronchoconstriction; lung allergy;
                                                                                                                                                               The invention relates to a novel pharmaceutical composition, which has first active agent comprising an oligonucleotide antisense to the initiation codon, coding region, 5' or 3' end genomic flanking regions, 5' and 3' intron-exon junctions, or regions within 2-10 nucleotides of
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pharmaceutical composition for treating ailments associated with impaired respiration, has oligo(s) antisense to specific gene(s) or its corresponding RNAs, and glucocorticoid or non-glucocorticoid steroid or
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286137P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013135.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         31-OCT-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WO200285308-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Human oligonucleotide sequence.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            17-OCT-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ABZ88040;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    ABZ88040 standard;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sequence
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 hypertension, emphysema, chronic obstructive pulmonary disease, pulmor transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                2641 CTGCAGCTGCTGCAGC 2659
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                inflammation;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ß
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  . Similarity
16; Conser
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              EPIGENESIS PHARM INC.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Li Y, Sa
Tang L,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            CTGCAGCAGCAGCAGCAGC 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         SEQ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       BP; 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ID NO
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Sandrasagra A,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Ą
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              respiratory disease;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         6 C; 7 G; 6 T; 0 U;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    84.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         3282;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         872pp; English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Pred.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Score 14.2;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         s
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Katz E,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      No.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ds.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      .3e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     ٥.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    pulmonary
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

junctions of genes encoding a polypeptide associated with lung and/or nasal airway dysfunction and a second active agent comprising an antiinflammatory steroid and ubiquinone. A composition of the invention has antiinflammatory, antiallergic, antiasthmatic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive, and cytostatic activity. The composition may have a use in antisense gene therapy. The composition is useful for treating or preventing a respiratory, lung or malignant disease or condition, also for enhancing the prophylactic or therapeutic respiratory effect of an antiinflammatory steroid in a subject, for reducing or depleting levels

of, or reducing

sensitivity to adenosine, reducing levels of adenosine

```
និនិនិនិនិនិនិនិ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ঠ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Query Match
Best Local (
comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating bronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and pronchoconstriction, respiratory tract inflammation, allergies and reducing adenosine sensitivity, levels of adenosine (A) or (A) receptors, surfactant depletion or hyposecretion, when administered to a mammal. The oligonucleotides are derived from a gene encoding or regulating expression of a target polypeptide associated with lung already or lung dysfunction or cancer and can be anti-sense to the corresponding mRNA. The invention also describes a kit, that comprises: (a) a delivery device, in separate containers, (b) the oligonucleotides, (c) instructions for adding a carrier and for use of the kit. The composition
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Nyce JW,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Human; antisense; bronchoconstriction; allergy; hyposecretion; pain; respiratory tract inflammation; adenosine sensitivity; lung; cancer; surfactant depletion; antiallergic; antiinflammatory; antiasthmatic; analgesic; hypotensive; immunosuppressive; cytostatic; cystic fibrosis; beta-adrenergic agonist; respiratory disease; pulmonary vasoconstriction; respiratory distress syndrome; allergic rhinitis; pulmonary hypertension; emphysema; chronic obstructive pulmonary disease; cancer; bronchitis; pulmonary transplantation rejection; ss; primer.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Pharmaceutical composition for treating asthma, has antisense oligonucleotide containing less percentage of adenosine, targeted to nucleic acids associated with lung airway or lung dysfunction, and
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      receptor, producing bronchodilation, increasing levels of ubiquinone or lung surfactant in a subject's tissue, or treating bronchoconstriction, lung inflammation, lung allergies, or a respiratory disease or condition. Note: The sequence data for this patent is not represented in the printed specification, but was obtained in electronic format directly from WIPO
                                                                                                                                                         This invention describes a novel composition (a) a first active agent, comprising oligonucleotides, effective for alleviating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              bronchodilating
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         24-APR-2001; 2001US-0286036P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             23-APR-2002; 2002WO-US013143.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    WO200285309-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Human calmodulin 2-derived oligonucleotide SEQ ID 3282.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         ABD24270
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Seguence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Homo sapiens
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           (EPIG-)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  ftp.wipo.int/pub/published_pct_sequences
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                3297 GGAGCTAGACCTGCAGCAG 3315
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          EPIGENESIS PHARM INC
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              GGAGCTGGAACTGCTGCAG 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Li Y,
Tang
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   BP; 3 A; 8 C; 5 G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   (first
                                                                                                                                                                                                             P
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              agent.
                                                                                                                                                                                                             ĕ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Sandrasagra A,
L, Shahabuddin
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                             3282;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         20
                                                                                                                                                                                                          763pp;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Score 14.2;
Pred. No. 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       Katz
S;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                            English
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       'n
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                .3e+03;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         Pabalan
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  <u>ب</u>
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Aguilar
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  0
```

```
3888888888888888888888
                                      CC beta-adrenergic agonist. The composition is useful for preventing or composition comprises oligo and is administered to reduce the production or availability, or to increase the degradation of the target mRNA or to composition, allergies and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung confilmmation, allergies and/or bronchoconstriction and/or lung confilmmation, allergies and/or surfactant hypoproduction are associated confilmmation, allergies, asthma, impeded respiration, respiratory confilmmation, emphysema, chronic obstructions, lungiantees syndrome, pain, cystic fibrosis, allergic rhinitis, pulmonary transplantation rejection, pulmonary infections, bronchitis or cancer. Confilment in the target RNA serves to prevent the breakdown of the oligonucleotides into products that free adenosine into the system ce.g., lung, brain, heart, kidney, etc, tissue environment and thereby, to prevent any unwanted effects due to it
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           analgesic, hypotensive, immunosuppressive and cytostatic activity,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      of the invention has antiallergic, antiinflammatory, antiasthmatic,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             18
```

```
묽
          S
                           Matches
                                        Query Match
                                                       Sequence
                                  Local
             3297
20
                           16;
                                  Similarity
                                                       20
           ggagcTagaccTgcagcag 3315
GGAGCTGGAACTGCTGCAG
                                                       BP;
                           Conservative
                                                       w
                                                       Α,
                                 0.3%;
                                                       8
C;
                                                       ഗ
                           0; Mismatches
                                                       G; 4 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
N
                                 Score 14.2;
Pred. No. 1
                                 .3e+03
                                         DB 1;
                                         Length
                                         20
                           0
                           Gaps
                            0
```

```
RESULT 1949
ADC84334/c
ID ADC8433
XX ADC8433
XX ADC8433
XX Probe;
XX Proferic;
XX Procential Corrox
PR 10-OCT-XX (KING-)
XX Probe;
XX Pr
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            16-APR-2003
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 EP1302550-A1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  probe; human papilloma virus; HPV;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     01-JAN-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           ADC84334 standard; DNA; 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             papillomavirus
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       papillomavirus type CP8034 detection oligonucleotide
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           detection; identification;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           88
```

10-OCT-2001; 2001BP-00123379

(KING-) KING CAR FOOD IND CO LTD

10-OCT-2001; 2001EP-00123379

Lin R, Shih C, You C رن برن Huang H, Kao Y, Lee B, Pan C, Lee Chan P.E Lin ۲

ũ

WPI; 2003-432398/41.

Detector for identifying human papilloma virus subtypes, comprises carrier having two parts carrying first and second oligonucleotides that respectively hybridize with DNA contained in first and second subtypes o subtypes of

Claim 4; SEQ ij ö 564; 221pp; English.

subtypes of human papilloma virus (HPV) contained in a sample. The oligonucleotides of the invention are useful for simultaneously detecting and identifying subtypes of HPVs. The present DNA sequence represents an HPV detection oligonucleotide of the invention.

```
RESULT 1951
AAA64532/c
ID AAA6453
XX
AC AAA6453
AC AAA6453
XX
DT 02-JAN-
XX
DE PCR pri
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 RESULT 1950
ADF44236/c
ID ADF4423
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        S
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    S
                                                                                                                                             유
                                                                                                                                                                  र्
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                          Query Match
Best Local (
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Matches 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        This invention describes a novel detecting apparatus for identifying the subtypes of human papillomaviruses (HPV) contained in a sample which comprises a carrier which can load sample, a first oligonucleotide loaded on first part of the carrier and a second oligonucleotide loaded on second part of carrier, in which first and second oligonucleotides
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Claim
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         A detecting apparatus and a detecting method for identifying the subtypes of many species of human papilloma viruses at the same time and a
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Sequence
                            02-JAN-2001
                                                                              AAA64532 standard; DNA; 22 BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Sequence 20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  second part of carrier, in which first and second oligonuclectides hybridise with the DNA of the first and the second HPV subtype and can identify HPV subtype contained in sample at the same time. ADP43644-ADP44289 represent oligonuclectide probes used in the method of the
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             detection; human papillomavirus; HPV subtype; probe;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        HPV CP8034
 PCR primer
                                                     AAA64532;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              composition for
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 WPI; 2003-600935/57.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 04-MAY-2001; 2001TW-00110785
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         28-NOV-2001; 2001JP-00362595
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    17-DEC-2002
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            JP2002360271-A
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                12-FEB-2004
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            ADF44236;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   ADF44236 standard; DNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         invention.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (KING-) KING CAR FOOD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               2110 CTGATGCAGCAGATGAAGC 2128
                                                                                                                                                                     2110 CTGATGCAGCAGATGAAGC 2128
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    1; SEQ ID NO 593; 166pp; Japanese.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     papillomavirus.
                                                                                                                                                                                              16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 19
                                                                                                                                             19
                                                                                                                                                                                                          Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 CTGCAGCAGCAGATGTAGC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                            CTGCAGCAGCAGATGTAGC 1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       detecting probe M830402.
G2 used to amplify exon 2 of human
                                                                                                                                                                                              Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                BP; 4 A; 6 C; 5 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    BP; 4 A;
                          (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 (first entry
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              the detection.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           0.3%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                          0.3%;
84.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    σ
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         IND CO LTD
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    C;
5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                             ç
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                          Score 14.2;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Score 14.2;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                              Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             1.3e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                        1.3e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           DB 1;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      DB 1; Length
  FEZ1
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           Length 20;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                              Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               88.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
                                                                                                                                                                                             0;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                             0
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 0
```

```
pCR primers AAA64531-32 were used to amplify a fragment of the human FEZ1 cannot gene. FEZ1 is a tumour suppressor gene, located at chromosome location Rep22. Decreased or no expression of FEZ1 is detected in a variety of cancer cells. Expression of FEZ1 inhibits tumour growth and proliferation. FEZ1 also interacts with tubulin, with microtubules, and with protein REP1-gamma. Post-translational phosphorylation and dephosphorylation modulates the effect of the FEZ1 protein. Inhibitors of FEZ1 gene expression are useful for inducing cells to proliferate. Compounds which modulate FEZ1 association with tubulin are useful for alleviating tubulin hyper- or hypo- polymerisation disorders, such as those associated with aberrant initiation of mitosis, modulation of the associated with aberrant initiation of mitosis, modulation of cell shape, cell rigidity, cell motility, rate and stage of cellular DNA replication, intracellular distribution of organelles, metastatic potential of cell and cellular transformation from a non-cancerous to cancerous phenotype. Compounds which modulate FEZ1 binding and phosphorylation are also useful for alleviating a disorder, such as
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               Human; FEZ1 gene; tumour suppressor gene; 8p22; cancer; tumour growth; tumour proliferation; tubulin; microtubule; protein EF1-gamma; tubulin polymerisation disorder; mitosis initiation; cell proliferation; cell growth; cell shape; cell rigidity; cell motility; DNA replication; tumorigenesis; tumour survival; metastasis; PCR primer; ss.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            Example 1; Page 45; 255pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          New polynucleotide homologous with a portion of one strand of FEZ1 gene, useful for alleviating abnormal cell proliferation
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Croce
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         25-FEB-1999;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 25-FEB-2000; 2000WO-US004950.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           31-AUG-2000
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  WO200050565-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Homo sapiens.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               (UYJE-) UNIV JEFFERSON THOMAS
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            2000-558396/51.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ę
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      Ishii H;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         99US-0121537P.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              such
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      the human
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                as
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                о
f
```

Sequence 22 BP; 2 A; 10 C; 5 G; 5 T; 0 U; 0 Other;

tumorigenesis, tumour survival, growth and metastasis

```
AAV95047
ID AAV9504
XX AAV9504
AC AAV9504
XX AV9504
XX Mouse I
XX Mouse I
XX Human;
KW Human;
KW Human;
KW autcolmu
                                                                                                                                                                                                    밁
                                                                                                                                                                                                                         5
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Matches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Query Match
Best Local (
Human; IL-2 receptor g-chain; interleukin 2 receptor gamma chain; hammerhead ribozyme; hairpin ribozyme; substrate; expression; can; autoimmune disease; psoriasis; allergy; inflammatory disease; graft rejection; ss.
                                                               Mouse IL-2 receptor g-chain substrate position
                                                                                        24-FEB-1999
                                                                                                                                       AAV95047 standard; RNA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    573 GAAGGAGGAGCTGAAGGAG 591
                                                                                                                                                                                                    20
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 16;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Similarity
                                                                                                                                                                                                    ĠĠĀĠĊĀĠĠĀĠĊŤĠĊĀĠĠĀĠ 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Conservative
                                                                                       (first entry)
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                84.2%;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              0.3%;
                                                                                                                                        18
                                                                                                                                        BP
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   0; Mismatches
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                Score 14.2;
Pred. No. 1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  1.3e+03
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              B
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              1.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              Length
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Indels
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              22;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0,
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     Gaps
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     0
```

expression; cancer;

Mus sp.

```
Page 1101
```

```
Search completed: November 2, 2004, 10:23:24 Job time: 134 secs
                                                                문
                                                                                         $
                                                                                                                           Query Match 0.3%;
Best Local Similarity 64.7%;
Matches 11; Conservative
                                                                                                                                                                                                                      The present sequence invention describes ribozymes targeted to modulate the synthesis and/or expression of interleukin (II)-2R gamma encoded RNA. AAV93889 to AAV94574 represent specifically claimed ribozymes, and AAV94575 to AAV95260 represent specifically claimed substrate sequences from the present invention. The ribozymes can be used for the treatment of, e.g. graft rejection, autoimmune disease, cancer, psoriasis, allergy and other inflammatory conditions. The ribozymes are also used to induce tolerance in a recipient to alloantigen from a donor
                                                                                                                                                                                            Sequence 18 BP; 1 A; 8 C; 3 G; 0 T; 6 U; 0 Other;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Ribozymes targetted to interleukin 2 - useful for treating e.g. cancer, autoimmune disease and allergies.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          Claim 4; Page 44; 61pp; English.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         WPI; 1998-333332/29.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Stinchcomb DT, Mcswiggen JA;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        03-DEC-1996;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        02-DEC-1997;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        11-JUN-1998.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      WO9824913-A2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         (RIBO-) RIBOZYME PHARM INC.
                                                            2640 CCTGCAGCTGCTGCTGC 2656
||:|||:||:||:||
2 CCUUCAGCUGCUGC 18
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         9608-00758306.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          97WO-US021748.

    Mismatches

                                                                                                                                           Score 13.8; DB 1; Length 18; Pred. No. 1.4e+03;
                                                                                                                            2; Indels
                                                                                                                            0;
                                                                                                                              Gaps
                                                                                                                              0
```

This Page Blank (uspto)